

M.

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.38
1424316

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6676



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Index Library.

**LEICESTERSHIRE
MARRIAGE LICENCES.**

1570—1729.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXVIII.]

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY
and
THE ASSOCIATED ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES'
REPORTS AND PAPERS,
1905—1910.

The Index Library.

Leicestershire
Marriage Licences,

BEING

ABSTRACTS OF THE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS FOR
MARRIAGE LICENCES,

PRESERVED IN

THE LEICESTER ARCHDEACONY REGISTRY,

1570—1729.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS, EDITED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP,

MEMBER OF COMMITTEE OF LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1910.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES
1910

Bundle	14.	1716 to 1719.
,	15.	1717 to 1719.
,	16.	1720 to 1722.
,	17.	1723 to 1725.
,	18.	1726 to 1728.
,	19.	1729 to 1731.
,	20.	1732 to 1734.
,	21.	1735 to 1737.
,	22.	1738 to 1740.
,	23.	1741 to 1743.
,	24.	1744 to 1746.
,	25.	1747 to 1748.

The later Bonds, etc., are well arranged and indexed.

There are very few Bonds previous to 1600, none for the years not mentioned, and it is not until 1705 that they are filed with any regularity. Many of them, especially the earlier ones, are in such a dilapidated state that they will scarcely bear touching.

The four Books already referred to are in a good state of preservation. They date thus:—

Book 1.	From April 1604 to June 1621.
, 2.	Aug. 1616 to June 1622.
, 3.	July 1621 to Feb. 1632-3.
, 4.	March 1678 to Feb. 1688-9.

With a few exceptions the whole of the entries in these Books are recorded in Latin. A few entries in Book 1 are repeated in Book 2. From Aug. 1679 to April 1687, the entries in Book 4 are merely surnames only. (*See* page 467.)

It will be noticed that there are no records of any description between 1641 and 1675.

Owing to the heavy nature of the MS. Index, it was found impossible to print the whole of it to 1748 as was originally intended. The present volume deals only with that portion of the Index previous to 1730. It embodies the whole of the Bonds and Allegations, the entries entered in the several Books, and contains

no less than 9,912 brief abstracts of such records and entries which, with the list of names in Book 4, already referred to, numbering upwards of 1,000 Marriages, makes up a total of nearly 22,000 names of contracting parties.

Nearly every family, township and hamlet, in Leicestershire is represented in this Volume, whilst Licences for persons of all ranks in social life are to be found therein. There are several Peers and Esquires, many Gentlemen, Clergymen and Yeomen, but the most part belong to the trading and working classes. In addition, the names of many resident in other counties, with their place of abode recorded, will be found.

It should be borne in mind that these Marriage Allegations are not evidence in the technical sense, they merely prove that a licence was in each case granted. But the slip between the issue of the licence and the marriage ceremony was far from usual; the wedding in most cases rapidly followed, sometimes on the very day the licence was issued. Marriage Bonds have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from the fact that they usually mention the social status of the contracting parties, their ages, etc., but also from the fact that whilst entries of Baptisms and Burials can generally be traced from Parish Registers, those of Marriages often have to be sought for far afield.

It is intended to print that portion of the MS. Index, 1730 to 1748 inclusive, in the hands of the compiler, at some future date.

The thanks of the British Record Society, and Genealogists generally, are due to A. PERCIVAL MOORE, B.C.L., the Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Leicester, and custodian of these records, for his courtesy in permitting this Index to be prepared and printed: also for the facilities he afforded the compiler in carrying out the work, and his services generally in matters concerning it.

HENRY HARTOPP.

APRIL, 1910.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

Page 39, line 24, *for* Lands *read* Dands.

- „ 100, „ 9, *for* 1709—111 *read* 1709—11.
„ 149, „ 1, *for* Cussington *read* Cossington.
„ 209, „ 12 from bottom, *for* Wright *read* Wight.
„ 221, „ 7, *for* Horton, Jos. *read* Horton, John.
„ 267, „ 2, *for* Morecsroft *read* Morescroft.
„ 312, „ 2, *for* Thompson *read* Tompson.
„ 319, „ 2, *for* Dimstaft *read* Dinistaft. ?
„ 362, bottom line, *for* Cuthbeard *read* Cutbeard.
-

*Incomplete entries not embodied in the volume owing
to omissions or defects.*

[blank], Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Flower, Emma., Sharnford.

[blank], Lutterworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Pratt, Eliz., w., of same.

., Barkby. 1693—124.
Page, Ann, Thurmaston; at Barkby or Thurmaston.

., Chris., w., Loughborough. 1675—127.
Cooper, Jane, of same; at Loughborough.

., John, Loughborow. 1693—126.
Symons, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborow.

[blank], Ralph, Tooly Park. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Snowe, Mary, of same.

Leicester Marriage Bonds and Allegations.

1570—1729.

In order to economize space the year date and reference to each Bond or the entry in the Allegation Book is given after the bridegroom's place of abode. The figures which follow the date constitute the number of the Bond in the bundle for that particular year. Where it has been found necessary to quote a bundle by its number, the letter B. and the number of such bundle is given before that of the record. Thus B. 8—12 would signify Bundle 8, No. 12. Each reference to the Allegation Book is distinguished by the number of the Book and the folio. Widowers and Widows are denoted by the letter w. after their names, but where nothing is stated it must be considered that the contracting parties were Bachelors or Spinsters, or else not otherwise described. The church or choice of churches where the marriage could take place (if recorded) will be found given after the bride's place of abode. Places situate in other counties than Leicester are generally so specified.

- Aaron, John, City of Coventry. 1710—74.
Amner, Hester, Cottesbatch ; at Cottesbatch.
Abbot, Rich., Hemington. 1692—33.
Sharpe, Eliz., Snareson ; at Swepton or Snareson.
Abbotts, Thos., w., Bitchwell. 1720—192.
Orton, Eliz., of same ; at Bitchwel Kimcote or Foxton.
Abbott, Barnaby, Mowslie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Foxon, Eliz., of same.
Abbott, Christian, East Norton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Packman, Alice, w., of same.
Abbott, Ferdinand, Walton par. of Kilmecote. 1608.
Blockley, Emma, of same. [Book 1, fo. 47.
Abbott, Geo., Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Armeston, Mary, of same.
Abbott, Geo., Medburne. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Goodman, Kath., of same.
Abbott, Jacob, w., Wigston Magna. 1717—75.
Davyes, Anne, of same ; at Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Abbott, Jas., Galby. 1688—73.
Green, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's Leic., or
Galby.
Abbott, John, Lockington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Cooke, Mary, of same ; at Lockington.
Abbott, John, Cranhoe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Kilpacke, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchampe ; at Cranhoe.
Abbott, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Gamble, Alice, of same ; at Lutterworth or All Saints', Leic.

- Abbott, John, North Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Greene, Isabella, Glen Magna ; at North Kilworth, Glen
 Magna or Stretton Magna.
- Abbott, Martin, Asforbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Bate, Mary, of same.
- Abbott, Rich., w., Snarston. 1719—127.
 Theobald, Makkidah, Kegworth ; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.
- Abbott, Robt., Bradmore, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Sawcy, Mary, w., Charley ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Bradmore.
- Abbott, Thos., Lockington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Bonser, Helen, Castle Dunington.
- Abell, John, clerk, Newbold. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
 Bunninge, Frances, Desford.
- Abell, Saml., Blaby. 1713—89.
 Simpkin, Dorothy, of same.
- Abell, Wm., Sappcot. 1717—115.
 Clark, Anne, Stony Stanton.
- Aberlie, Henry, clerk, Colton Stafford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Darbie, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Abington, Saml., Loughborough. 1709—15.
 Drury, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Abington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—152.
 Whitworth, Anne, Wellingborow.
- Abney, Dannett, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Statier, Joane, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Abney, Geo., gent., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1,
 Wightwicke, Anne, w., of same ; at Norton. [fo. 76.]
- Abney, John, Newton Nethercote. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Harryman, Dorothy, Loughborowe.
- Abney, Paul, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
 Brookesby, Mary. —————
- Abney, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—198.
 Adams, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepshead.
- Abney, Thos., gent., Newton Nethercoat. 1615. Book 1, fo. 105.
 Smith, Anne, Lockington.
- Acton, Geo., Abkettleby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Stoake, Theodosia, w., of same.
- Adams, John, Nelson. 1714—69. (In 1715 Bundle).
 Jaxon, Sarah, of same.
- Adams, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—31.
 Brown, Mary, Belton ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Ashby-
 de-la-Zouch.
- Adams, Thos., Arnesby. 1695—6.
 Burdett, Mary, of same ; at Arnesby.

- Adams, Thos., w., Dingley, Northants. 1711—74.
Ratliff, Eleanor, Roulston ; at Roulston.
- Adams, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1724—202.
Coleman, Rebekah, w., of same ; at Gt. Bowdon or Foxton.
- Adams, Wm., Bagworth. 1641—23.
Yenne, Kath., w., of same ; at Nailston Bagworth or Hucklescote.
- Adcock, Abraham, Sibbesdon. 1712—40.
Smith, Mary, Bilson par. of Norton.
- Adcock, Hugh, Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Bacon, Kath., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Adcock, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—114.
Horsepoole, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Wigston Magna, Houghton or Great Stretton.
- Adcock, John, Ouston. 1728—81.
Gibbons, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington, Ouston, or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Adcock, Jos., Wigston. 1688—61.
Pearse, Eliz., w., of same ; at Wigston.
- Adcock, Rich., Great Dolby. 1721—94.
Oram, Jane, Kilby ; at Newton Harcoat.
- Adcock, Saml., Newbold Verdun. 1721—142. (In 1720 Bundle).
Sexton, Anne, Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Newbold, or Kirkby Mallory.
- Adcock, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. B. 8.—58.
Thomson, Anne, St. Margt.'s Leic ; at St. Margt.'s Leic.
- Adcock, Thos., Lyfield, Rutland. 1714—80. (In 1715 Bundle).
Hill, Margt., Loddington ?
- Adcock, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1719—145.
Cooper, Mary, Harborough ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
- Adcock, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1722—151.
Harris, Jane, of same ; at Newbold Verdun.
- Adcock, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1725—123.
Deacon, Grace, of same ; at Kibworth or Foxton.
- Adcocke, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Bentley, Kath., w., of same.
- Adcocke, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Browne, Anne, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Adcocke, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1692—93.
Noone, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth.
- Addington, Luke, Billesdon. 1700—88.
Hanger, Mary, of same.
- Addleston, John, Hoby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Thorpe, Dorothy, Coson.

- Adkins, John, Evington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Chettleton, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's,
 Leic.
- Adlin, Thos., gent., City of London. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Seagrave, Anne, Barrowe.
- Adnitt, Thos., Billesdon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Coleburne, Grace, w., Grouby.
- Aires, Ben., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
 Deaken, Criscilla, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 [See also Ayre and Eyre.]
- Aistrup, John, Whaplode, Lincoln. 1724—129.
 Woodland, Eleanor, Langham, Rutland ; at Whaplode
 or Langham.
- Auburn, John, Brookesby. 1702—73.
 Davie, Anne, Gt. Stretton ; at Great Glenn, Stretton or
 Brookesby.
- Alcock, Daniel, Leicester. 1716—133.
 Abney, Tabitha, Braunston.
- Alcock, Job, Kirkby, Mallory. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
 Robinson, Eliz., Odson ; at Shackerston or Kirkby.
- Alcock, Thos., Enderby. 1727—66.
 Alcock, Grace, of same ; at Narborough or Enderby.
- Alcock, Wm., Enderby. 1723—153.
 Johnson, Anne, w., of same.
 [See also Allcock and Allicocke.]
- Alday, Edw., Ellswood par. of Tamworth, Warwick.
 1726—215. (In 1725 Bundle).
- Cotchet, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
- Alden, Thos., Windfurthering, Norfolk. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Webster, Anne, Frowlesworth ; at All Saints, Leic.
- Alderman, John, Hooton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Fisher, Frances, Burton.
- Aldred 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Bacon, Kath
- Aldred, John, Kegworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.
 Browne, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Kegworth.
- Aldred, Rich., Appleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Pim, Alice, Newbolde ; at Newbold or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Aldridge, John, Whitweeke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Roberts, Eliz., of same.
- Aldridge, Rich., Norton. 1717—110.
 Milner, Alice, Netherseal.
- Aldridge, Wm., Cussington. 1613—82.
 Leake, Mary, Rodeley.
- Aldwinckle, Henry, Draiton. 1713—133.
 Roads, Jane. —————

- Aldwincl, John, w., Drayton par. of Bringhurst. 1705—63.
Meadowes, Sarah, w., of same.
Alexander, Thos., Loddington. 1692—34.
Brown, Sarah, of same ; at Loddington.
Alfounder, Robt., Thurkaston. 1682. B. 8.—36.
Billers, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or
Thurkaston.
Algatt, John, Sysonby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Creeke, Margt., of same.
Allain, Andrew, Bottesford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Hutton, Eliz., of same.
Allam, Henry, Redmile. 1726—149.
Handley, Anne, of same.
Allam, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8.—128.
Worth, Ann, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
[See also Hallam.]
Allavin, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1701—57.
Smith, Sarah, of same ; at Cole Orton.
Allcock, Thos., Whittwick. 1722—239.
Horton, Eliz., Packington ; at Witwick or Shepeshead.
[See also Alcock.]
Allein, Thos., gent., Norton juxta Galbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Haslewood, Patience, Frisbey by Galbey ; at Norton juxta
Galbey.
Allen, Ben., Leicester. 1694—120.
Laughton, Susanna, St. Mary's Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
Leic.
Allen, Edw., w., Desford. 1693—1.
Wareing, Eliz., Ratby ; at Desford or Ratlif (*sic*).
Allen, Francis, Odson. 1724—112.
Astill, Eliz., of same ; at Shakerston or Markfeild.
Allen, Francis, Odston. 1725—55.
Read, Mary, of same ; at Sharkerston.
Allen, Geo., South Croson. 1701—19.
Clemens, Anne, w., of same ; at South Croson.
Allen, Geo. 1713—1.
Marshall, Ellinor, Burton on the Wolds.
Allen, Geo., S. Croxton. 1722—209.
Wadd, Eliz., Siston.
Allen, Geo., Carleton. 1725—50.
Jackson, Joan, Neilston ; at Neilston, Bosworth or Carleton
Allen, Geo., Witherly. 1726—2.
Dennis, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
Allen, Humph., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1721—75.
Duesbury, Eliz., of same ; at Knaptoft.

- Allen, Hugh, Thur maston. 1722—39.
 Bishop, Mary, of same ; at Thur maston or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.
- Allen, Jas., Whetstone. 1717—7.
 Bent, Eliz., Arnsby.
- Allen, John, Hambleton, Rutland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Boman, Mary, Slawston ; at Slawston or Medborne.
- Allen, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Inge, Kath., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Knighton,
 or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Allen, John, w., Frolesworth. 1688—109.
 Wykes, Alice, Little Ashby ; at Great Ashby or Frolesworth.
- Allen, John, Broughton. 1720—139.
 Kirby, Ann, of same ; at Misterton.
- Allen, Merrick, w., Whetstone. 1712—87.
 Ashby, Frances, of same.
- Allen, Ralph, Mountsorrell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Wright, Mary w., of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Martin's,
 Leic.
- Allen, Rich., Fleckney. 1716. B. 14.—5.
 Worster, Mary, Aileston.
- Allen, Rich., Thrumaston. 1721—130.
 Johnson, Joanna, of same ; at Thrumaston, All Saint's or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allen, Saml., Hinckley. 1718—79.
 Cotton, Selena, Dadleton ; at Hinckley, Dadleton or St.
 Margt's, Leic.
- Allen, Stretton, Stretton le Field, Derby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Hood, Eliz., Normanton.
- Allen, Thos., Whetston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Smith, als Moore, Margt., Barkby Thorpe.
- Allen, Thos., Thur maston. 1675—61.
 Wale, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at Barkby or All Saints'
 Leicester.
- Allen, Thos., w., Cottesbatch. 1688—79.
 Linfield, Eliz., Little Ashby ; at Ashby or Cottesbatch.
- Allen, Thos. 1688?—151. (In 1688 Bundle).
 Clerke, Anne, Harborough ; at St. Martin's Leic.
- Allen, Thos., Wolverhampton, Warwick. 1705—46.
 Clearke, Alice, Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
- Allen, Thos., Harby. 1706—55.
 Glossam, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Harby.
- Allen, Thos., Knighton. 1707—69.
 Bradgate, Alice, Thurnby.
- Allen, Thos., Blaby. 1710—159.
 Warburton, Anne, Barlestion.

- Allen, Thos., Barkby. 1716. B. 14.—9.
Norman, Frances, Thurcaston.
- Allen, Thos., South Croxton. 1719—120.
Bodin, Susanna, of same ; S. Croxton, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Allen, Valentine, Marefield par. of Tilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Weston, Joan, Norton juxta Galby.
- Allen, Wm., Barkby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Fryer, Eliz., Beeby.
- Allen, Wm., Narborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Sheene, Isabella, w., Whetstone ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allen, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1722—4.
Newby, Mary, w. ——— ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allen, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1727—26.
Marriott, Mary, Cleybrooke ; at Frowlesworth, Cleybrooke or St. Margt's, Leic.
[See also Allain, Alleyn, Allin, Allein and Allyn.]
- Allestree, Thos., Alveston, Derby. 1710—19.
Harley, Mary, Osgathorpe.
- Alleyn, John., w., clerk, Rector of Loughborough. 1706—80.
Chester, Penelope, Shenton ; at Bosworth, Loughborough or Shenton.
- Alleyne, Geo., City of London. 1697—8.
Harpur, Cath., Bellgrave ; at Bellgrave.
- Alleyne, John, Loughborow. 1729—78.
Newton, Ursula, St. Giles', London ; at Loughborow or Harborow.
- Allcocke, Thos., gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1621.
Syers, Anne, Thedingworth. [Book 2, fo. 24.]
- Allien, John, w., Knighton. 1729. B. 8—32.
Jackson, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Allin, John, Sileby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Gainsford, Eliz., Bradgate ; at Sileby or Markefeild.
- Allin, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1728—93.
Cowper, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allin, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Presson, Margt., Rugby.
- Allin, Thos., City of London. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Burditt, Frances, Peatling Magna.
- Allin, Thos., Thurcaston. 1719—179.
Berridge, Hannah, Barkby ; at Barkby.
- Allin, Valentine, South Croson. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Wood, Anne, of same ; at South Crowson or Ashbie Magna.

- Allin, Wm., Rector of Kirkby Malorye. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Willand, Kath., w., Stanton Wivell; at Stanton Wivell.
- Allison, Robt., Siston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Adcocke, Anne, w., Saxbie.
- Allmey, Chris., South Killworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
 Greene, Anne, w., Hurley, Warwick.
- Allmey, Wm., Leicester. 1721—195.
 Salisbury, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
- Allot, Robt., w., Holwell. 1718—114.
 Ludlow, Eliz., of same; Holwell, E-Kettleby or Melton.
- Allott, John, Freyby. 1718 A.—58.
 Chester, Ann, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Allott, John, Melton. 1729—53.
 Dickins, Eliz., Burton Lazars.
- Allott, Thos., w., Loughborow. 1726—195.
 Hunt, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allott, Wm., Belgrave. 1723—199.
 Bates, Mary, of same; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allsop, Isaac, Oneleap. 1694—14.
 Cooke, Ann, Wigston Magna; Oneleap or Wigston.
- Allsop, John, Atherston. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
 Shenton, Anne, Hinckley.
- Allsop, John, Whittington, Stafford. 1721—99.
 Thompson, Eliz., Swebston; at Swebstone.
- Allsopp, Geo., Markefield. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Agar, Anne, Bagworth Park.
- Allsopp, Nich., Oneleape. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Barsby, Joane, of same; at Oneleape.
- Allsopp, Thos., Loughboro'. 1727—51.
 Hare, Ann, of same; at Loughborow, Hatham or Dishley.
- Allsoppe, Thos., Belgrave. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Stafford, Margt., of same.
 [See also Alsop.]
- Allyn, Valentine, gent., Harringworth, Northants. 1613. Book Savyle, Anne, Blaby. 1, fo. 99.
- Almer, Jas., Tugbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Lee, Frances, Heigham.
- Almey, Andrew, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Phrone, Anne, Ashbie Magna; at Ashbie or Bitteswell.
- Almey, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—91.
 Beacon, Mary —; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Almey, Saml., Frith. 1709—87.
 Queniborow, Barbara. —

- Almey, Saml., All Saints', Leicester? 1710—143.
Motley, Alice. ——
- Almey, Saml., Desford. 1724—162.
Clerison, Eliz., Foston; at Fenny Drayton.
- Almey, Wm., Dunton. 1613—86.
Wood, Agnes, Ashby Magna.
- Almie, Wm., gent., South Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Barlowe, Audrey, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Alsop, Daniel, Hobey. 1722—181.
Beeby, Ann. ——
- Alsop, Geo., rector of Church Langton. 1711—94.
Brudenell, Kath., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Alsop, Moses, Harborough. 1682. B. 5—1.
Herick, Sarah, of same; at Misterton.
- Alsoppe, Charles, gent., Markefeild. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Gisford, Mary, Loughborow.
- Alsoppe, Moses, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Harrison, Frances, of same; at Lutterworth or All Saints', Leic.
- [*See also* Allsop.]
- Alt, Daniel, Shepeshead. 1722—238.
Balsar, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead.
- Alt, John, gent., Garenton. 1721—183.
Hutchinson, Ann, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Alt, John, Shepeshead. 1729—168.
Trussell, Eliz., Castle Dunnington; at Castle Dunnington or Isley Walton.
- Alt, Nthl., w., Shepshead. 1701—96.
Lester Hanna, of same; at Shepshead.
- Alt, Saml., Bredon. 1722—14.
Smith, Sarah, Cole-orton; at Cole-orton, Bredon or Shepshead.
- Alvey, Wm., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1724—187.
Norton, Esther, Thorpe par of Loughborough.
- Ambler, John, Harborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Bennett, Eliz., of same.
- Anderson, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1727—95.
North, Eliz., Thrinkson; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Anderson, Geo., clerk, w., Rector of Lutterworth. 1719—74.
Tyrell, Frances ——; at Lutterworth or Mowsley.
- Anderson, Gerard, Lincoln. 1694—49.
Tompson, Eliz., Loughborow.
- Anderson, Henry, Loughboro'. 1728—65.
Gamble, Sarah, of same; at Loughboro' or Shepshead.

- Anderson, Leonard, Asfordbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Blounte, Bridget, Kettlebie.
- Anderson Timothy, Ashbie-de-la-Zouche. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Bartle, Jane, of same.
- Andrew, Thos., Tur Langton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Drake Mary, w., of same.
- Andrew, Thos., Church Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Rowell, Anne, West Langton; at Church Langton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Andrew, Thos., Ailston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Newbey, Joan, w., of same; Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Andrew, Wm., w., Wymondham. 1711—91.
 Williamson, Susanna, w., of same; at Wymondham.
- Andrew [See Saintandrew].
- Andrewe, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Hawkins, Eliz., of same.
- Andrewes, Edw., Ilston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Newby, Dorothy, of same.
- Andrewes, Fabian, Stretton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
 Linthwaite, Eliz., w., of same.
- Andrewes, John, Loasby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Marston, Cath., Skeffington; at Loasby or Skeffington.
- Andrewes, John, Lutterworth. 1714—144.
 Warner, Mary, of same.
- Andrewes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1688—12.
 Fillingham, Mary, Heather; at Heather or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Andrewes, Wm., Leicester. 1714—50.
 Savage, Alice, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Andrews, Geo., Hotharp. 1702—85.
 Webster, Mary, Neither Claybrooke; at Theddingworth or Claybrooke.
- Andrews, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—111.
 Taylor, Eliz., w., Whitsundine, Rutland; at Whitsundine, Melton or its Hamlets.
- Andrews, Rich., Maplewell. 1720—89.
 Adnont, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield or Barrow.
- Andrews, Thos., East Langton. 1726—83.
 Coleman, Mary, Turlangton; at East or Turlangton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Andrews, Wm., Lutterworth. 1723—72.
 Lee, Lydia, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Andros, Trantam, Market Harborough. 1725—121.
 Maylin, Eliza, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden Magna.

- Anes [See Clifton].
Angrave, Gilbert, Wellam. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Cuttle, Eliz., Claytham, Northants.
Annis, Jas., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—3.
 Hefford, Magdalen, of same.
Annis, Thos., Sproxton. 1727—145.
 Grocock, Sarah, of same ; at Sproxton.
Annis, Wm., Sproxton. 1641—58.
 Beebye, Martha, Gaddesbye ; at Sproxton, Humberston,
 or Burrough-on-the-Hill.
Antrobus, Geo., clerk, Tamworth, Warw. 1718 A.—41.
 Dobson, Penelope, Burbage ; at Burbage or Aston.
Ar . . . ? Edw., Earl Shilton. 1694—46.
 Cowdell, Ruth, w., of same.
Archer, Elisha, Cleybrook. 1721—173.
 Halford, Eliz., of same ; Over Cleybrook or Foxton.
Archer, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Reynolds, Rebecca, Hungarton.
Archer, John, Dalby Parva. 1613—94.
 Freeman Agnes
Archer, Rich., w., Grantham, Lincoln. 1641—26.
 Yates, Anne, Croxton Kerryall ; at Croxton or Harston.
Archer, Thos., gent., Bumstead, Essex. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
 Wye, Eliz., Ullescroft.
Arden, Humphrey, gent., Long Crofte Hall, Yoxall, Stafford. 1621.
 Lascells, Eliz., The Newarke, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 4.
Argill, Robt., Elmesthorpe. 1729—57.
 Spencer Anne, of same ; at Elmesthorpe or Croft.
Argill, Wm., Tonge. 1711—54.
 Spick, Mary, Kegworth.
Argill, Wm., Wyken par. of Hinckley. 1723—80.
 Holyland, ——— of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney
 Drayton.
Arlington, Robt., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. 1712—23. (In
 Hartshorn, Mary, ———. 1713 Bundle).
Arme, Robt., Smeeton Westerbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
 Eales, Bridget, of same.
Arme, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1613—102.
 Langdale, Agnes, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
Armeson, Gregory, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1613—64.
 Abison, Eliz., of same.
Armeson, Thos., Carleton-on-Trent, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Allen, Alice, Norton juxta, Galby.
Armeston, Edw., Hinckley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Vesey, Sence, Earleshilton ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
 Leic.

- Armeston, John, Croft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Hascroft, Cath., Warwick.
- Armeston, Thos., Leicester. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 (Blank) Lutterworth.
- Armestrong, John, gent., Rempston, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Chamberlayne, Eliz., Tilton.
- Armestronge, Francis, gent., Corby Kesterton, Lincoln. 1611.
 Becke, Frances, Narborrowe. [Book 1, fo. 75.]
- Armestronge, Thos., gent., Thorpe-in-the-Clotts, Notts. 1610.
 Hubbard, Kath., Harbey [Book 1, fo. 66.]
- Armson, John, Cosbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
 Musson, Jone, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Armston, John, Stapleton. 1694—127.
 Armston, Eliz., Earleshilton ; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
- Armston, John, w., Leicester. 1728—106.
 Bird, Cath., w., Loughborough ; at Loughborough All
 Saints', Leic., or Croson.
- Armston, Rich., Desford. 1708—78.
 Rogers, Eliz., of same ; at Desford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Armston, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch 1720—92.
 Quombokbottomley, Cicely, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 or Markfield.
- Armston, Wm., Cosby. 1728—60.
 Freer, Ann, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Armstone, Daniel, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—32.
 Arnold, Rebecca, Coleorton ; at Coleorton or Shepshead.
- Armstrong, Henry, Croft. 1724—173.
 Blockley, Eliz., of same ; Croft or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Armstrong, Matt., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—81.
 Sadler, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Barrow or Kegworth.
- Armstrong, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—97.
 Johnson, Eliz., St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Armstrong, Wm., Loughborough. N.D.—68. (In 1700 Bundle).
 Cooke, Kezia, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 702—142.
 Clarke, Philip, Barrowe-upon-Soare.
- Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—125.
 Dalby, Sarah, of same.
- Arnall, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1613—24.
 Williamson, Mathewe (*sic*), Neivall Park, Derby.
- Arnell, Nthl., New Town. 1725—103.
 Morton, Ann, of same ; at Radbey or Fenny Drayton.
- Arnold, Bartholomew, Kerbie Bellars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Carter, Eliz., Melton Mowbery ; at Kerbie Mallory (*sic*) or
 St. Mary's, Leic.

- Arnold, Gabriel, Eastropp. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Lulye, Margt., of same ; at Bottesford.
- Arnold, Geo., Loughborough. 1613—45.
Iveson, Frances, w., of same.
- Arnold, Henry, North Kilworth. 1721—61.
Robbins, Hannah, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or
St. Margt's, Leic.
- Arnold, John, Woolsthorp, Lincoln. 1725—187.
Townsend, Martha, Croxton ; at Croxton or Saxby.
- Arnold, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Stanford, Ursula, of same ; at Loughborowe.
- Arnold, Robt., Bilsden. 1729—49.
Burstall, Joan, of Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
- Arnold, Thos., Foxton. 1691. B. 6—11.
Sprigg, Susanna, of same ; at Foxton or Lubenham.
- Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcot. 1692—27.
Marvin, Eliz., Wigston Magna.
- Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcourt. 1713—63.
Stevenson, Ellinor, South Croson.
- Arnold, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—86.
Hardy, Issabell, of same.
- Arnold, Thos., Coomefields, Warwick. 1724—92.
Button, Anne, Kilncote.
- Arnold, Wm., Foxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Forde, Margery, w., of same.
- Arnold, Wm., Barrow. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Bowyer, Mary, Hatherne ; at Barrowe or Hatherne.
- Arnold, Wm., Neatherseal. 1694—133.
Gilbert , Linton, Derby ; at Seal.
- Arnold, Wm., Kirby Bellars. 1702—130.
Bruin Anne, w., of same ; at Kirby Bellars or Ashby Folville.
- Arnolde, John, Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Massey, Alice, w., Kegworth.
- Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Handley, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at Belgrave or St.
Leonard's, Leic.
- Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Foreman, Jane, Beebey ; at Beebey or Belgrave.
- Ascough, Thos., Peckleton. 1715—1.
White, Anne, of same.
- Ashberry, Wm., Remstone, Notts. 1705—54.
Chapman, Hester, Great Dalby.
- Ashburner, Michael, Shenton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Flower, Alice, of same.
- Ashbury, John, Feny Dreyton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54
Wetton, Eliz., of same.

- Ashby, Edw., Poult Grounds. 1714—149.
 Newcomb, Sarah, Lutterworth.
- Ashby, Euseby, gent., Blaby. 1707—63.
 Major, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
 Blaby, or Thurlestone.
- Ashby, Roger, Hinckley. 1711—38.
 Cooper, Eliz., of same, Hinckley.
- Ashby, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Bretton, Mary, ——.
- Ashby, Wm., Blesworth, Northants. 1707—80.
 Dalby, Anne, Swinford.
- Ashby, Wm., Esq., Thorpe Satchvile. 1710—45.
 Weightman, Frances, Burbage.
- Ashbye, Wm., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Holmes, Eliz., of same; at Statherne.
- Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Hetherley, Eliz., Hathurne.
- Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Kilshawe, Kath., of same; at Ashbie or Blougherbey.
- Ashe, John, Rector of Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Freeman, Mary, w., Hucklescot.
- Ashe, Robt., Sheepsheade. 1613—23.
 Bakewell, Agnes, Packington.
- Asheley, Stephen, Church Langton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Atton, Agnes, Halloughton.
- Asher, Thos., w., Lockington. 1718. B. 14—65.
 Phipps, Sarah, of same, at Shepshead.
- Asher, Wm., Queniborow. 1694—134.
 Whetteker, M . . . , of same, at Queniborow.
 [See also Ashur.]
- Ashtin, Jmh., Turlangton. 1727—92.
 Lewin, Susanna, of same; at Langton or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.
- Ashton, George, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
 Akerley, Eliz., of same.
- Ashton, Isaac, Burrough. 1726—132.
 Simson, Ann, of same; at Burrough.
- Ashton, Oliver, Harborough. 1675—66.
 Bunnys, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborough or
 Harborough.
- Ashton, Peter, Oundle, Northants. 1723—79.
 Billers, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Ashur, Henry, Breedon. 1719—129.
 Granger, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Askew, Jos., gent., Buckminster. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Adcock, Anne, Burton Lazars; at Buckminster or Stonesbey.

- Asley, Arthur, St. Margts., Leic. 1712 B. 8—149.
Talor, Mary, of same.
- Asley, Wm., Stokegolding. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Butlin, Audrea, Sapcoate.
- Aspery, John, Osgathorp. 1727—61.
Tomlinson, Mary, Whitwick, at Osgathorp.
- Aspland, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Hutchins, Alice, of same.
- Asplin, Wm., Great Petling. 1720—106.
Marshall, Mary, Little Walton, Warwick ; at Kilby.
- Astel, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1729—39.
Cox, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or Market
Harborough.
- Astell, John, Congeston. 1717—38.
Bott, Anne, Bagworth.
- Astell, Rich, Wigston. 1699. B. 8—97.
Johnson, Anne, Knighton.
- Astill, Ambrose, Husband Boresworth. 1719. B. 14—81.
Gamble, Mary, of same : at Husband Boresworth or
Foxton.
- Astill, John, Wigston Magna. 1725—157.
Peake, Eliz., East Norton ; at Wigston Magna, East
Norton, or Foxton.
- Astill, Thos., w., Raresby. 1688—91.
Kipling, Mary, w., of same, at Raresby.
- Astley, Paul, Witley, ? Derby. 1720—154.
Allicock, Eliz., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-
Zouch or Blackfordby.
- Astley, Thos., Barton. 1694—88.
Eyre, Anne, of same ; at B—.
- Astlin, John, Desford. 1718—112.
Astlin, Mary, of same ; at Desford.
- Astling, George, City of Coventry. 1718—32.
Garner, Mary, Desford ; Desford or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Aston, —, St Mary's, Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Brookes, Alice, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Aston, Jas., Burbage. 1725—7. (In 1726 Bundle).
(Blank) Martha, Sibbeston ; at Sibbeston or Fenny Drayton.
- Aston, Jerome, gent, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Latham, Grisilla, Kirkbye Bellars.
- Aston, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—75.
Phipps, Anne, of same
- Atkins, John, Swinford. 1699—16.
Porter, Hester, of same ; at Swinford.
- Atkins, Jos., Leicester. 1710—4.
Cox, Alice, of same,

- Atkins, Jos., Diseworth. 1717—35.
 Clay, Eliz., of same; at Diseworth.
- Atkins, Marmaduke, Rugby. 1720—195.
 Basset, Mary, of same; at Tugby or Foxton.
- Atkins, Robt., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Warburton, Mary, w., of same.
- Atkins, Thos., Houghton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
 Woodforde, Frances, Barsbey.
- Atkins, Thos., Belgrave. 1717. B. 14—44.
 Lewin, Ellen, Shermans Lodge.
- Atkins, Wm., Leicester. 1721—11.
 Coates, Mary, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Margt.'s Leic.
- Atkyn, John, Shepeshead. 1722—225.
 Ridgway, Hanah, of same; at Shepshead.
 [See also Adkins]
- Atterton, John, Markfeld. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Adcocke, Eliz., Ratbie.
- Atton, Wm., w., Halloughton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Atton, Wyborow, w., of same; at Halloughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Attwell, Jthn., Croft. 1721—101.
 Tebbalds, Eliz., of same; at Croft or Siston.
- Attwood, Edw., Knipton. 1641—136.
 ? Mealon, Eliz., Belvoyre; at Knipton.
- Aumey, John, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—169
 Salsbury, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Austen, Chris., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Pinsell Dorothy, w., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Austen, Robt., Woodhouse. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Tamlins, Mary, Eston Magna.
- Austin, Edw., w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1701.? B. 8—93.
 Stratford, Eliz., Newmarket, Suffolk.
- Austin, Henry, w., Asfordby. 1712—24.
 Marrott, Dorothy, of same.
- Austin, Thos., Enderby. 1723—249.
 Hafford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Wanlip, Thurleston, or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Austin, Wm., Harborough. 1691. B. 6—38.
 w., of same.
- Austin, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—52.
 Jordaine, Rebecca, Wistow.
- Avarn, Wm., Thrinxton. 1693—86.
 Marshall, Ellen, w., Bellton; at Thrinxton or Bellton.
- Avarne, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1709—12. (In 1711 Bundle.)
 Fox, Grace, of same.

- Averne, John, Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo 94.
Large, Dorothy, Osbaston ; at Stoke Golding.
- Averne, Wm., Hinckley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Bradshaw, Hellen, Ridgley, Stafford.
- Avery, John, Enderby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Dande, Dorothy, Galby ; at Enderby.
- Avery, Thos., Pickwell. 1692—3.
. , Dorothy.—
- Avery, Wm., Broughton Ashly. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Duckett, Agnes, of same.
- Avery, Wm., Brabrooke, Northants. 1627—85.
Sturges, Eliz., Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell.
- Avines, Wm., Thringston. 1721—125.
Biddle, Anne, Bredon ; at Whitwick.
- Aworthe, Wm., Thurlestone. 1627—91.
Goadby, Joan, Normanton ; at Thurlston.
- Awsebrooke, Geo., Loughborough. 1627—17.
Abbott, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Aymes, Jas., Coleorton. 1728—62.
Price, Mary, Stanton ; Cole Orton or Markfield.
[See also Hames.]
- Aynesworth, John, Long Whatton. 1688—65.
Sutton, Rebecca, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Whatton.
- Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1720—176.
Donistroke, Mary, Tong ; at Bredon or Shepshead.
- Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1723—176.
Cox, Jane, Hartshorn ; at Worthington or Bredon.
- Ayre, Geo., gent., Isley Walton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Twiford, Isabella, Stoughton Grange.
- Ayre, John, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1712—37.
Wilford, Mary, Ashby Folville.
- Ayre, Paul, Barton-in-the-Beans. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Pearse, Alice, Leicester.
- Ayre, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—13.
Thompson, Hanna, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ayre, Thos., Leicester. 1707—21.
Baccūs, Eliz., Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
[See also Aires and Eyre.]
- Ayrey, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Chauncey, als. Giles, Anne, of same.

Babington, Edwin, gent., Calingewood, Stafford. 1607. Book 1,
Coxe, Frances, Newton Nethercoate. [fo. 34.]

Babington, Matt., esq., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Creswell, Precilla, Burrowe.

- Babington, Matt., gent., Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
 Burrow, Margt., Burrowe.
- Babington, Wm., clerk, Rodeley. 1719—123.
 Port, Eliz., Cussington ; at Osgathorp.
- Bacon, Geo., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Bacon, Alice, Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Bosworth or Barleston.
- Bacon, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Twell, Anne, of same.
- Bacon, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Biddle, Anne, w., Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bacon, Humphrey, Stanton Wivell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Jorden, Agnes, Turlangton.
- Bacon, John, Theddingworth. 1713—135.
 Smith, Mercy. —
- Bacon, Thos., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Shuttlewood, Mary, Thurcaston.
- Bacon, Thos., Markfield. 1725—90.
 Holmes, Easter, of same ; at Markfield.
- Baggerley, Thos., Morton, Notts. 1715—149.
 Bickerstaff, Mary, Melton.
- Baggerly Rich., Newton Lenford. 1719—176.
 Foxon, Grace, of same ; at Newton Lenford or Fenney Drayton.
- Baggit, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—40.
 Daws, Mary, of same ; at Markfield or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bagnall, Geo., Worthington. 1720—32.
 Shackspear, Ann, Lount ; at Breedon or Stanton Harold.
- Bagnell, Rich., Leicester. 1725—21.
 Hinckley, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bagshaw, Edw., Frolesworth. 1726—219.
 Stretton, Sarah, Wibtoft, Warw. ; at Frolesworth, Misterton or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bagshaw, John, Whetton, Stafford. 1724—165.
 Pemberton, Sarah, Twicross ; at Twicross or Fenny Drayton.
- Bagworth, Symon, Statham. 1727—168.
 Barns, Eliz., of same ; at Statham or Ab-Kettleby.
- Baighton, Lawrence, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Fox, Ursula, of same.
- Baigley, Wm., Kimcoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Smith, Phillipa, w., Knaptofte ; at Kimcote.
- Bailey, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester, 1729—40.
 Bailey, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bailie, John, Wistowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Spell, Alice, of same ; at Wistowe.

- Baily, John, Coleorton. 1729–86.
 Hynd, Cath., Osgathorp; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Baily, Wm., Long Claxton. 1710–102.
 Scarborough, Mary, Melton.
- Baily, Wm., Harston. 1716–98.
 East, Sarah, of same.
- Bailye, Wm., Hincklie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Tilley, Jane, of same.
 [*See also Bayley and Baylie.*]
- Bainebrigg, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17
 Cutler, Iscah, w., of same.
- Baines, Chris., King's Cliff, Northants. 1723–189.
 Buzzard, Mary, Market Harborough; at Welham.
- Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710–42.
 Taylor, Ann. w., of same.
- Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710–140.
 Atton, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell.
 [*See also Baynes.*]
- Baker, Bryan, All Saints, Leicester. 1706–111.
 Stanley, Susannah, Thorpe Acre.
- Baker, Daniel, Swithlande. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Nicholson, Jane, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
- Baker, David, w., Asforby. 1641–53.
 Ball, Margery, Wartnaby; at Asfordby, Dalby-upon-the-Woulds or Abkettleby.
- Baker, Geo., Barton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Roe, Helen, Oddeston.
- Baker, Jas., Higham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Grewe, Dorothy, Barwell.
- Baker, Jas., Barleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Ward, Eliz., of same; at Barleston or St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Baker, Jo., Turvilleleas. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Chester, Mary, Croxton?
- Baker, John, Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
 Fallowes, Jane, Whitwick.
- Baker, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Turner, Anne, w., of same.
- Baker, John, Abkettleby. 1693–141.
 Parleby, Jane, of same; at Abkettleby.
- Baker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708–5.
 Buxton, Anne, Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Baker, John, Hinckley. 1710–14.
 Hunt, Sarah, Wyken.
- Baker, John, Balston. 1719–173.
 Deacon, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.

- Baker, Nicholas, w., Hinckley. 1718—58.
 Ravens, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley, Oadby, or St. Mary's
 in Arden.
- Baker, Rich., Sproxton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Burneby, Margery, Thorpe Edmer.
- Baker, Rich., Hinckley. 1627—25.
 Hinman, Sence, w., Shilton ; at Hinckley or Shilton.
- Baker, Sampson, Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Goddale, Millicent, Shenton.
- Baker, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Nurse, Susanna, Copson, Warwick ; at Market Bosworth
 or Croft.
- Báker, Wm., Raunston. 1641—97.
 Hunt, Alice, Ratby ; at Raunson.
- Baker, Wm., Scawford. 1712—54.
 Fann, Mary, of same ?
- Bakewell, John, Snarston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
 Starkey, Sarah, Wykin ; at Hinckley or Snarston.
- Bakewell, John, Castle Donnington. 1699—82.
 Hutchinson, Mary, of same ; at Castle Donnington.
- Bakewell, John, Shenton. 1729—151.
 Allen, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; Bosworth or its chapelries,
 Appleby, Normanton, or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bakewell, Thos., Atterton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Lewins, Meriali, of same.
- Bakewell, Thos., Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Gregson, Mary, Normanton Turvill ; at Thurleston.
- Baldwin, Humphrey, Markefeld. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Adcocke, Mary, Groobye ; at Markefeld or Ratby.
- Baldwin, Nthl., Hinckley. 1723—54. (In 1724 Bundle).
 Nutt, Margt., of same ; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding or
 Dadlington.
- Baldwin, Thos., Hinckley. 1702—141.
 Carter, Mary, w., Barwell.
- Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Parker, Hanhannel, of same.
- Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Phillipps, Sarah, of same ; at Kibworth Harcourt.
- Bale, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
 Cox, Dorothy, Kibworth ; at Saddington or Kibworth.
- Balgay, Sylas, clerk, Shawell. 1675—122.
 Pratt, Lydia, Cottesbatch ; at Shawell or Cottesbatch.
- Ball, Francis, Bilson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Mackley, Joyce, Congeston.
- Ball, Geo., Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Howkin, Agnes, of same.

- Ball, Henry, Longwhatton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
 Rolston, Anne, Etwall, Derby.
- Ball, Jas., Sutt . . 1709—100.
 Weightman, Eliz., Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Sutton, Carlton, Barleston or Shenton
- Ball, Jas., w., Norton juxta Twicross. 1727—48.
 French, Martha, Temple Hall ; at Sibson, Norton or Congeston.
- Ball, John, Hungarton. 1613—59.
 Clement, Joan, of same.
- Ball, John, Caldecott, Rutland. 1641—29.
 Kerbye, Alice, Gt. Easton ; at Bringhurst, St. Mary's, Leic. or Great Easton.
- Ball, Jos., Stanton Harrold. 1694—29.
 Ashley, Mary, of same.
- Ball, Ralph, Coston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
 Reade, Jane, Leicester.
- Ball, Robt., Shenton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
 Cooke, Dorothy, Cleybrooke.
- Ball, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—6.
 Cartwright, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ball, Silvester, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Bagget, Agnes, of same.
- Ball, Thos., Stapleton. 1708—7.
 Brewood, Hanna, w., Sutton Cheyney.
- Ball, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710. B. 8—142.
 Clayton, Sarah, Beaumont Lea's ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ball, Thos., Norton. 1722—95.
 Wallplate, Alice, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Ball, Wm., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Large, Joan, Kirkbie ; at Kirkbie.
- Ball, Wm., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Braunston, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Ball, Wm., w., Sutton Cheyny. 1729—70.
 Ball, Mary, of same ; at . . , Sutton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Ball, or Bull, Jos., Lutterworth. 1692—26.
 Sleath, . . . , of same ; at . . .
- Ballance, Thos., Thornton. 1641—11.
 Francis Anne, of same ; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Ballance, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Orton, Eliz., of same.
- Ballard, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—99.
 Bagelott, Hub de Hul, or Hall de Hall, w., of same.
- Ballard, Francis, Thurcaston. 1729—90.
 Tilley, Mary, of same ; Thurcaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Ballard, Geo., Dadlington? 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Jeakes, Eliz., of same ; at Dadlington.
- Ballard, Henry, Dadlington. 1725—46.
 Blockley, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Dadlington or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Ballard, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Newton, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby or Glenfeild.
- Ballard, John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk. 1727—169.
 Clark, Mary, East Langton ; at East Langton or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Ballard, Rich., Newton Burgeland. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
 Turley, Alice, Atherston ; at Newton or Ibstocke.
- Ballard, Thos., gent., Wimeswould. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112,
 Stanforde, Kath., Barkby.
- Ballard, Thos., Dadlington. 1711—40.
 Warner, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ballard, Wm., w., Huncoate. 1710—43.
 Freer, Eliz., Sapcoate.
- Ballhead, Thos., Corbey, Northants. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Garland, Eliz., Neilston.
- Balm, Wm., w., Market Bosworth. 1720—137.
 Bacon, Eliz., of same ; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Balter, Saml., Mountsorell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Foster, Mag., Codgrave, Notts.
- Bampton, Henry, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—168.
 Bassett, Eliz., Blaby ; at Blaby or Gt. Wigston.
- Bampton, Jos., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1710—16.
 Scampton, Sarah, Dalby-on-the-Wolds.
- Bancks, Giles, Sharnford. 1717—71.
 Gadsbey, Ann, Stapleton ; at Stapleton or Fenny Drayton.
- Bancks, Rich., Leicester. 1699—15.
 Cave, Anne, Maydwell?, Northants ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- [*See also* Bankes.]
- Bancrofte, Thos., Swarston, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Errington, Rebecca, w., Osgathorpe ; at Osgathorpe.
- Bands, Chas., Dunnington. 1694—79.
 Heath, Grace, of same.
- Banister, Jthn., Leire. 1701—14.
 Martin, Sarah, Thorpe par. of Broughton ; at Leire or Broughton.
- Banister, Theophilus, Lutterworth. 1714—38.
 Bale, Mary, _____
- Banker, Abraham, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—58.
 Staples, Eliz., of same.

- Bankes, Humphrey, . . . 1641—60.
Mathewes, Alice, Heather ; at Heather, Markfield or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Banks, John, Burrowby, Lincoln. 1729—170.
Chester, Alice, Waltham ; at Waltham.
[See also Bancks.]
Bannister, Henry, gent., Upton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Burton, Jane, Linley ; at Higham.
Barber, Geo., Ibstock. 1720—201.
Freeman, Esther, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
Barber, John, gent., Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Goodall, Joane, w., Sheepy.
Barber, John, w., Hoothorp, Northants. 1721—156.
Wagstaff, Hannah, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth, Lubnam or Foxton.
Barber, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1701—42.
Bush, Anne, of same ; at Rattcliffe Culey.
Barber, Thos., w., Shenton. 1699—70.
Smith, Margt., of same.
Barber, Thos., Carlton. 1718—61.
Clay, Eliz., Shackston ; at Carlton, Shackston or Whittrick.
Barber, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—50.
Kirk, Eliz., Ashby-de-la Zouch.
Barber see Millner.
Barbor, John, gent., Wytherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Goodall, Joane, w., of same.
Bardale, John, Dishley Thorpe. 1627—71.
Callice, Eliz., of same ; at Dishley Thorpe.
Bardlay, Geo., Turlangton. 1717—79.
Pelton, Mary, Westlangton ; at Lancton, or St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Barefoot, Francis, Boseworth. 1726—60.
Hollick, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
Baresby, Wm., Withcock. 1717. B. 14—69.
Porter, Jane, Laund.
Baresbye, Barthol, Thur maston. 1613—9.
Jellibrand, Anne, Barkby.
Baresford, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Clarke, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's, Leic.
[See also Beresford]
Barfoot, Thos., Thur maston. 1691. B. 6—25.
Thistl ethwaite, Eliz. —
Barfoot, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1714—88.
Allen, Anne, w., Tugby.
[See also Barefoot.]

- Bark, Wm., Cussington. 1723—184.
 Hutton, Joanna, Shenton ; at Shenton.
- Bark, Wm., Stonesby. 1729—75.
 Barnes, Anne, Braunston ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Barke, Wm., Stathern. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Travisse, Bridget, of same ; at Stathern or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barker, Francis, Kirbe Bellers. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Bytheway, Dorothy, Melton Mowbrey ; at Asfordby.
- Barker, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1723—24.
 Bucknal, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp or Castle Donnington.
- Barker, Gilbert, Donington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Lakin, Dorothy, of same.
- Barker, John, West Haddon, Northants. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Higginson, Sarah, Leare.
- Barker, John, Glen Magna. 1720—160.
 Crane, Lydia, Burton Overy ; at Great Glen, Burton Overy or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barker, Jos., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Garrett, Eliz., w., Hinckley.
- Barker, Rich., Barton, Northants. 1714—108.
 Broody, Susanna, ———
- Barker, Thos., Segrave. 1721—97.
 Haddon, Mary, of same ; at Segrave.
- Barker, Wm., Horninghoulde. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Warde, Mary, of same.
- Barlowe, Rich., Kibworth, Beachampe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
 Wale, Cath., of same.
- Carlson, Laurence, Huncoate. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
 Pauley, Eliz., Peckleton.
- Barnacle, Wm., w., Lilbourne, Northants. 1723—68.
 Carter, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Barnard, John, Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Curren, Anne, Kilmecote.
- Barnard, Jos., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Grim, Eliz. ———
- Barnard, Roger, gent., Ashby Folwell. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Mascall, Mary, Wootton, Warwick ; at Ashby.
- Barnard, Thos., Barwell. 1700—87.
 Shenton, Mary, of same.
- Barnarde, John, Walton. 1614. B. 1—27.
 Curren Amye, of same.
- Barnes, Bennett, Bagworth. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
 Johnson, Margery, of same.

- Barnes, Geo., w., Kirkby Mallory. 1728—90.
Bigges, Susannah, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
Barnes, Hugh, Dalby-on-the-Olds. 1688. Book 4, fo. 85.
Marryott, Margt., of same ; at Dalby.
Barnes, Jas, Hucklescote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Farmer, als. Ward, Anne, Congeston.
Barnes, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Wallis, Joyce, Arnesby.
Barnes, John, Thorp Arnold. 1701—79.
Parsons, Eliz., of same ; at Thorp Arnold or St. Martin's, Leic.
Barnes, John, w., Ratcliffe Culey. 1714—115.
Grimm, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Barnes, Thos., Markefeld. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Aston, Joane, Nailston ; at Makefeld, Nailston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Barnes, Thos., Alexton? 1641—35.
Thorpe, M . . . , Belton, Rutland ; at Skeffington, Tilton or A . . .
Barnes, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1711—45.
Ward, Prudence, Atherston, Warwick ; at Hinckley.
[See also Barns.]
Barnett, Isaac, St. Nicholas' Leicester. 1716—48.
Thompson, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Barnett, Wm., Shepshead. 1716—160.
Walker, Kath., of same.
Barnewell, Giles, Harborowe. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Johnson, Susanna, Wistow.
Barns, John, Stony Stanton. 1721—48.
Gooley, Ann, of same ; at Narborough.
Barns, John, Lubenham. 1723—40.
Prior, Eliz., Sutton Bassett ; at Lubenham, St. Mary's in Arden or Kibworth.
Barns, John, Somerby. 1728—9.
Berry, Mary, Tur Langton ; at Somerby.
Barns, Robt., Barrow, Rutland. 1726—150.
Bunting, Eliz., Hose ; at Hose or Saxby.
Barns, Thos., Long Eaton, Derby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Moore, Anne, Melton ; at Melton or Queniborowe.
Barnwell, Guido, gent., Brabrooke, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Frauncis, Anne, w., Harborow.
Barnwell, or Gypwell, Henry, w., . . . 1641—138.
Barnett, Kath., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Ayleston or Knighton.
[See also Barnewell.]

- Barradale, Leonard, Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Cooke, Anne, of same.
- Barradell, Thos., Sileby. 1711—33.
 Parlby, Alice, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Sileby.
 [See also Barrodale.]
- Barrat, Humphrey, Markfield. 1720—182.
 Timson, Ann, Hucklescoate; at Markfield or Hucklescoate.
- Barratt, Rich., City of Coventry. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 ? Bedmore, Frances, Sheepie.
- Barratt, Thos., Sheapshead. 1710—86.
 Eaton, Kath., Prestwould; at Prestwould or Sheapshead.
- Barrens, John, Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Thornton, Susanna, Blaby.
- Barrett, Clement, Medborne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
 Butterly, Mary, Odeby.
- Barrett, Edw., Market Harborough. 1721—153.
 Nevil, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or St. Denis',
 Harboro'.
- Barrett, Geo., Aldingworth, Northants. 1710—13.
 Clarke, Eliz., Swinford; at Swinford or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Barrett, Rich., City of Coventry. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Phillipps, Sarah, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Barrett, Rich., Loughborough. 1641—36.
 Smith, Ann, of same; at W , Loughborough or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Barrett, Wm., w., Harborough. 1717—89.
 Billin, Eliz., w., Alwinkle, Northants; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Barrodale, Edw., Syleby. 1708—30.
 Hall, Mary, of same.
- Barrodale, Geo., Sileby. 1717—24.
 Harcourt, Eliz., w., Rothley House; at Sileby.
 [See also Barradale.]
- Barrons, Rich., St. Margt's, Leic. 1711. B 8.—144.
 Lacy, Ann, Thrumaston; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Barrowe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1641—106.
 Smedley, Eliz., Coventry; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas',
 Leic.
- Barrowgh, Francis, clerk, Pecolstrope, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3,
 fo. 30.
- Peirepointe, Eliz., Eastwell; at St. Mary's, Leic., or
 Eastwell.
- Barrows, Thos., Hemmington. 1700—7.
 Howett, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
- Barrs, Edw., Osbaston. 1705—86.
 Siddons, Ellinor, ———.

- Barrs, Geo., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Martin, Frances, of same; at Burbage, Aston, Flamville or
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Barry, Robt., Glen Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Barraclouge, Alice, Wheston.
- Barsbey, Thos., Burstall. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Welch, Frances, Ailston.
- Barsby, John, Mountsorel. 1725—94.
Lewin, Ann, of same; at Sileby, Barrow, Mountsorel,
Quorndon or Woodhouse.
- Barsby, Jos., Thrussington. 1712—119.
Clarke, Anne, of same.
- Barsby, Rich., w., Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Sheldon, Anne, of same.
- Barsby, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—160.
Wellenger, Eliz., of same.
- Barsby, Robt., w., Gadsby. 1718. A.—42.
Brown, Mary, Nether Broughton; at Gadsby, Neither
Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barsby, Thos., Thrussington. 1725—146.
Spencer, Mary, Rearsby; at Rearsby, Thrussington or
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Barsby, Wm., Thorpe Sachvile. 1714—97. (In 1715 Bundle).
Satterthwaite, Anne, Goadby par. of Bilsdon.
- Barsby, Wm., Withcock. 1720—49.
Porter, Ann, ———; at Withcock or Welham.
[See also Baresby.]
- Barton, Geo., Bagworth. 1638. B. 1—55.
Harley, Anne, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe or Rearsbye.
- Barton, Geo., City of York. 1710—33.
Hart, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Barton, Nevill, Scalford. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Middleton, Helen, of same.
- Barton, Thos., Sheepeshead. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Lee, Mary, of same; at Sheepeshead.
- Barton, Wm., Thur maston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Sheffelde, Anne, of same.
- Barton, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lindsey, Mary, ———.
- Bartram, John, Sutton, par. of Granbey, Notts. 1610. Book 1,
fo. 72.
Lupton, Agnes, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
- Bartram, John, Harston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Newton, Alice, Braunston.
- Bartram, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—58.
Reyns, Eliz., Buckminster.

- ? Barwell, Andrew, Thrussington. 1581. B. 1—7.
 Freeman, Eliz.,
- Barwell, Edw., clerk, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Lyster, Margt., Somerbee.
- Barwell, John, Easton Magna. 1717. B. 14—111.
 Clark, Mary, of same ; at Great Easton or Blaston.
- Barwell, Jthn., Raunston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Chiswell, Cath., Swepson.
- Barwell, Rich., Harborow. 1627—150.
 Fletcher, Agnes, of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden, Harborough or Bringhurst.
- Barwell, Thos., Knossington. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
 Lambinge, Alice, of same.
- Barwell, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
 Perkins, Eliz., of same ; at Cottisbich.
- Barwell, Wm., Meadbourn. 1700—104.
 Smith, Ann, Sutton, Northants.
- Barwell, Wm., w., Heather. 1720—215.
 Wather, Mary, of same ; at Heather or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Barzey, Robt., Burbage. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Dawes, Anne, Brawne, Warwick ; at Hinckley.
- Baseley, Wm., Leicester. 1697—1.
 Iliffe, Sarah, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Basnett, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1613—25.
 Ward, Anne, Leicester.
- Bass, Francis, Melton. 1717—51.
 Mason, Alice, Garthorp.
- Bass, John, Melton Mowbray. 1711—6. (In 1712 Bundle).
 Jordan, Ann, of same ; at Melton or its hamlets.
- Bass, John, Oakham, Rutland. 1716—68.
 Smith, Ann, of same.
- Bass, Peter, Leicester. 1717—125.
 Wagstaff, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bass, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1703—12. (In 1705 Bundle).
 Jennings, Eliz., City of Lichfield ; at Melton Mowbray or one of its chapelries.
- Basse, Benj., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—32.
 . . . , Jane, w., of same.
- Basse, Nich., Burton Lazars. 1613—61.
 Awsten, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints, Leic.
- Basse, Wm., ? Harborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Branston, Mary, w., of same.
- Bassendine, John, City of Peterborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
 Noone, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Basset, Geo., The Newarke near Leicester. 1721—142.
Cartwright, Frances, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
Bassett, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1710—35.
Hastings, Eliz., of same.
Bassett, Wm., clerk, North Killworth. 1675—44.
Whitehead, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at North Killworth or St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bassett, Wm., w., Killby. 1700—2.
Cox, Dorothy, Foston.
Bassett, Wm., Medburn. 1711—34. (In 1712 Bundle).
Misey, Rebecca, of same; at Lutterworth.
Bassett, Wm., Tugby. 1727—143.
Pateman, Jane, East Norton; at Tugby, East Norton or Welham.
Batcheler, Thos., Leicester. 1720—181.
Braie, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Markfield.
Bate, Edw., Leicester Forest. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Wilmore, Eliz., Copson.
Bate, Henry, Burton Overy. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Hind, Mary, of same.
Bate, John, Burrowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Kempe, Jane, Harby.
Bate, John, Craft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
West, Kath., Ston Stanton.
Bate, John, Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Bell, Kath., Mountsorrell.
Bate, John, Lockington. 1627—50.
Draper, Eliz., Hemington; at Diseworth.
Bate, Robt., Stretton Parva. 1627—41.
Crowston, Anne, Humberston.
Bate, Robt., Dosthorp, Northants. 1723—187.
Pateman, Martha, Medbourn; at Welham or Medbourn.
Bate, Wm., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78
Capper Alice.
Bateman, John, Swinford? 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Hayton, Lydia, of same.
Bates, Edw., Tugby. 1702—122.
Coleman, Anne, Church Langton; at Tugby or Church Langton.
Bates, Edw., Leicester. 1716—102.
Dan, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bates, Henry, gent., Lubthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Elliott, Hester, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Bates, Henry, Horninghold. 1717. B. 14—36.
 Shreeve, Eliz., of same.
- Bates, John, Leare. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Francis, Margt., of same.
- Bates, John, Apethorpe,? Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Palmer, Mary, Kibworth Beacham; at Kibworth.
- Bates, John, Houghton. 1693—20.
 Bawlderick, Grace, of same; at Houghton.
- Bates, John, Hinckley. 1694—98.
 Wanley, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bates, John, w., Rotby. 1700—49.
 Lakins, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bates, John, Loughborough. 1708—31.
 Dalby, Mary, of same.
- Bates, John, Ibstocke. 1714—9.
 Grovenor, Jane, of same.
- Bates, John, Earl-shilton. 1717—12.
 Phineè, Hannah, Kirby Marlory.
- Bates, Luke, Ashby Magna. 1722—77.
 Veasy, Mary, Cosby; at Ashby Magna, Cosby or Little Peatling.
- Bates, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1709—10.
 Noon, Frances, Oneleap; at Oneleap, Barrow-on-Soar or Woodhouse.
- Bates, Thos., Medburne. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Lockins, Jane, Tugby
- Bates, Thos., Leicester. 1724—171.
 Kenney, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bates, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1729—35.
 Westley, Jane, of same; at Glenfield, Kirby Muxloe or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bates, Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1729—36.
 Pepper, Eliz., Medbourne; at Medbourne or Houghton-on-ye-Hill.
- Bates, Wm., Leicester. 1694—37.
 ? Poker, . . . , of same.
- Bates, Wm., w., Beeby. 1715—64.
 Wilkinson, Mary, of same.
- Bates, Wm., Stouton or Stanton. 1716—141.
 Bryan, Mary, of same.
- Bates, Wm., Carlton, Northants. 1719—140.
 How, Mary, Great Eson; at Great Glen.
- Bates, Wm., Loughborough. 1723—97.
 Clifford, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Loughborough.

- Bateson, Thos., Cosby. 1718—64.
Marsden, Sarah, City of Coventry ; at Cosby or St. Margt.'s,
Leic.
- Batson, *See* Batton.
- Batt, *See* Bott.
- Battaile, Anthony, Ockbrooke, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Dudley, Agnes, w., Snarston ; at Snarston or Swepston.
- Battersby, Rich., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Bowne, Susanna, Leicester.
- Battey, Rich., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Goodwyn, Anne, w., of same ; at Loughborough or St.
Nicholas', Leic.
- Batton or Batson, Joseph, Theddingworth. 1675—115.
Ellard, Mary, of same ; at Theddingworth.
- Batton, Wm., Kimcoate. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Maunsfeild, Mary, Foston.
- Bawderick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1721—129.
Darker, Mary, of same ; at Houghton, St. Nicholas' or St.
Leonard's, Leic.
- Bawdrick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Worth, Mary, of same ; at Houghton or St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Bawsar, Thos., Long Whatton. 1613—17.
Tomlinson, Eliz., of same.
- Baxter, John, Newbold Vardon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Cooke, Joan, Shilton.
- Baxter, John, Newbolde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Barnes, Alice, Thorneton ; at Thorneton.
- Baxter, Michael, Scalford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Dalby, Debora, Wickham ; at Scalford.
- Baxter, Rich., Abbotts Rippin, Hunts. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Norton, Agnes, Thedingworth.
- Baxter, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Lythall, Jane, of same.
- Baxter, Thos., Shenton. 1700—64.
Richardson, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Baxter, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Hinman, Mary, Stoke Goulding ; at Sibbesdon or Market
Bosworth.
- Baxter, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—25.
Wesson, Eliz., of same.
- Bayley, Colcutta, Peatling Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Musson. Kath., of same.
- Bayley, Edw., Cole Orton. 1694—87.
Clarke, Sarah, Osgathorpe ; at Cole Orton or Osgathorpe.
- Bayley, Henry, Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Horne, Susanna, of same.

- Bayley, John, Kirkby Bellars. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
 Latham, Anne, of same.
- Bayley, John, Markfield. 1711—101.
 Beadwell, Sarah, Glenfield; at Markfield.
- Bayley, Jos., Nework. 1717. B. 14—26.
 Lawrence, Eliz., of same; at Kibworth.
- Bayley, Rich., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Sprigge, Dorothy, Burbage; at Enderby or Whetston.
- Bayley, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 West, Alice, Peatling Parva; at Peatling Parva, Peatling
 Magna or Arnesby.
- Bayley, Rich., Wycan. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Farmer, Eliz., Heigham.
- Bayley, Rich., Broughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Wightman, , of same.
- Bayley, Rich., Worthington. 1728—72.
 Sharp, Benemiah, of same; at Osgathorp.
- Bayley, Robt., Baresby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171,
 Picke, Dorothy, of same.
- Bayley, Thos., Smeeton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Campiam, Eliz., Lawford, Warwick.
- Bayley, Wm., Houghton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Mulshoe, Anne, Marfeld par. of Tilton.
- Bayley, Wm., Asfordby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Beeby, Mary, Gaddesby.
- Bayley, Wm., Eaton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Holte, Eliz., Statherne.
- Bayley, Wm., Foston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Watts, Mary, of same.
- Baylie, Ralph, clerk, Earnesbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Clevell, Susanna, Wigston; at Earnesby or Wigston.
- Bayly, John, Dunton. 1724—208.
 Cooper, Hannah, of same; at Dunton or St. Mary's in Arden
- Bayly, Rich, clerk, Ibstocke. 1627—61.
 Robinson, Eliz., Long Whatton; at Longe Whatton.
- Bayly, Rich, , 1677. B.8—18.
 Aumy, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or
 Knighton.
- Baylye, Thos., Stoughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Crosley, Sarah, of same.
 [*See also* Bailey.]
- Baynes, Francis, w., Sheffield, York. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
 Temple, Eliz., w., Rearsby; at Rearsby.
 [*See also* Baines.]
- Beachampe, Francis, Burton Lazars. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Smith, Eliz., of same.

- Beacroft, John, Melton Mowbrey. 1722—129.
Walton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Beadman, Jos., Twycross. 1708—100.
Rudyard, Anne, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or Twyford.
[See also Bedman.]
- Beadsman, John, Hether. 1717—99.
Blockley, Mary, of same.
- Beakley, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—61.
Collins, Eliz., of same.
- Beale, Edw., Swopeston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111
Abney, Anne, Newton Nethercote.
- Beale, John, Leyre. 1681. Book 4, fo. 12.
Wood, Frances, Gillmorton.
- Beale, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1691. B. 6—14.
Styles, Sarah, of same ; at
- Beale, Wm., Hinckley. 1710—146.
Hull, Mary, Higham.
- Bealey, Ralph, Heather. 1715. A.—6.
Hunt, Mary, of same.
- Bealey, Rich., Loughborow. 1694—122.
Taylor, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Beamont, ———, Galby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Newby, ———, Slawston.
- Beamont, Edw., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Weston, Eliz., w., Norton juxta Galbye.
- Beamont, Sir Henry, Knt. Gracedewe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Fawnt, Barbara. ———
- Beamount, Farneham, gent, Horningholde. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Dawson, Lucy, Husbands Boresworth.
- Beamount, Henry, Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Weston, Eliz., Burton Overy.
- Beaumonte, Henry, Esq., Stoughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Turpin, Eliz., Horningwold.
- Beardsley, Job, St. Olave's Jewry, London. 1710—15.
Ludlam, Susanna, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Beasley, Saml., Smeeton. 1717. B. 14—50.
Riddington, Mary, Laughton.
- Beaumont, John, Barrow. 1727—4.
Storer, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow Quarndon or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Beaumont, Thos., w., St. Martin's Leicester. 1695—44.
Garle, Eliz., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's Leic.
- Beaumont, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1726—78.
Armstrong, Phillipa, of same ; at Barrow-upon-Soar.

- Beaumont, Wm., Leicester. 1705—43.
 Harris, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Beaumounte, Edm., Norton juxta Galby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Newby, Grace, Slawston.
- Bechley, Saml., w., Thistleton, Rutland. 1723—105.
 Bonner, Rebecca, Hoby.
- Beck, Robt., Musson 1719—41.
 ? Fines, Jane, Pinchback, Lincoln; at Musson or Saxby.
- Beck, Wm., Twicrosse. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Wighte, Kath., Norton juxta Twicrosse.
- Becke, Jas., w., Bagworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Dipsie, Eliz., of same; at Thorneton or Bagworth.
- Beckett, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Baker, Agnes, Bassett Howse.
- Bedford, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—178.
 Adams, Eliz. ———
- Bedman, John, w., Congeston. 1700—51.
 Baker, Mary, w., of same.
 [*See also* Beadman.]
- Beebey, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Bacon, Eliz., w., of same.
- Beebey, Wm., Shenton. 1715—63.
 Muncke, Sarah, w., of same.
- Beeby, Chris., Tilton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Kirke, Mary, Skeffington; at Skeffington or Tilton.
- Beeby, John, Burton Lazars. 1715—144.
 Billings, Rachel, of same.
- Beeby, John, Somerby. 1721—137.
 Addcock, Susanna, of same; at Somerby or Dalby Parva.
- Beeby, John, Shenton Hall. 1729—61.
 Holmes, Mary, Bagworth; at Market Bosworth, Thornton
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Beeby, Jthn., Quarndon. 1713—131.
 Perkins, Sarah, Barrow; at Barrow or its Chapelries.
- Beeby, Thos., Loughborough. 1706—85.
 Bartram, Mary, Hoton; at Hoton, Loughborough or
 Wimeswould.
- Beebye, John, Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
 Dodd, Margt., Barton par. of Nelson; at Nelson.
- Beech, Thos., Loughborough. 1723—38.
 Dodson, Ann, of same; at Walton-upon-the Wolds.
- Beeson, Thos., Long Claxton. 1716—87.
 Richards, Sarah, of same.
- Beeston, John, Burrough-on-the-Hill. 1721—131.
 Barsby, Mary, of same; at Burrough, Great Peatling or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Beeston, Thos., Blattshowe, Beds. 1610, Book 1, fo. 64.
 Infeild, Eliz., Ulvesthrope.
- Begaley, Robt., w., Ratcliffe sup Wreake. 1699—110
 Chapman, Jane, Rothley.
 [*See also* Baggerley.]
- Beighton, John, Kegworth. 1627—72.
 Soare, Kath., of same; at Kegworth.
- Beighton, Law., w., Kegworth. 1627—105.
 Smith, Eliz., of same; at Kegworth.
- Beldan, Rich., Bottesford. 1719—52.
 Porter, Ann, of same; at Saxby.
- Bell, Andrew, Cropwel Butler, Notts. 1714—62.
 Hains, Mary, Garthrop.
- Bell, Andrew, Gartherope. 1722—122.
 East, Anne, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
- Bell, Edw., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
 Fraunces, Faith, of same.
- Bell, Jas., Abkettleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Bacon, Frances, of same; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bell, John, Skeffington. 1627—58.
 Horneby, Eliz., Uppingham, Rutland.
- Bell, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—33.
 Gee, Jane, of same.
- Bell, Jthn., Tilton. 1716—57.
 Jenkinson, Eliz., Newton Harcott.
- Bell, Robt., Tee, Rutland. 1705—104.
 Norman, Eliz., Bottesford; at Bottesford.
- Bell, Robt., Freaby. 1716—37.
 Persevell, Susanna, w., of same.
- Bell, Thos., Wigston. 1714—82.
 Aldridge, Rachael, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bell, Wm., Hoby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Toone, Agnes, Ragdale.
- Bell, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1721—52.
 Franks, Eliz., of same; at Buckminster.
- Bell, Wm., Daventry, Northants. 1721—210.
 Carter, Sarah, Harborough; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Harborough.
- Bellamie, Simon, Laughton? 1580. B. 1—5.
 Carrie, Helene. . . .
- Bellamy, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—19.
 Astwell, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Bellers, Matt., Wymondham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Somerbee, Amy, of same.
- Bellamy, John, Twiford. 1692—81.
 Ward, Mary, of same; at Twiford.

- Bellton, Peter, Wimeswold. 1606. B. 1—13.
 Poole, Jane, of same.
- Belton, Israel, w., Garthorp. 1715—148.
 Meddock, Margt., Boothby Pennel, Lincoln.
- Belton, Jos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Greasley, Eliz., ———
- Belton, Robt., Goadby. 1701—12.
 Needham, Judith, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic., or
 Billesden.
- Belton, Wm., Coston. N.D.—92. (In 1728 Bundle.)
 Disnall, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Gawdaby Maureward.
- Bembridge, John, Rearsby. 1692—106.
 Needham, Dorothy, of same; at Rearsby.
- Benington, Matt., Ashby Folville. 1714—119.
 Huffey, Anne, w., ———
- Bennet, Francis, Taxell, Chester. 1720—14.
 Bingham, Mary, Swinford; at Lutterworth.
- Bennet, Geo., Lockington. 1726—15.
 Williamson, Dorothy, of same; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
- Bennet, Thos., Heather. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Hutchinson, Cath., Packington; at Packington or Heather.
- Bennett, Chas., w., Ibstock. 1641—30.
 Williams, Joane, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Stoake Goulding
 or Ibstock.
- Bennett, Chris., w., Harborough. 1691. B. 6—13.
 Taylor, Dorothy, of same; at
- Bennett, John, Leicester. 1675—96.
 Allen, Mary, Thurcaston; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Thur-
 caston.
- Bennett, John, Barkby. 1726—27.
 Derry, Mary, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar or
 Barkby.
- Bennett, Thos., Quiningborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
 Kesbie, Eliz., Oakham, Rutland; at Somerbie.
- Bennett, Thos., w., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
 Beeby, Eliz., Hoby; at Hoby or Frisby.
- Bennett, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1705. B. 8—107.
 Cliff, Anne, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Bennett, Wm., Huncoate. 1614. Book 1, fo 114.
 Meuricke, Anne, of same; at Narborrowe.
- Bennett, Wm., Upton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
 Marten, Bennett, Glenfield; at Aylston.
- Bennett, Wm., w., Burton Lazars. 1641—88.
 Stapleton, Mudwin, Wickham; at Burton Wiverby or Thorpe
 Arnold.

- Bennett, Wm., Raersby. 1717—39.
Hodges, Mary, of same.
- Bennett, Wm., Armsby. 1720—161.
Clark, Ann, of same; at Armsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bennett, Zachary, Blaby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Richardson, Agnes, Cosby; at Blaby.
- Bennitt, John, Upton. 1608. Book 1. fo. 46.
Harryman, Eliz., —
- Benskin, Edw., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Woodford, Eliz., of same.
- Benskin, Rich, Rearsby. 1700—29.
Purse, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Sore.
- Bensking, Rich., clerk, Humberston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Richardson, Margery, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake; at Ratcliffe or Oneleape.
- Benson, Matt., City of London. 1708—75.
Buxton, Eliz., Market Bosworth; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Benson, Wm., Loughborow. 1713—108.
Dale, Jane, Thorpe Acre.
- Benson, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1720—30.
Thurlby, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leicester.
- Bent, John, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Jesson, Margt., of same.
- Bent, John, Stony Stanton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Hindman, Frances, Barwell.
- Bent, Jos. Stony Stanton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Arnold, Mary, Newton Harcourt.
- Bent, Jos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1720—180.
Morris, Dorothy, Bardon; at Thornton.
- Bent, Jos., w., Thurleston. 1727—20.
Knight, Mary, w., Narborow; at Thurlston, Narborow, St. Mary's, or St. Margaret's Leicester.
- Bent, Josiah, Cranow. N.D.—68. (In 1713 Bundle).
Smith, Eliz., —
- Bent, Matt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—161.
French, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bent, Peter, Cosbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Heyfford, Judith, w., of same.
- Bent, Peter, 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Dorman, Joice, ; at All Saints', Leic. ?
- Bent, Rich, gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Bent, Margt, w., of same.
- Bent, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13
Bent, Margt., Kibworth.

- Bent, Rich., gent., Smeeton Westerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Morton, Anne, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bent, Rich., Sapcoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Thornton, Susanna, Wigston.
- Bent, Robt., Stonstanton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Newton, Jane, of same ; at Ailston.
- Bent, Stephen, Armsby ? 1715—92.
 Bent, Mary. ———
- Bent, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1613—46.
 Sprigge, Margt., Burbage.
- Bent, Thos., Cosby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Sykes, Isabella, Botchinson par. of Ratbye.
- Bent, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1641—65.
 Reade, Eliz., Stapleton ; at Hinckley, Barwell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bent, Wm., Foxton. 1718—59.
 Briggs, Barbara, Uppingham, Rutland ; at Foxton or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Bent, Wm., Narborow. 1723—53.
 Stonton, Anne, Gumley ; at Narborow, Gumley or Foxton.
- Bentley, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Cappar, Mary, ———
- Bentley, John, Castle Donnington. 1712—90.
 Fox, Judah, of same.
- Bentley, John, Breedon. 1717—28.
 Cummins, Sarah, of same.
- Bentley, Jos., 1691. B. 6—16.
 Ann, Sheasby.
- Bentley, Jos., Exhall, Warwick. 1728—46.
 Hytch, Ann, Dunton ; at Dunton or Lutterworth.
- Bentley, Robt., Hoton. 1707—29.
 Hallam, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwold or Hoton.
- Bentley, Thos., Broughton. 1714—49. (In 1715 Bundle).
 Hunt, Eliz., of same.
- Bentlie, Wm., Monks Kirby, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Strange, Agnes, Sharnford.
- Bently, Thos., Brincklowe, Warwick. 1641—39.
 West, Eliz., Litterworth ; at Lutterworth or Kimcoate.
- Beresford, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1723—207.
 Boylson, Mary, Layr ; at Layr.
 [See also Baresford.]
- Beridge, Edw., Barrowe-upon-Soare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Judson, Mary, of same ; at Barrowe or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Beridge, John, Tugbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
 Browne, Anne, of same ; at Tugbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Berridge, Edw., City of London. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Stanford, Cath., Loaseby.
- Berridge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1705. B. 8—111.
Gillam, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Berridge, John, Stapleford. 1727—35.
Christian, Cath., Cotesmore, Rutland.
- Berridge, Saml., Church Lanckton. 1724—38.
Snow, Ann, of same; at Church Lanckton or Fenney Drayton.
- Berridge, Thos., Loughborowre. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Leddisse, Kath., of same; at Loughborowre.
- Berridge, Wm., Twyford. 1693—85.
Swan, Mary, of same; at Twyford.
- Berridge, Wm., Burton Noverey. 1727—128.
Palmer, Frances, Great Glen; at Great Glen or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Berrington, Geo., Quarne. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Bradshawe, Eliz., of same.
- Berrington, Jennings, Hathern. 1708—85.
Dakin, Eliz., Garrington; at Dishley or Hathern.
- Berry, Chris., Evington. 1721. B. 9—8.
Fewks, Margaret, of same; at Evington.
- Berry, Edmund, Wymondham. 1700—26.
Iands, Ann, Hareston.
- Berry, Gregory, Barlethorp par. of Oakham, Rutland. 1715—39.
(In 1716 Bundle).
Julian, Dorothy, Melton Mowbray.
- Berry, John, Stanton Wyvell. 1717. B. 14—38.
Briggs, Eliz., of same.
- Berry, Lawrence, Glen Magna. 1701—69.
Chamberlain, . . ther, Harborough.
- Berry, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Gorson, Mary, Thurcaston.
- Berry, Thos., Thringston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Jaram, Eliz., of same.
- Berry, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Thorpe, Margt., Queniborowe.
- Berry, Thos., Sewsterne. 1692—41.
Raven, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
- Berry, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1723—178.
Wheatley, Mary, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
- Berwick, Gabriel, Thurgotten, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Gorson, Jane, w., of same.
- Besson, Wm., . . . 1641—103.
Browne, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake; at Frisby or Ragdale.

- Beswick, Thos., Manchester. 1715. A—4.
 Holmes, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Beswicke, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Fletcher, Eliz., w., of same.
- Bette, Geo., Linlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Weston, Dorothy, Peckleton.
- Bettie, Anthony, Harby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Flower, Eliz., Claxton.
- Bettison, John, Great Glen. 1714—95.
 Green, Hester, of same; at Glen Magna.
- Bettridge, Wm., Neather Whittaker, Warwick. 1724—161.
 Boyard, Dorothy, Hartshill, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
- Betts, John, Alexton. 1728—131.
 Hacke, —— of same; at Alexton or Stockerston.
- Bewe, Roger, Creton, Northants. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
 Judd, Alice, Burton Novery; at Burton Novery.
- Bewicke, Benj., clerk, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1710—20.
 Fenwick, Eliz., Halloughton; at Halloughton or Barrow.
- Biard, Rich., Turlancton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Bosterne, Eliz., Stanton.
- Bickerton, Alex, Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Cotton, Sarah, Laughton.
- Bickley, Rich., Swopeston. 1641—21.
 Burton, Dorothy, Bagworth; at Swopeston, Bagworth, or
 Earl Shilton.
- Bickley, Robt., Shawell. 1708—96.
 Flavell, Mary, of same; at Shawell.
- Bickley, Robt., Adderston, Warwick. 1721—149.
 Loveday, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
- Biddle, Edw., Bagworth. 1714—154.
 Grundy, Anne, Thornton.
- Biddle, John, Alaxton. 1627—53.
 Everatt, Anne, Rollston; at Alaxton or Rolleston.
- Biddle, John, w., clerk? Alaxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Gilbert, Alice, w., The Newark, Leicester; at St. Mary's,
 Leic., or Alaxton.
- Biddle, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1714—74. (In 1715 Bundle).
 Hames, Elizabeth, Barwell
- Biddle, Wm., Earleshilton. 1706—51.
 Fulshaw, Mary, of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle-
 shilton.
- Biddle, Wm., Birstall. 1715—86.
 Burley, Mary, w., Evington.
- Biddle, Wm., w., Earleshilton. 1716—83.
 Dean, Eliz., Branston.

- Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1718—12.
Johnson, Martha, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1729—84.
Crosland, Lydia, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Biddles, Robt., Enderby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Seile, Margery, of same.
- Biddles, Wm., w., Evington. 1729. B. 9—13.
Johnson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Evington.
- Bigges, Anthony, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627—13.
Brice, Jane, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Biggs, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Allen, Eliz., ——.
- Biggs, John, Huncoat. 1726—144.
Oram, Ann, Thurlston ; at Narborow, Thurlston, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Biggs, Rich., Heather. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Bradford, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Biggs, Robt., Blabey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Preston, Jane, Foston ; at Foston or Blabey.
- Biggs, Robt., Lutterworth. 1692—91.
Crisp, Mary, Shanford ; at Lutterworth or Shanford.
- Biggs, Thos., Easton Magna. 1720—209.
Ward, Mary, Slawston ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Biggs, Wm., Burbage. 1724—164.
Robinson, Eliz., of same ; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Biley, Rich., Hinkley. 1724—156.
Clarson, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Sharnford.
- Bill, John, Markfield. 1724—85.
Dally, Eliz., Thornton ; at Thornton, Heather, or Shepesh-head.
- Bill, Rich., Sheepshead. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bennett, Kath., of same ; at Sheepshead.
- Bill, Thos., Howbye. 1627—121.
Hubbard, Anne, of same ; at Howbye.
- Biller, Geo., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Goodfellowe, Eliz., of same.
- Biller, Wm., gent., Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Halford, Joan, Kibworth ; at Kibworth, Wisto, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Billing, Wm., Swinford. 1721—151.
Goodman, Jean, of same ; at Misterton.
- Billingley, Thos., Lutterworth. 1699—107.
Robins, Ann, Catthorpe.
- Billings, Augustine, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—177.
Laman, Ann, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.

- Billings, John, Desford. 1713—43.
 Earpe, Dorothy, Whittington Grange.
- Billings, Wm., w., Balston. 1699—88.
 Smith, Anne, Norton Juxta, Twycross; at Bosworth,
 Norton; or Balston.
- Billington, Daniel, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
 Porter, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Billington, Geo., Somerby. 1710—60.
 Smith, Eliz., Ouson.
- Billington, John, Elmesthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Cooper, Jane, Stonie Stanton.
- Billington, Saml., Atherston, Warwick. 1725—102.
 Heyfield, Sarah, Appleby; at Fenny Drayton.
- Billington, Thos., w., . . . orth. 1641—19.
 Pope, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or
- Billington, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1641—105.
 Beckett, Kath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Billson, John, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1702—105.
 Wallin, Precilla, Burbage.
- Bilsdon, Robt., Bilsdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Sheepey, Alice, w., Market Bosworth.
- Bilson, Henry, w., Little Bowdon. 1725—189. (In 1726 Bundle).
 Norman, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborow, St. Mary's
 in Arden, or Foxton.
- Bilson, Thos., Osbaston. 1709—29.
 Barrs, Elinor, w., of same; at Bosworth, Carleton, Barleston
 or Cadeby.
- Bindley, Ben, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—7.
 Wright, Sarah, Sapcoat; at Sapcoat or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bing, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1727—65.
 Hockerston, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray or
 Somerby.
- Bingham, John, w., Whitwick. 1719—80.
 Ridgway, Mary, w., of same; at Whitwick, Belton, or
 Osgathorpe.
- Bingham, Thos., Derbie. 1692—13.
 Pratt, Mercy,
- Bingham, Thos., w., Melton Mowbray. 1695—41.
 Harris, Cath., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Binkes, Geo., Dalby Chalcomb. 1693—101.
 Henton, Ann, Hoby; at Hoby or Dalby.
- Binley, John, Burbadge. 1709—42.
 Cappar, Joyce, of same; at Aston or Burbadge.
- Binly, Robt. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—103.
 Bunny, Kath.,; at St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Birch, John, Segrave, 1722—70.
Brooks, Ann, of same ; at Segrave.
Bird, John, Lough Borrough Park, 1713—57.
Curle, Cath., Thorpe Acre, par. of Dishley.
Bird, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Windsor, Margery, of same.
Birde, Thos., Catthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Whitehead, Margery, of same.
Birde, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
West, Eliz., Stony Staunton.
[*See also* Burde and Byrd.]
Birkhead, Thos. ——— 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.
Tapper, Hannah. ———
Birstall, John, Leicester. 1693—16.
Bold, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Birstall, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1675—16.
Gill, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas' or St.
Martin's Leic.
Birstall, Thos., Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Johnson, Sarah, of same.
Birstall, Wm., Leicester. 1717—47.
Brown Hester, Rockingham, Northants.
[*See also* Burstall.]
Bishell, Edw., Bitteswell. 1631 Book 3, fo. 97.
Smith, Agnes, of same ; at Bitteswell or Leare.
[*See also* Bissell.]
Bishop, Edw., Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Bishop, Hannah, w., Thurmaston ; at Belgrave, Humber-
ston, or Thurmaston.
Bishop, Geo., Wellby 1688—19.
Morris, Mary, Asforby.
Bishop, James, Grimston. 1721—67.
Normanton, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds ; at Grimston,
Walton, or Segrave.
Bishop, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1708—26.
Stevenson, Eliz., of same.
Bishop, John, Oundle, co. Leic. (*sic.*) 1725—35.
Holmes, Hannah, Market Harborow ; at Market Harborow
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Bishop, Rich., Asfordby. 1699—147.
Palmer, Eliz., of same.
Bishop, Rich., w., Ulstrope. 1729—25.
Grimesley, Emma, of same ; at Claybrook or Lutterworth.
Bishop, Thos., Thrumaston. 1723—99.
Allen, Jane, of same ; at Thrumaston or St. Leonard's,
Leic.

- Bishop, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—161.
 Rouse, Isabella, Claxton ; at Saxleby.
- Bishop, Wm., Kimcoate. 1707—42.
 Newton, Susanna, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Kimcoate.
- Bishop, Wm., Assaby. N.D.—185. (In 1725 Bundle).
 ? Killingly, Mary, of same ; at Ab Kettleby or Assaby.
- Bishopp, John, Gilmorton. 1641—77.
 Beale, Alice, Ashby Parva ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
 Leic. or Ashby Parva.
- Bishopp, Martyn, Thurcaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Duckitt, Anne, of same.
- Bishopp, Roger, Braunston-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Sharpe, Prudence, of same ; at Braunston.
- Bishopp, Wm., Asforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
 Austin, Agnes, w., of same : at Asforbey or St. Mary's,
 Leic.
- [See also Bushopp.]
- Bissell, Thos., Knipton. 1718—96.
 Bissell, Ann, of same.
- Bisshil, Jos., Knipton. 1722—125.
 Kirkman, Ann, of same ; at Saxby.
- Bissill, Jos., Knipton. 1692—56.
 Burton, Eliz., Barlston ; at Knipton, or Barlston.
- Bissill, Thos., Knipton. 1720—133.
 Elson, Eliz., of same ; at Knipton, Melton or its
 Chapelries.
- [See also Bishell.]
- Black, ——— Pickwell. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
 Black, ——— Gaddesby.
- Black, Chris., Gaddesby. 1701—77.
 Bill, Eliz., Ashby Folvile ; at Gaddesby or Ashby Folvile.
- Black, Geo., Dalby Parva. 1695—10.
 Healey, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Parva.
- Black, Rich., Queneborow. 1729—30.
 James, Eliz., Hoby ; at Queneborow, Hoby or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Black, Wm., clerk, Curate of Cold Overton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Hebb, Anne, Loughborough ; at Cold Overton or Lough-
 borough.
- Blackborne, Donald, Odeby. 1605. Book 1 fo. 17.
 Kelham, Agnes, w., Evington.
- Blackborne, Rich., Kibworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Lamley, Jane, of same.
- Blackburn, Jas., w., Eton. 1717—49.
 Goodwin, Clemence, of same.

- Blacke, Chris., Gaddesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Moore, Agnes, Queniborowe ; at Gaddesby.
- Blacke, Jas., Grimston. 1617—23.
Hooton, Maigt, Normanton, Notts. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Blacke Robt., Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Barker als Rayner, Kath., w., of same.
- Blackham, Chas., Birmingham, Warwick. 1712—148,
Inge, Eliz., Nether Seale.
- Blackshaw, John, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Crowson, Ellen, Humberston ; at All Saints', Leic., or
Humberston.
- Blackstock, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Beaving, Eliz., — ; at Dunisthorpe, Ratcliff or St.
Nicholas' Leic.
- Blackwall, Thos., Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Pepper, Alice, Thurmaston.
- Blackwell, Edw., Rugby, Warwick. 1719—115.
Warren, Hannah, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Blackwell, Kinderton, Stanton Harrold. 1690. B. 6—7a.
Wilkinson, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
- Blackwell, Saml., Sheavesby. 1675—123.
Chaplin, Susanna, of same ; at Sheavesby.
- Blackwell, Thos., Armsby. 1712—16.
Tebbs, Eliz., of same.
- Blackwin, Geo., Sheasby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Burrowe, Agnes, Bruntingthorpe.
- Blackwin, Saml., Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Aldridge, Isabella, Evington.
- Blake, Ben, Edmundthorp. 1711—125.
Raven, Mary, of same.
- Blakesley, Rich., —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Matthew, Jane, —.
- Blakesley, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Dix, Mary, w., of same ; at Bosworth, Barleston, or
Carleton.
- Blakesly, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—45.
Fowler, Eliz., Hoothorpe ? Northants ; at Husbands
Bosworth or Theddingworth.
- Blakesly, Thos., Kethorpe, Northants. 1701—94.
Clarke, Diana, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
[See also Blaxcley.]
- Blanckley, Francis, Swithland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Flower, Mary, Ansty.
- Blanckley, John, Kerby Bellers. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Smithe, Rebecca, Sysonbye ; at Kerby.

- Blanckley, Roger, Grantham, Lincoln. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Allen, Mary, Eastwell.
- Blanckley, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Lion, Jane, of same.
- Blanckley, Wm., w., Eastwell. 1708—40.
 Pilkington, Sarah, w.. Eaton.
- Bland, John, Market Harborow. 1723—35.
 Hook, Cath., of same; at Market Harborough or Foxton.
- Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1697—3.
 Jones, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1724—179. (In 1725 Bundle).
 Burgess, Mary, — ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Bland, Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—104.
 Carter, Mary, Ulescroft; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Blankley, Francis, Swithlande. 1627—48.
 Peale, Ellene, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Blastocke, Rich., Leemath par. of Thorneton. 1617. Book 1,
 Heynes, Anne, of same. [fo. 146.]
- Blatherick, Gabriel, Bullocke par. of Burton Joyce, Notts. 1723—221.
 Sills, Jane, Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding, or Stapleton.
- Blaxcley, Wm., Burbag. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Dawson, Cath., of same.
- Blay, Wm., Coleorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Nurse, Mary, of same.
- Blaze, Henry, Susterne. 1613—48.
 Fancote, Jane, w., Wymondham.
- Bleak, Robt., Garendon. 1717. B. 14—17.
 Harding, Margt., Sheepshead; at St. Martin's, Leic., Sheepshead, or Garendon.
- Blenkarne, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B. 14—108.
 Jones, Jane, of same; Osgathorp or Markfield.
- Bletsoe, Hugh, Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Greene, Theophilia, of same.
- Blisse, Rich., Odebey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
 Wigley, Emott, Scrattoft.
- Blisse, Rich., Odebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Cater, Kath., of same.
- Blithe, Jas., Melton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Allin, Mary, Skillington, Lincoln.
- Blocksom, Henry, Ailston. 1711—10.
 Allen, Mary, of same; at Aileston or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Blocksome, John, Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Clarke, Kath., of same.
 [See also Bloxham.]

- Bloomfield, John, Thorp-of-Clatts. 1723—213.
Ireland, Hannah, Tilton ; at Thorp-of-Clatts, Tilton, or St Leonard's, Leic.
[See also Blumfeild.]
- Bloor, Saml., Twycross. 1723—219.
Mowsley, Sarah, of same ; at Orton-on-the-Hill or Twycross.
- Blore, Jos., Bosworth. 1715—28. (In 1716 Bundle).
Sperry, Eliz., Heather.
- Blount, John, Long Whatton. 1719. B. 14—78.
Greasley, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Long Whatton.
- Blounte, Thos., Narborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
Bodicote, Mary, w., Wheston.
- Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—1.
Benn, Mary, Redmile ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—200.
Blower, Hannah, of same ; at Dalby or Melton.
- Blower, Wm., Welsborough par. of Sibbson. 1726—70.
Seal, Mary, Sheepy.
- Bloxham, Rich., Aylston. 1641—140.
Wikes, Frances, Thurlaston ; at Thurlaston.
- Bloxome, Henry, Elston. 1641—119.
Seale, Maria, of same ; at or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[See also Blocksom.]
- Blumfeild, Robt., Market Orton, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58
Parker, Dorothy, w., Melton.
- Blunt, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Sarston, Sarah, of same.
- Blunt, Rich., Coldoverton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Hubbard, Margt., Billesdon ; at Coldoverton or Billesdon.
- Blunt, Wm., Wimeswould. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Hicklinge als Ashler, Alice, of same.
- Blurton, Rich., Cotes. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Wright, Mary, Dishley.
- Blyssitt, Geo., Hobey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Swaine, Eliz., of same ; at Hobey.
- Blythe, John, East Norton. 1719—167.
Hill, Anne, Loddington ; at Tugby, Loddington, or Glooston.
[See also Blithe.]
- Boadell, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—12.
Duckett, Sarah, St. Martin's Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Boddiley, Rich., Siston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Lane, Eliz., Boresworth ; at Siston or Boresworth.

- Bodell, Edw., Bredon. 1725—172.
 Donysthorp, Mary, Tong ; at Bredon or St. Martin's,
 Leicester.
- Bodell, Francis, w., Markefeld. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
 Kelam, Patience, of same ; at Markefeld.
- Bodell, Henry, Kegworth. 1720—22.
 Tilson, Eliz., of same ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Bodell, John, Breedon. 1675—79.
 Exton, Dorothy, Dysworth ; at Breedon.
- Bodell, John, Ashby de la Zouch. 1726—70.
 Baily, Hannah, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Bodell, Paul, Tonge. 1715—21.
 Muggleston, Hannah, of same.
- Bodell, Saml., Belton. 1708—21.
 Braunston, Mary, Barrow-on-Soar.
- Boden, John, City of London 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Garner, Grace, Melton.
- Boden, Thomas, Roadly. 1627—39.
 Clarke, Jane, Sileby ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bofield, Wm., Northampton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
 Bullevant, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbery ; at Melton.
- Bolbye, Nich., Ashbie Folwell. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Barton Anne, of same.
- Boleby, Richard, Desford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Bonde, Isabella, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
 Leicester.
- Boley, Daniel, w., Sheapshead. 1712—50.
 Hare, Eliz., of same.
- Boley, Geo., w., Hathern. 1710—26.
 Speed, Alice, Loughborough.
- Boley, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1723—116.
 Wilson, Jane, of same ; at Barrow or St. Leonards, Leic.
- Bolivante, Nich., gent., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
 Wells, Emma, Thurcaston.
 [*See also* Bullivant.]
- Bolland, Henry, Walton, par. of Kimcote. 1691. B. 6—37.
 Picroft, Eliz., ; at Gillmorton?
- Bollesworthe Wm., Barlston. 1627—116.
 Baker, Isabell, of same ; at Barlston.
- Bolton, Ben., Skeffington. 1719—36.
 Timms, Sarah, Harby, co. Lincoln (*sic*) ; at Skeffington or
 Harby.
- Bolton, Henry, Knighton. 1673. B. 8—11.
 Wilmar, Eliz., of same ; St. Margt's, Leic., or Knighton.
- Bolton, John, Polesworth, Warwick. 1725—91.
 Payn, Dorothy, Nelson ; at Nelson or Markfield.

- Bolton, Laurence, Glen Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102
Breers, Isabella, of same ; at Glen, or Peatling Parva
Bolton, Rich., Nailston. 1715—115.
Powdrill, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Bolton, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Stanley, Jane, of same.
Boncer, Thos., Worthington. 1722—214.
Day, Mary, Lockington ; at Lockington or Shepeshead.
Bond, John, Woollaston, Northants. 1695—39.
Stafford, Helen, Narborough ; at Narborough.
Bondsall, John, Castel, Dunnington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Dalbie, Jane, of same.
Bone, Leonard, Oadebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Wigley, Margery, of same.
Bonner, John, Hinckley. 1699—64.
Burton, Mary, of same.
Bonner, Michael, Nottingham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Willson, Alice, Howby ; at Howby.
Bonner, Rich., Hinckley. 1719—99.
Taylor, Anne, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.,
Bonner, Robt., Leicester. 1727—6. [or Hinckley.
Gee, Cath., Aylston ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Aylston, or St.
Leonards, Leicester.
Bonner, Thos., Knaptoft. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Botfishe, Anne, Sheasby.
Bonnett, John, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Walker, Mary, w., of same.
Bonnett, John, Whitwicke. 1627—62.
Glover, Joane, Anstey ; at Whitwicke, or St. Martin's, Leic.
Bonnett, Robt., Markfield. 1613—57.
Kinton, Margt., of same.
Bonsar, Rich., Prestwould. 1714—147.
Cooper, Mary, w., of same.
Bonsar, Wm., Prestwould. 1712—141.
Pagett, Eliz., Ragdale.
Bonsar, Wm., Thorp Arnold. 1720—82.
Goodman, Ann, of same ; at Thorp or Brentingby.
[See also Boncer.]
Bonshaw, Michael, Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133
Thorneton, Eliz., of same.
Bonshaw, Rich., Burton. 1688—140.
Cannars, Sarah, Loughborough.
Bonsher, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1701—15.
Oram, Anne, of same.
Boot, David, Cole-orton. 1720—152.
Potter, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp.

- Boote, Abraham, Bagworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Pickard, Eliz., of same.
- Boote, Thos., Diseworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Archer, Alice, of same.
- Boote, Wm., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
 Leppington, Isabella, of same.
- Booth, Wm., Rattbye. 1688. B. 5—5.
 Phelps, Rebecca, Shilton; at Thurliston.
- Booth, Wm., Clayworth, Notts. 1727—34.
 Woollerton, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
- Boothe, John, Woodthorpe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Knight, Anne, Quarne.
- Boothe, John, gent., Southwheatlie, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Roe, Grace, Bassett House.
- Bordicott, Thos., Rushen, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Griffin, Margt, Barrowe.
- Borough, Ishmael, Uppingham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
 Black, Martha, Somerby.
- Borrowes, Wm., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1690. B. 8—59.
 Brett, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt's or St. Martin's, Leic.
 [See also Burroughs and Burrowes.]
- Borsden, John, w., Draiton. 1711—116.
 Atkins, Ann, of same?
- Bosden, John, Tugby. 1716—147.
 Smith, Frances, of same,
- Boss, Jos., Sutton par. of Broughton. 1700—86.
 Read, Eliz., of same.
- Boss, Thos., Burton Overy. 1715—94.
 Wesson, Joan, Carlton; at Burton Overy or Carlton.
- Boss, William, Walton upon the Wolds. 1724—192.
 Matchett, Eliz., Belgrave; at Wymeswould.
- Boss, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—174.
 Starkey, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
- Bosse, Henry, w., Woodthorpe. 1710—67.
 Fisher, Grace, of same. at Loughborow.
- Bosse, Peter, Narborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Pigeon, Eliz., of same.
- Bosse, Rich. . . . 1702—10.
 Hastings, Mary, Countesthorpe; at Blaby, Broughton or Countesthorpe.
- Bosse, Wm., Thrussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Graie, Joan, of same.
- Bosse, Wm., Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
 Stanley, Alice, of same; at Loughborough

- Bostock, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—157.
Weetman, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Bostocke, Thos., Worthington. 1675—63.
Laurence, Sara, of same ; at Breedon or Worthington.
- Boston, Thos., Bilson. 1721—145.
Richards, Mary, Breedon ; at Breedon or Staunton.
- Boswell, Winfield, Tinckencourt. 1716—120.
King, Margt., w., Cadeby.
- Boswill, Edw., Ulsthorp. 1725—167.
Cooper, Anne, Dunton Basset ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
- Bosworth, Edw., Lawton. 1724—89.
Bishop, Mary, Arnesby ; at Kilby.
- Bosworth, Geo., — 1716—139.
Smith., Eliz., Great Bowden.
- Bosworth, John, Thornton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Berrie, Margt., Bagworth.
- Bosworth, John, Diesworth. 1721—70.
Walker, Frances, Swannington ; at Osgathorp.
- Bosworth, Thos., Castle Donington. 1710—55.
Cumberland, Eliz., Hathern.
- Bosworth, Wm., Thorpe Parva, par. of Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Groococke, Winifrid, North Killworth.
- Botham, Hugh, Barkeby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Barrett, Margt., Wymeswoule ; at Barkby.
- Bothesbury, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Wakerlin, Margt., Twiford.
- Bothyway, Wm., Cranoe. 1719—168.
Eagle, Eliz., Bowdon Magna ; at Bowdon Magna, Cranoe or Foxton.
- [See also Buthway.]
- Bott, John, Bagworth. 1641—18.
Swinfeilde, Ann, of same ; at Barlestorne or Market Bosworth.
- Bott or Batt, John, Leicester. 1701—108.
Kempe, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or All Saints', Leic.
- Bottfishe, Chris., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Frostneale, Joan, Enderbee ; at Enderbee.
- Bouchier, John, Tooley. 1711—41.
Hill, Eliz., Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth, its Chapelries, or Peckleton.
- Boughey, Michael, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1612. Book 1,
Watts, Margt., Barleston. [fo. 84.
- Boulbee, Jas., Swanington. 1727—121.
Orton, Mary, of same ; at Whitwick, Twicross or Heather.

- Boulthy, Thos., Breedon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
 Smith, Mary, Sheapshead ; at Sheapshead or Breedon.
- Boulter, Edw., Draughton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Graye, Margery, w., Harborowe.
- Boulter, Geo., Wigston Magna. 1718A—20.
 Ward, Jane, Newton Harcourt ; at Wistow or Wigston.
- Boulter, Rich., Cosby. 1718—40.
 Kenney, Anne, of same ; at Cosby.
 [See also Balter.]
- Boulton, Francis, Mountsorrell. 1729—41.
 Hardy, Frances, w., Quarndon ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Mountsorrell.
- Boulton, Thos., Barleston. 1715A—3.
 Lewin, Anne, Siston.
- Boun, Robt., Shaxon. 1722—22.
 Walplat, Martha, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Boun, Saml., Coventry, Warwick. 1675—134.
 Johnson, Mary,
 [See also Bowne.]
- Bound, Rich., Leicester. 1724—177. (In 1725 Bundle).
 Boley, Eliz., —— ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Bound, Robt., Loughborough. 1727—140.
 Robertson, Anne, of same ; at Barkby.
- Bound, Tobias, Carleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Smart, Anne, Thurlestone ; at Carleton or Thurlestone.
- Bourne, John, Melton Mowbray. 1675—77.
 Jegan, Anne, of same ; at Melton.
- Bourne, Laurence, Nottingham. 1708—19.
 Pochin, Eliz., Barkby.
- Bowden, John, gent., w., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Derbyshire, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bower, Thos., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
 Yerwoodd, Joyce, Thorpe Awker.
- Bowers, Jeremiah, Market Bosworth. 1720—144.
 Barroclough, Jane, of same ; at Market Bosworth, Barleston, or Carlton.
- Bowes, Thos., Saltby. 1729—12.
 Coates, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Bowley, Saml., Hatherne. 1719—130.
 Bowyer, Mary, of same ; at Hatherne or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bowley, Thos., Hatherne. 1675—23.
 Heatherly, Mary, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Bowley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1700—48.
 Moore, Ann, Clawston,

- Bowley, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1709—60.
 Bowley, Sarah, of same.
- Bowley, Wm., Hatherne. 1722—76.
 James, Anne, Burton par. of Prestwold ; at Prestwold,
 Burton, Hoton, or Hatherne.
- Bowman, Robt., Ragdale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Akers, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Bowme, Geo., Long Whatton. 1714—76.
 Shortess, Anne, of same.
- Bown, Thos., Shackerston. 1708—39.
 Tompson, Sarah, of same.
- Bown, Thos., Newbold. 1724—39.
 Bill, Dorothy, Earlshilton ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Bown, Thos., w., Shackerston. 1727—9.
 Wright, Mary, of same ; at Shackerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bownd, Thos., Ansty. 1724—44.
 Pabody, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Bowne, Arthur, Earle Shilton. 1706—38. [Leic.
 Sadler, Rebecca, Barwell ; at Barwell, Earle Shilton, or
 Kirkby Mallory.
- Bowne, Edw., Carleton Kirlewe. 1627—30.
 More, Eliz., w., Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
- Bowne, Micah, Shackston. 1728—10.
 Barnes, Eliz., Easellhull, Warwick ; at Shackston or
 Sharnford.
- [*See also* Boun.]
- Bowsall, Anthony, Sheapesheade. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Trigge, Isabella, of same.
- Bownton, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—15.
 Cobley, Susence, of same ; at Billesdon.
- Bowyer, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Whatton, Margt., Maplewell.
- Bowyer, Wm., Thurcaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Burbage, Alice, Ratcliff ; at Thrussington or St. Nicholas',
 Leic.
- Boyer, Edw., Quarndon. 1718—104.
 Derry, Anne, of same ; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Boyer, Edw., Hatherne. 1726—128.
 Buckley, Sarah, of same ; at Hatherne or Loughborough.
- Boyer, John, Wheston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
 Ayre, Eliz., Whittwicke.
- Boyer, Wm., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
 Moore, als. Smithe, Eliz., w., Burton Overie.
- Boyer, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—104.
 Measom, Margt., w., of same ; at Loughborough,
 Hathern, or Dishley.

- Boyfeild, Edw., Stockinge. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Harries, Jane, Belgrave.
- Boyfeild, Wm., Halloughton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Middleton, Jane, Knaptoft.
- Boyfield, John, Ashwel, Rutland. 1714—17. (In 1715 Bundle).
 Wilford, Anne, Buckminster.
- Boyfield, Robt., Saxby. 1722—72.
 Kirk, Eliz., Hollwell? at Ab. Kettleby.
- Boyfield, Wm., Tur Langton. 1641—107.
 Strange, Eliz., of same; at Enderby or
- Boyley, Wm., Longe Whatton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Willes, Joyce, Lutterworth.
- Boylson, Henry, Newton, par. of Wistowe. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.
 Pawle, Joan, Husbands Boresworth.
- Boylston, John, Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Warren, Margt., —.
- Boylston, John, D.D., Rector of Bosworth. 1675—100.
 Milleson, Mary, w., Glenfield; at Glenfield.
- Boylston, Wm., Desford. 1675—76.
 Pegg, Ellen, of same; at Desford.
- Brabson, Rich., Wigston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Baylie, als. Miles, Ellen, Broughton Ashlie; at Wigston,
 Fauston, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Brabson, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1712—130.
 March, Eliz., Kilby.
- Brabson, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Martin, Mary, of same.
- Brabson, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1694—51.
 Brown, Eliz., Kimcoate.
- Brabson, Wm., Leicester. 1727—46.
 Denshire, Eliz., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St. Leonard's,
 Leic., "or ye church to which it is annexed."
- Brace, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—55.
 Shūnburgh, Eliz., Loughborough; at Osgathorp.
- Bracebridge, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—53.
 Wallins, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bracebridge, Jos., St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London. 1727—12.
 Harcourt, Eliz., Twicross; at Twicross or Cadeby.
- Bracebridge, Joshua, Leicester. 1719—105.
 Pratt, Frances, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.,
 or Branston.
- [See also Brasebridg.]
- Bradfield, Rich., Ansty. 1706. B. 8—112.
 Croxal, Mary, Knighton.
- Bradford, Geo., Long Whatton. 1700—10.
 Barrs, Mary, of same.

- Bradford, Humphrey, Prestwold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Ragge, Grace, of same ; at Prestwold.
- Bradford, Job, Nether Seal. 1722—235.
Holden, Sarah, Chilcot, Derby ; at Netherseal or Shepeshead.
- Bradford, John, Thurlston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Bate, Martha, of same ; at Thurlston.
- Bradford, John, Leare. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Flavell, Isabella, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bradford, Oliver, Newbold Verdun. 1713—145.
Leaver, Mary, Barleston ; at Market Bosworth or Newbold Verdun.
- Bradford, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Orton, Kath., Twycrosse.
- Bradford, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1707—92.
Thirlby, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold Verdun or Desford.
- Bradgate, Jervase, gent., Newe Inne, London. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Sawnderson, Joan, Peatling Magna ; at Bruntingthorpe or Peatling.
- Bradgate, Rich., Petling Parva. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.
Worth, Susanna, Harborowe ; at Bruntingthorpe or Harborowe.
- Bradgate, Rich., Gilmorton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Pratt, Anne, of same.
- Bradgate, Rich., w., clerk, Scraptoft. 1718—19.
Parker, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Scraptoft, or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Bradgate, Thos., Froulsworth. 1627—2.
Richardson, Eliz., Sibsdon ; at Sibsdon or Froulsworth.
[See also Brodgate.]
- Bradhurst, Rich., Woodhouse. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Heanes, Mary, of same ; at All Saints, Leic., or Quarne.
- Bradley, Edw., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—72.
Rason, Anne, w., of same.
- Bradley, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—149.
Hill, Sense, Smeton ; at Kilby.
- Bradley, Thos., All Saints, Leicester. 1707—64.
Nichols, Mary, Peckleton ; at Peckleton or All Saints,
- Bradley, Thos., Heather. 1716—146. [Leic.
Ward, Sarah, Odson.
- Bradley, Wm., Foxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Sprigg, Isabella, of same ; at Foxton, St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bradley, Wm., Worthington. 1724—63.
Adcock, Mary, Newbold ; at Worthington or Breedon.

- Bradshaw, Ben., w., Woodhouse. 1725—150.
 Parker, Mary, Newtown Linford.
- Bradshaw, Jas., Burleigh, Rutland. 1710—125.
 Kates, Mary, Pickwell.
- Bradshaw, Jas., Knavston. 1714—117.
 Fetherston, Eliz., Edith Weston, Rutland.
- Bradshaw, John, Quarndon. 1722—86.
 Bush, Susanna, of same ; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
- Bradshaw, Saml., Quarndon. 1716—44.
 Pike, Mary, of same.
- Bradshaw, Stephen, Loughborough. 1675—98.
 Owndes, Ursula, Thurnby ; at Loughborough or Thurnby.
- Bradshaw, Thos., Quarndon. 1711—6.
 Clarke, Eliz., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow-upon-Soar
 or Woodhouse.
- Bradshaw, Wm., Twyford. 1705—23.
 Benbrooke, Sara, Oneleape.
- Bradshawe, Edw., Cropson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Wright, Margaret, South Kilworth.
- Bradshawe, Geo., Nuneaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Farndon, Joane, Burbage.
- Bradshawe, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Pight, Kath., of same.
- Bradshawe, Robt., Loughborowe. 1614 Book 1, fo. 111.
 Houge, Jane, All Saints', Leic.
- Bradshawe, Thos., Quarndon. 1675—51.
 Savage, Anne, Hatherne ; at Hatherne or Quarne.
- Bradshawe, Wm., Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
 James, Anne, Shepshed.
- Bramley, Geo., Sheapshead. 1711—85.
 Robinson, Lucy, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton or
 Sheapshead.
- Bramley, Geo., w., Shepshead. 1718. B. 14—61.
 Turner, Judith, of same ; at Isley Walton or Dishly.
- Bramley, Jos., Wymeswold. 1707—72.
 Ownds, Mary, of same.
- Bramley, Rich., Wimeswold. 1706—53.
 Owns, Margt., of same ; at Wimeswold.
- Bramley, Robt., Sheepshed. 1715—67.
 Matthewes, Anne, Dysworth.
- Bramley, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1717—67.
 Hart, Eliz., of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Brandard, Wm., Oadby. 1725—155.
 Plummer, Eliz., Evington ; at Oadby, Evington, or Foxton.
- Brandon, Thos., Stapleford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Allen, Anne, of same ; at Stapleford or Bottesford.

- Brandreth, Lawrence, Marbrook par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1610.
Book 1, fo. 66.
Holme, Anne, Oneleape.
Branson, Thos., Swannington. 1715—117.
Orton, Eliz., of same.
Branston, John, Mountsorell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Kirke, Mary, Barrowe.
Branston, John, Loughborow. 1716—169.
Burbadge, Eliz., Loughborow Parks.
Branston, John, Great Bowden. 1724—91.
Sprig, Sarah, of same; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Branston, Thos., Great Bowden, 1722—159.
Coleman, Anne, Little Bowden, Northants; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
Brant, John, Burbich. 1724—30.
Cley, Ann, of same; at Cadeby.
Brasebridge, Jerome, Lilborne, Northants. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Hambleton, Margery, Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.
[See also Bracebridge.]
Braunston, Chris., Woodhouse Eaves. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Arme, Alice, Ragdale
Braunston, Francis, Leicester. 1631 Book 3, fo. 99.
Haddon, Margt., w., Smeeton; at Welham or Kibworth.
Braunston, Geo., Hallaughton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
Wade, Agnes, Brabrooke, Northants.
Bravard, Edw.—1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bromford, Jane,—
Brawnston, Francis, Tilton. 1725—63.
Bolton, Eliz., w., Bilsdon; at Bilsdon, Tilton, or Foxton.
Bray, Ben., Hinckley. 1692—114.
Cheatle, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
Bray, John, Sharnford. 1694—42.
Coles, Eliz., Ashby; at Sharnford.
Bray, John, w., Sapcott. 1726—154.
Bray, Jane, Sharnford; at Sapcott, Sharnford, or St. Leonards, Leic.
Bray, Jthn., Sharnford. 1725—93.
Day, Mary, of same; at Blaby.
Bray, Rich., Sharnford. 1715—95.
Allen, Eliz., Whetston.
Bray, Saml., Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Robinson, Margt., Castle Donington; at Belton, or Castle Donington.
Bray, Thos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Bent, Anne——

- Bray, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—109.
 Clarke, Sarah, Ullesthorpe ; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
- Bray, Thos., Sharnford. 1725—66.
 Austen, Mary, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Bray, Wm., Hinckley. 1688—127.
 Carter, Mary, Great Ashby ; at Hinckley, or Ashby.
- Bray, Wm., Sharnford. 1713—59.
 Ward, Alice, Great Stretton.
- Bray, Wm., Sapcoat. 1723—238.
 Bray, Eliz., of same ; Sapcoat, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bray, Wm., Sharnford. 1728—43.
 Clark, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sharnford or Lutterworth.
- Braynsbey, Peter, South Witham. Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
 Rymington, Joan, w., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Breeden, Wm., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1725—86.
 Wright, Ann, Ashby de la Zouch ; at Ashby de la Zouch.
- Brennam, Jas., Bosworth. 1727—184.
 Wowen, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Brett, John, Broughton Sulney, Notts. 1723—61.
 Selby, Rebecca, Knipton ; at Knipton.
- Brett, John, Rothwell, Northants. 1725—52.
 Wright, Barbara, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
- Brett, Roger, Thurnebye, Northants. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Hopkins, Bridgett, w., Lutterworth.
- Brett, Wm., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 More, Anne, North Kilworth.
- Brette, Wm., Syleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Smith, Anne, of same.
- Bretton, Everard, Harleston, Lincoln. 1718, A—14.
 Usherwood, Theodosia, w., North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth or Belgrave.
- Breward, Ben., Cungeston. 1727—188.
 Williams, Mary, Newton, par. of Swebston ; at Swebston or
- Breward, Robt., Stapleton. 1699—146. [Markfield.]
 Swinfield, Hannah, Twycross ; at Barwell, Orten, Staple-
- Brewen, Chris., Foston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100. [ton or Twycross.]
 Chamberlyn, Winefrid, of same ; at Wigston Magna, or
- Brewen, Jas., Womandham. 1627—99. [St. Nicholas, Leic.]
 Odam, Beatrice, of same ; at Womandham.
- Brewen, John, Hatherne. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Warde, Anne, Markefield.
- Brewen, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—134.
 Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Thorp, near Melton.
- Brewen, John, w., Brentingby. N.D.—118. (In 1717 Bundle).
 French, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.

- Brewen, Rich., Wigston Magna. 1700—71.
Jacombe, Frances, w., of same.
- Brewen, Saml., St. Nicholas, Leicester. 1627—112.
Scott, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas,
- Brewen, Simon, Thurcaston. 1613—40. [Leic.
Crampe, Anne, w., of same.
- Brewer, Edward, Lutterworth. 1675—50.
Jakeman, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Lutterworth or Knaptoft.
- Brewern, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Andrewe, Margery, of same; at Rotherby or St. Nicholas',
- Brewerne, Ralph Ingersby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81. [Leicester.
Sketh, Jane, w., Hungarton; at Hungarton, or St. Mary's,
- Brewin, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—120. [Leicester.
Sculthorpe, Ann, Quarndon.
- Brewin, John, Little Stretton. 1710—112.
Hull, Mary, of same; at Norton, Little Stretton, Loseby,
or Loddington.
- Brewin, John, Wigston Magna. 1712—8.
Simpkin, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Brewin, John, Wigston. 1717—53.
Collingwood, Mary, of same.
- Brewin, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—150.
Arnold, Ann, Great Wigston; at Newton Harcourt.
- Brewin, Ralph, Wigston. 1693—66.
Evins, Rebecca, ; at Wigston.
- Brewin, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1703. B. 8—101.
Taylor, Ann, of same.
- Brewin, Thomas, Quorn. 1723—15.
Glover, Frances, of same; at Markefield, or Barrow.
- Brewin, Wm., Rothley. 1719—30.
Cockram, Eliz., w., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas',
Leicester.
- Brewin, Wm., Sproxton. 1728—50.
Pick, Alice, of same; at Sproxton.
- Brewly, David, Leicester. 1699—131.
Patchett, Martha, Huntingdon.
[See also Bruan and Bruen.]
- Brewood, Ben., Woodhouse. 1728—56.
Bostock, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Loughborough, or
Woodhouse.
- Brewood, John, Stapleton. 1705—1.
Hurst, Mary, Kirkby Mallory.
- Brewster, Geo., w., Dalby Chalcomb. 1688—41.
Hastings, Anne, of same; at Dalby.
- Brewster, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stevans, Agnes, of same.

- Brian, Rich., Kibworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Carter, Anne, of same.
- Brian, Rich., Kilby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Howytt, Mary, of same.
- Brian, Robt., Kibworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
 Another woman. (Caveat ent. against this marriage).
- Brian, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1722—156.
 Hubbard, Anne, of same ; at Kibworth or Langton.
 [See also Bryan.]
- Brice, Hugh, Foxton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
 Mason, Cath., Brawnston.
- Brickan, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1707—74.
 Porter, Eliz., of same.
- Brickwood, Wm., Twyford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Lowthe, Judith, of same ; at Twyford.
- Bridges, Francis, Owston? 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Blackhall, Dorothy, of same.
- Bridgman, Thos., clerk, Alwalton, Hunts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Hunt, Bridget, The Newarke, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Brierly, Theophilus, —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Brewen, Anne, —.
- Briers, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—6.
 Eaton, Cath., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Briggs, Daniel, Croxton Keryall. 1700—31.
 Freeman, Susannah, w., Long Sutton, Lincoln.
- Briggs, Henry, Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Wayte, Eliz., Burton Lazars ; at Melton, Burton Lazars,
 or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Briggs, John, clerk, Wytherley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Stafford, Eliz., of same.
- Briggs, John, Sheavesby. 1701—61.
 Bate, or Bale, Eliz., of same ; at Sheavesby.
- Briggs, John, Spoondal co. Leic. (*sic.*). 1728—20.
 Wellinger, Mary, of same ; at Spoondall or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Briggs, Roger, 1709—54. [Leic.
 Saunderson, Grace, Houghton.
- Briggs, Thos., clerk, Wiforby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Mason, Frances, Coldnewton ; at Wiforby or Loasby.
- Briggs, Wm., Sausthorp, Lincoln. 1718—17.
 Hains, Eliz., Rowson ; at Rowson, Bilsdon, or St.
- Bright, Archelaus, Saxbey. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4. [Margt.'s, Leic.
 Swift, Anne, Uppingham, Rutland.
- Bright, John, Melton Mowbray. 1716—38.
 Bass, Eliz., of same.
- Bright, Robt., Melton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
 Harris, Anne, —.

- Bright, Robt., Melton. 1720—70.
Wees, or Trees, Mary, of same; at Melton, or one of
the Chapelries.
- Bright, Wm., Aston, Rutland. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Henson, Ursula, Melton.
- Brighte, Robt., Newton Harcorte. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Fox, Cath., Wiggeston Magna; at Newton Harcorte or
Wiggeston.
- Brightman, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—93.
Pegg, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brightman, Geo., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—105.
Berridge, Eliz., Barsby.
- Brightman, Robt., Blaston. 1723—230.
Green, Sarah, w., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-
Arden or Harborough.
- Brigstocke, Wm., Stockerson. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Chapman, Joan, Knaptoft.
- Brincknell, Daniel, Stockerston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Wade, Hellen, Clipston, Northants.
- Bringhurst, John, Holt. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Langley, Magdalen, of same; at Medburne or Holt.
- Bringhurst, Chris., Leicester. 1580. B. 1—10.
Bringhurst, Anne, —.
- Brinsley, John, Blith, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Farnham, Constance, Quarndon.
- Briscoe, John, Clifton, Staff. 1726—39.
Blood, Isabel, Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bristowe, Geoffrey, Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Crodwyn, Agnes, of same; at Owston.
- Britayne, John, Thorpe par. of Twiford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Clarke, Frances, Bruntingthorpe.
- Britton, Walter, gent., Catthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Trimmell, Goodith, Stretton, Warwick.
- Broadehurst, Robt., Woodhouse Eaves. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Lord, Alice, Loughborowe.
- Broadhurst, Robt., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—35.
Myles, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Broadhurst, Saul, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1719. B. 8—176.
Treen, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Broadhurst, Saml., City of London. 1723—235.
Gilbert, Sarah, Barwell; at Barwell.
- Brock, Rich., Brockstowe, Notts. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Howytt, Kath., Loughborow.
- Brock, Saml., —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Shawcroft, Hannah, —.

- Brockhurst, Rich., City of Coventry. 1710—108.
 Turvile, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brockhurst, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—73.
 Buckerfield, Jane, of same.
 [See also Bruckhurst.]
- Brodgate, Maurice, Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
 Strelley, Kath., of same.
- Brodgate, Thos., Peateling Parva. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Theed, Eliz., Parmar, Bucks.
- Brodgatte, Chris., gent., Peatlin Parva. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
 Palmer, Frances, Saddington ; at Saddington.
 [See also Bradgate.]
- Brogden, John, Croft. 1712—111.
 Richards, Anna, of same ; at Croft.
- Brokesbye, Gregory, Esq., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1,
 Olliver, Josua (*sic.*). Eastnorton. [fo. 71.]
- Brokesbye, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
 Thurman, Alice, Ansty.
 [See also Brookesbey]
- Bromfield, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.
 Davenport, Jane, St. Nicholas' Leic. ; at St. Nicholas' or
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bromley, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1718—108.
 Worster, Sarah, Smeeton ; at Kibworth or Laughton.
 [See also Brumley.]
- Bromskell, Rich., Whittwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Price, Mary, of same.
- Broofe, John, Hucklescoat. 1722—192.
 Hooton, Eliz., of same ; at Markfield or Ibstock.
- Brooke, Thos., clerk. Tong. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Wilkinson, Mary, Cole Orton ; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
- Brookes, Geo., Wilson. 1709—21.
 Argile, Mary, Bredon ; at Bredon.
- Brookes, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1714—128.
 Lee, Eliz., Stapleford.
- Brookes, Geo., Thrussington. 1723—156.
 Shaw, Cath., of same.
- Brookes, Isaac, ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 West. Mary, ———
- Brookes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1709—20.
 Wood, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold Verdon.
- Brookes, John, Sibsone. 1726—41.
 Gee, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brookes, Theophilus, 1694—54.
 Turvile, Anne, Thurlston.

- Brookes, Thos., Nether Seal. 1729—87.
 Arnald, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brookes, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Gilberte, Anne, of same ; at Broughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Brookes, Wm., gent., Hastover, Stafford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Nicholls, Ann, Halstead ; at Tilton.
 [*See also* Brooks.]
- Brookesbey, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Smith, Alice, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Barrow or Mountsorrell.
- Brookesby, Anthony, Owkham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Read, Helen, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Brookesby, Edw., Beeby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Clarke, Eliz., Hungerton.
- Brookesby, Edw., Stoke Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Trimmell, Mary, of same.
- Brookesby, Philip, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 Mitchell, Alice, Coston.
- Brookesby, Roger, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 Norman, Anne, of same.
- Brookesby, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Thorpe, Agnes, Mountsorrell.
- Brookesby, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—118.
 Cartwrighte, Joane, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brookesby, Wm., Tilton. 1708—97.
 Warner, Eliz., Humberston ; at Humberston, Tilton or St. Mary's, Leic.
 [*See also* Brokesby.]
- Brooks, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1690. B. 8—56.
 Jud, Eliz., Evington ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Brooks, Jos., Leicester. 1719—48.
 Smith, Alice, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brooks, Jos., Castle Dunnington. 1719—70.
 Holmes, Eliz., w., Langly, ? Notts. ; at Castle Dunnington
- Brooks, Wm., Blabie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12. [or Shepshead.
 Ashbie, Kath., Wheston.
 [*See also* Brookes.]
- Broom, Everard, Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—6.
 Dorman, Joane, —————
- Broome, Thos., Horninghould. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Squier, Jane, of same ; at Horninghould or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Brotherhood, Ben., Thornton. 1702—129.
 ? Prinrose, Eliz., w., Kerkby Mallory.

- Brotherhood, Caleb, Thorneton. 1688—23.
 Burton, Anne, Barleston; at Bosworth, Thorneton or Barleston.
- Brotherhood, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1709—96.
 Oldham, Jane, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Barrow.
- Brotherhood, John, Thornton. 1727—30.
 Faukener, Hannah, of same; at Thornton.
- Brough, Hacker, Kegworth. 1727—11.
 Robinson, Mary, of same; at Long Whatton.
- Broughton, Edw., gent., Longdon, Stafford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
 Pell, Ellen, Rolston
- Broughton, Edw., clerk, — — — 1712—103.
 Banks, Mary, Aileston; at Aileston.
- Broughton, Geo., Thurnebie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Beaumont, Eliz., Burton Overy.
- Broughton, Thos., Eastnorton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Jenkinson, Alice, w., Loddington.
- Broughton, Thos., Thurnby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Pen, Agnes, w., Norton juxta Galby; at Thurnby, Norton or Stretton Parva.
- Broughton, Wm., Northkilworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
 Cheyney, Ellen, Thedingworth; at Thedingworth.
- Broughton, Wm., Withibrooke, Warwick. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Jefcote, Jane, Hinckley.
- Brounsell, John, Cossington. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Hoden, Agnes Thurnebie.
- Brown, Edw., Glen Magna. 1726—165.
 Weston, Ann, of same; at Newton Harcourt.
- Brown, Gustavus, clerk, Pickwell. 1710—161.
 Burton, Mary, Burrough; at Pickwell.
- Brown, Gustavus, Pickwell. 1722—78.
 Chisseldine, Debora, Somerby; at Saxby.
- Brown, Henry, Ravenstone. 1701—54.
 Fox, Mary, Thornton; at Thornton.
- Brown, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1713—47. (In 1714 Bundle).
 Foster, Sarah, of same.
- Brown, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1712—65. (In 1713 Bundle).
 Peal, Anne, Saxby.
- Brown, John, Nelson. 1706. B. 8—115.
 Treen, Abigail, St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Brown, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1718—18.
 Roddle, Mary, of same; at St. Nicholas' or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Brown, John, Tugby. 1719. B. 14—82.
 Reynolds, Eliz., Skeffington; at Skeffington, Tugby or Lawn Abbey.

- Brown, John, Stockerston. 1722—58.
Lichfeld, Ann, Great Glen; at Stockerston, Great Glen
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Brown, John, Loddington. 1722—224.
Smith, Abigail, Thurcaston; at Wanlip.
- Brown, John, w., Leicester. 1725—160.
Buttery, Sarah, w., Humberston; at St. Nicholas', Leic.,
Humberston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Brown, John, clerk, Melton Mowbray. 1727—107.
Hartopp, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Leicester, Melton Mowbray or Thurlaston.
- Brown, Robt. 1701—113.
Grant, Isabella, Kibworth.
- Brown, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717—14.
Pochin, Mary, Great Wigston; at Wigston Magna or
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brown, Robt., Newton Harcourt. 1719—79.
Voss, Alice, Great Glen; at Great Glen, Wistow or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Brown, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1720—169.
Mould, Eliz., Wigston; at South Croxton or All Saints',
Leicester.
- Brown, Rowlands, Cold Overton. 1728—117.
Wells, Mary, Thrussington; at Thrussington, Coldoverton,
Brooksbury or Burrough.
- Brown, Saml., Clarkenwell. 1711—8.
Hitchcock, Isabella, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Leic.
- Brown, Saml., Buxton, Derby. 1727—139.
Winters, Frances, Sibbesden; at Hinckley.
- Brown, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1707—81.
Paget, Mary, of same; at Stony Stanton.
- Brown, Thos., Church Langton. 1716—6.
Smith, Anne, Glewston.
- Brown, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1723—220.
Beaumont, Anne, of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brown, Thos., Hinckley. 1724—37.
Allen, Ann, of same; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
- Brown, Thos., w., Plungar. 1724—147.
Goodman, Mary, w., Thorp Arnold; at Thorp or
Brentinby.
- Brown, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1724. B. 8—3.
Taylor, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
Leic.

- Brown, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—181.
 Fossett, Anne, of same ; at St Nicholas', Leic.
 Brown, Walter, Long Billington, Lincoln. 1729—101.
 Graisly, Margt., Wormington ; at Ab.Kettleby.
 Brown, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1694—85.
 Wyatt, Susannah, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth (*sic*).
 Brown, Wm., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—16.
 Winterton, Mary, of same ; at Kimcoate.
 Brown, Wm., Bilsdon. 1711—118.
 Jarret, Frances, Melton.
 Brown, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1715—10.
 Treen, Eliz., of same.
 Brown, Wm., Thornton. 1722—1.
 Burgess, Mary, Swannington ; at Whitwick or Thornton.
 Brown, Wm., Deen, Northants. 1727—151.
 Briggs, Millicent, Stanton Wivel; at Stanton Wivel or Foxton.
 Brown, als. Ludthorp, John, Oneleap. 1638. B. 1—57.
 Freer, Anne, Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston, Oneleap, or
 Newtown Linford.
 Browne, Arthur, Loughburrowe. 1627—143.
 Beomont, Hellen, of same ; at Loughburrowe or Querne.
 Browne, Chas., Willington, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Harriman, Alice, Kegworth.
 Browne, Edw., gent., Wistowe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Chamberlin, Eliz., Leicester.
 Browne, Edw., Wistowe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Robinson, Margery, of same.
 Browne, Geo., Shilton. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Cockin, Isabella, of same.
 Browne, Hugh, Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Mysser, Helen, Kirbie Bellers ; at Kirbie.
 Browne, John, Ansley, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Bradford, Martha, Thurleston.
 Browne, John, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Chettle, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
 Browne, John, Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Leighe, Anne, Hose.
 Browne, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Nicholls, Agnes, Broughton Ashley.
 Browne, John, Loughborowe, 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Muncke, Eliz., of same.
 Browne, John, Derby. 1688—147.
 Nones, Frances, Ayleston ; at Ayleston.
 Browne, John, Houghton. 1699—26.
 Guy, Mary,——
 Browne, Rich., Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
 Mason, Anne, Cranowe.

- Browne, Rich., Wheston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Vicars, Alice, w., Blaby ; at Blaby, Wigston or Foston.
- Browne, Rich., Quorrington, Lincoln. 1706—23.
Betts, Jane, Loughborough.
- Browne, Robt., Carlton Curlewe. 1613—28.
Bussard, Eliz., Smeeton ; at Kibworth.
- Browne, Robt., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Goodwin, Mary, of same.
- Browne, Thos., Burley Parke. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Hallam, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
- Browne, Thos., Humberston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Buttery, Margt., of same.
- Browne, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Gowsey, Dorothy, of same.
- Browne, Thos., Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Cowper, Mary, Saxbie.
- Browne, Thos., Wheston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Chapman, Agnes, of same.
- Browne, Thos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1688—52.
Bolland, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Browne, Thos., Smeeton. 1695—5.
Faw or Fane, Dorothy, Knaptoft ; at Smeeton or Knaptoft.
- Browne, Thos., Queniborough. 1700—55.
Wenslow, Eliz., Grantham, Lincoln.
- Browne, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1706—40.
Finley, Eliz., of same ; at Wigston Magna or St. Mary's,
Leic.
- Browne, Wm., Belton. 1613—12.
Curtes, Mary, Kegworth.
- Browne, Wm., Cranowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Kinge, Mary, of same ; at Cranoe.
- Browne, Wm., Kilby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 and Book 2, fo. 22.
Greene, Eliz., of same.
- Browne, Wm., Turlangton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Stevenson, Isabella, of same.
- Browne, Wm., South Croson. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tagg, —, Barkby.
- Browne, Wm., Newpark. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
Warde, Alice, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's,
Leic.
- Browne, Wm., Belton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Aire, Margt., of same ; at Belton or Whitwick.
- Browne, Wm., Leicester. 1675—121.
Baker, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Leicester.

- Browne, Wm., Lower Broughton. 1715—56. (In 1716 Bundle).
 Hooton, Ann, ——.
- Browne, Wm., Loughborough. 1723—146.
 Murrall, Eliz., of same.
- Browne, Wm., Sheapshead. 1724—108.
 Bunny, Sarah, Loughborow or Markfield.
- Browneing, John, gent., City of London. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
 Pratt, Mary, Dalby Parva.
- Brownson, Thos., Seagreave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Idwinne, Alice, ——.
- Brownsworth, Geo., Knavston. 1712—9.
 Fox, Anne, Wimeswould.
- Broxum, Edw., Burton Lazars. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 ? Bingham, Mary, Loughborrowe.
- Bruan, John, Eastnorton 1616. Book 1, fo. 128 and 129.
 Dale, Eliz., of same.
- Bruan, Robt., Lowghborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Tisley, Margery, of same.
 [See also Brewen and Brewin.]
- Bruckhouse, Thos., Ansty. 1724. B. 8—5.
 Ward, Eliz., Knighton.
- Bruckhurst, Saml., St. Martin's, Leic. 1727—47.
 Bird, Alice, Galby ; at Galby, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.
 [See also Brockhurst.]
- Brudenell, Edmund, Bellgrave. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Stavely, Mary, of same.
- Brudhurst, Henry Scraftoft. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Croson, Mary, of same.
- Bruen, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Hall, Judith, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Bruerne, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Raison, Anne, of same.
- Brumley, Wm., Shankton. 1688—26.
 Scott, Eliz., Nosesly ; at Shankton.
- Brundard, Wm., Mousley. 1725—205,
 Squire, Martha, Barrow.
 [See also Brandard.]
- Brushfield, Wm., Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—8.
 Burbage, Mary, w., St. Martin's Leicester.
- Bruton, Ralph, Scalford. 1720—136.
 Wilford, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
- Bryan, Edw., Langhton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Jeffery, Joyce, w., Foxon.
- Bryan, John, clerk, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Dodde, Kath., Leicester.

- Bryan, John, Walton-super-Wolds. 1700—93.
Bucknall, Jane, of same.
- Bryan, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Chamberlaine, Eliz., Kibworth Beachampe ; at Kibworth.
- Bryan, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Cave, Anne, ——.
- Bryan, Wm., Stanton Wivel. 1719. B. 14—85.
Bromley, Anne, Shankton ; at Shankton, Stanton Wivel or
Foxton.
- [See also Brian.]
- Bryers, Robt., Peatling Sutton (*sic.*) 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Butling, Mary, Sapcote.
- Buck, Ralph, Giggleswick, York. 1721—178.
Watts, Ann, Thurcaston ; at Wanlip.
- Buckby, Geo., Market Harborough. 1729—37.
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Market Harborough or Great
Bowden.
- Buckby, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1716—129.
Richmond, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Buckerfield, Jthn., Leicester. 1702—136.
Yewell, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Buckland, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1699—125.
Symons Hester, Wigston.
- Buckley, Rich., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Jakes, Anne, ——.
- Buckley, Rich., Thornton. 1688—122.
Brabson, Eliz., Osberston ; at Thornton or Cadeby.
- Buckley, Robert, Kegworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Wheateley, Eliz., of same.
- Buckley, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1725—196.
Pridmore, Ann, w., Desford ; at Newbold Verdon, Desford
or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Buckley, Wm., Thornton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Farmer, Ann, Hatherne ; at Hatherne or Thornton.
- Buckley, William, Thornton. 1714—164.
Swindell, Dorothy, Tong.
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Ragg, Eliz., of same.
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1627—63.
Patchett, Abigail, Barwell ; at Castle Donnington or Barwell
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1675—33.
Ragg, Mary, Hemington ; at Castle Dunnington or Locking.
- Buckstones, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [ton.
Starkye, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Budd, Robt., Priorshardwick, Warwick. 1702—92.
Collins, Cath., Walcoate.

- Bufton, Wm., Sutton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Dixon, Mary, Keythorpe ; at Norton or Tugby.
- Bugg, John, Bottesford. 1726—138.
 Dadsly, Eliz., of same ; at Bottesford or Saxby.
- Bugg, Rich., Barsan. 1720—11.
 Harvey, Jane, Sutton ; at Saxby.
- Bugg, Thomas, Bottesford. 1694—137.
 Elliott, Eliz., of same : at Bottesford.
- Bull, Henry, Asfordby. 1718—100.
 Plumtree, Eliz. of same.
- Bull, Job, Lubenham. 1688—148.
 Bryan, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Lubenham, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bull, Job, Baradin, Lincoln. 1704—16. (In 1705 Bundle.)
 Innocent, Rebecca, Kibworth ; at Kibworth, or Market
- Bull, John, Brascott. 1619. Book 1. fo. 158. [Harborough.
 Wildey, Eliz., Neilston.
- Bull, John, Countisthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
 Thorneton, Thomazin, Peatling, Magna.
- Bull, John, Womandham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Cecill, Joane, w., of same : at Womandham, Melton Mow-
- Bull, John, Allaxton. 1631. Book 3. fo. 97. [bray or Stonesbie.
 Smith, Susanna, w., Glen Magna ; at Glen Magna or St.
- Bull, John, w., Glenn Magna. 1718—20. [Nicholas', Leic.
 Dilkes, Mary, of same ; at Great Glenn, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bull, Jos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—30.
 Thirlby, Eliz., Kibworth ; at Kibworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bull, Rich., Glen Magna. 1715—88.
 Boddily, Mary——
- Bull, Saml., Nosely. 1619. B 1—42.
 Gater, Helen [Leicester].
- Bull, Saml., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—99.
 Pilgrim, Diana, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bull, Saml., Glen Magna. 1721—166.
 Smith, Alice, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.
- Bull, Thos., Loddington? 1678. Book 4. fo. 2.
 Gibbons, Jane, of same.
- Bull, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A—43.
 Cart, Sarah, Laer ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Laer or Lutter-
 worth.
- [See also Ball.]
- Bullerd, Rich., Newtowne, Linfeild. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Boyer, Eliz., Glenfeild.
- Bullivant, John, Tilton. 1722—91.
 Warner, Eliz., Cold Newton ; at Tilton, Loseby or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- [See also Bolivante.]

- Bullocke, Jos., gent., London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Conduit, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
- Buncher, Wm., Great Wigston. 1728—26.
Dickman, Mary, Knighton ; at Kilby or Cussington.
- Buning —*See Bunny.*
- Bunney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Yonge, Margery, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at Peckleton.
- Bunney, John, Ratcliff. 1722—182.
Woodisson, Mary, Cussington.
- Bunney, Peter, w., Aylston. 1706—19.
Hinman, Rebecca, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bunney, Saml., Hungerton. 1723—241.
Ellit or Euit, Mary, —
- Bunney, Thos., Kimcut. 1713—41. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Gilbert, Eliz., Leire.
- Bunney, Thos., Loughborow. 1724—22.
Webster, Mary, of same ; at Loughborow or Sheepshead.
- Bunney, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—34.
Sharp, Eliz., Loughborow ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Bunney, Wm., w., Leicester. 1708—71. [Loughborow.
Billers, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bunny or Buning, David, clerk, Stanton. 1687. B. 5—8.
Penton, Frances, Buntingthorpe ; at Buntingthorpe.
- Bunny, Thos., Ratby. 1675—17.
Frances, als. Deacon, Alice, Barlston ; at Bosworth or
- Bunny, Wm., Barkby. 1719—184. [Barlston.
Macklin, Anne, of same.
- Bunnys, Henry, City of London. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Ashton, Briggott, Melton Mowbray.
- Bunnys, Kerke.— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Wood, Eliz., —
- Burbadge, Robt., Hallaughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.
Mercer, Alice, of same ; at Hallaughton.
- Burbage, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1718—71.
Poole, Sarah, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Burbage, John, Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Fillingham. Eliz., Normanton-upon-Soar, Notts. ; at Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake.
- Burbage, John, w., Mountsorrell 1710—132.
Brooksbey, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Burbage, John, Skevington. 1718—27.
Holland, Mary, of same.
- Burbage, John, Thrussington. 1720—120.
Dawson, Alice, of same ; at Thrussington, All Saints' or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burbage, Thos., Buckminster. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stubbs, Cicelia, Freaby.

- Burbage, Thos., Lodington. 1701—43.
 Swan, Eliz., w., of same ; at Lodington.
- Burbage, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1711—123.
 Palmer, Joyce, Castle Yard, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Burbidg, Geo., Loddington. 1704—13. (In 1705 Bundle).
 White, Alice, Allaxton ; at Loddington or Allaxton.
- Burbidg, Humphrey, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Gamble, Joice, of same.
- Burbidge, John Melton Mowbray. 1722—216.
 Collier, Mary, King's Newton, Derby ; at Melton Mowbray or Shepeshead.
- Burbidge, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1684. B. 8—44.
 Pelson, Ellen, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burbidge, Robt., Lodington. 1719—162.
 Worth, Anna, Humberston ; at Humberston.
- Burbidge, Thos., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Baradell, Eliz., of same.
- Burbury, Thos., gent., Nartofte, Northants. 1619. B. 1—36.
 Dawson, Cath., Husbands Boresworth.
- Burchnall, Rich., Thurcaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
 Boyer, Mary, of same.
- Burde, Robt., Stapeneand, par. of Burton, Derby. 1627—65.
 Howell, als. Thomas, Mary, Worthington ; at Breedon.
- Burdet, John, Laughton ? 1718. B. 14—106.
 Coles, Anne, Lubenham ; at Laughton, Lubenham or Foxton.
- Burdett, Henry, clerk, Rector of Burton Noverry. 1678. Book 4, Thorne, Eliz., Ilston. [fo. 3.]
- Burdett, John, Leicester. 1688—17.
 Fisher, Cath., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Burdett, Simon, North Kilworth. 1723—76.
 Flude, Mary, of same.
- Burdett, Stephen, Peckleton. 1716—92.
 Orton, Anne, Leicester.
- Burdin, Wm., Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Crosse, Eliz., of same ; at Braunston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burding, Francis, Peckleton. 1714—96.
 Crampe, Mary, Thurcaston.
- Burditt, Chas., Mowsley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Fisher, Martha, Munks Kerby, Warwick.
- Burditt, Job, Hinckley. 1717—69.
 Tune, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
- Burditt, John, Brandon, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
 Julyon, Margery, Hose.
- Burditt, Thos., Burton Overy. 1622. B. 1—44.
 ? Bonnar, Joan, Medburne.

- Burditt, Wm., Leare. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Phillips, Susanna, of same.
- Burditt, Wm., Tilton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Wood, Eliz., of same.
- Burditt, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1627—87.
Billers, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Burgen, Nich., Sproxton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Brooks, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Burges, John, Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Groococke, Mary, of same.
- Burges, John, Dunnington-upon-ye-Heath. 1729—73.
Leake, Hannah, w., Grooby Lodge; at Dunnington or St.
- Burges, Rich., Dunton. 1716—20. [Leonard's, Leic.
Wall, Freelove, Broughton.
- Burges, Wm., Willowbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Redlie, Martha, Stretton.
- Burgess, Henry, Ulscroft. 1707—39.
Hurd, Mary, Beaumont Leays; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Burgess, Rich., Rector of Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1722—198.
Stephens, Alice, Croxton Kyrrall; at Croxton or Waltham.
- Burgesse, Robt., Dunton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Farthinge, Mary, of same.
- Burgis, Thos., Broughton. 1627—8.
Stretton, Anne, w., of same; at Cosbie.
- Burgis, Wm., Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Heyward, Jane, of same.
- Burgiss, Geo., Claybrooke. 1719—117.
Dann, Dorothy, Willowby; at Claybrook, Willowby or
All Saints', Leic.
- Burgiss, Rich., Loughborough. 1723—244.
Chamberlain, Mary, Quarendon; at Barrow or Quarendon.
- Burgoine, Roger, Esq., Roxall? Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Nicholls, Joyce, w., Tilton; at Tilton or Burrow-on-the
[See also Burgen.] [Hill.
- Burgs, Rich., Swanington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Wayte, Ellen, Repton, Derby.
- Burley, John, All Saint's, Leicester. 1714—1.
Antill or Astil, Eliz., Syston.
- Burley, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1714—23.
Jarvis, Isabell, of same.
- Burman, Wm., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Spenser, Francis, w., Baxterley, Warwick.
- Burnaby, Wm., Kelmarsh, Northants. 1726—119.
Hull, Eliz., Great Peatling; at Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's,
Leic.

- Burnam, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Gilbert, Bridget, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burnbey, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Satterthwaite, Sarah, Goadby ; at Halloughton or Mousley.
- Burne, Thos., w., Nelson. 1701—4.
 Boonham, Eliz., w., Cadeby.
- Burneby, Rich., Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 Chambers, Dorothy, Horninghold.
- Burnford, Rich., Loughborough. 1711—110.
 Hornbuckle, Sarah, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Burnham, Rich., Watford, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Welch, Agnes, Ailston ; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burroughs, John, Banbury, Oxford. 1710—21.
 Boylston, Mary, w., Leire ; at Leir or Narborough.
- Burrow, Arthur, W., Market Harborough. 1714—77. (In 1715
 Tharp, Ann, w., of same [Bundle].
- Burrowbrigg, Thos., Twyford. 1729—9.
 Adcock, Eliz., of same ; at Twyford or Ashby Folvile.
- Burrowes, John, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Clarke, Mary, w., Loughborowre.
- Burrowes, John, 1641—147.
 Burgett, Eliz., Gildmorton ; at
- Burrowes, Thos., Thurlston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Butlin, Joane, of same.
- Burrowes, Thos., Bruntinghorpe. 1697—9.
 Ward, Anne, Shearesby ; at Knaptoft, Bruntingthorpe or
 Shearesby.
- Burrowes, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Ward, Eliz., Husbands Boresworth ; at Boresworth or
 Bruntingthorpe.
- Burrowes, Wm., w., Cold Overton. 1700—67.
 Hill, Mary, Swanington.
- Burrowes, Wm., Wimeswould. 1706—33.
 Wright, Mary, Neather Broughton ; at Neather Broughton,
 Wimeswould or Asfordy.
- Burrows, Thos., Long Whatton. 1699—119.
 Robinson, Mary, of same.
- Burrows, Timothy, Loddington. 1725—154.
 Williamson, Dorothy, of same ; at Loddington or Foxton.
 [See also Borrowes.]
- Burstall, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1713—95.
 Elmes, Eliz., of same.
- Burstall, Robt., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Rudiard, Kath., w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
 Leic.

- Burstall, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Wright, Margery, Loughborow.
- Burstall, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Brewin, Mary, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
[See also Birstall.]
- Burton, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—9.
Worshipp, Eliz., w., Nether Cleybrooke; at St. Margt.'s,
Leic., or Knighton.
- Burton, Francis, Barrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
_____, Emott, Loughborrowe.
- Burton, Gamaliel, Billesdon. 1709—93.
Bourne, Mary, Great Peatling.
- Burton, George, Paunton Magna, Lincoln. 1715—146.
Denton, (Blank), Croxton Kiriall.
- Burton, Henry, Swanington. 1719—24.
Wright, Mary, Long Whatton; at Osgathorp or Long
Whatton.
- Burton, Henry, Nelson. 1729—1.
Arnal, Sarah, of same; at Nelson or Markfield.
- Burton, Humphrey, Lutterworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Sison, Kath., of same.
- Burton, John, Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Moore, Eliz., of same.
- Burton, John, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Kinder, Anne, of same.
- Burton, John, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Browne, Joan, Belton.
- Burton, John, Belton. 1722—219.
Corah, Ann, Shepeshead; at Shepeshead or Lockington.
- Burton, Jos., Swanington. 1722—215.
Boultetby, Ann, of same; at Whitwick or Shepeshead.
- Burton, Jos., Leicester. 1724—19.
Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's
or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burton, Leonard, Melton. 1711—90.
Clator, Edytt, w., _____; at Melton or its chapelries.
- Burton, Nich., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Roberts, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Rich., Queningborowe. 1581. B. 1—6.
Mowsley, Anne, Loddington.
- Burton, Rich., Stokerston. 1697—4.
May, Anne, of same; at Stokerston.
- Burton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1699—95.
Smith, Jane, w., Kingston, Notts.
- Burton, Saml., Loughborough. 1729—21.
Perkyns, Judith, of same; at Shepeshead or Loughboro'.

- Burton, Thos., Easton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
 Mossendewe, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Harrison, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
- Burton, Thos., Halloughton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Howlett, Mariatt, Ashly, Northants.
- Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1700—92.
 Holwell, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Hallaton. 1717—93.
 Stephenson, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1728—27.
 Bell, Eliz., of same; at Kilby.
- Burton, Valentine, Nelston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
 Dod, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Wm., Thurcaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
 Campian, Anne, of same.
- Burton, Wm., Buckminster. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Pawline, Eliz., w., Market Deeping; at Buckminster.
- Burton, Wm., Thurneby. 1728—77.
 Mason, Eliz., Queniborow; at Queniborow, Thurneby or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Burton, Zachary, Sneslett ?, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Morrison, Margery, Garthorpe.
- Bury, Leonard, Suestern. 1721—50.
 Jackson, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
- Bury, Gilbert, City of Coventry. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
 Cave, Margt., Quenniborowe.
- Busby, Robt., Uttoxeter, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Dixon, Joane, Rolestone.
- Busby, Wm., Chipping Norton, Oxford. 1693—75.
 Nedham, Deborah, Saxilby; at Saxilby.
- Bushby, Wm., Loughborough. 1705—37.
 Beaumont, Cath., Cole Orton.
- Bushopp, Henry, Whitwicke. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Mitchell, Frances, Thringston
- Buss, Wm., Eaton. 1702—128
 Pick, Eliz., Great Dalby; at Eaton, Dalby or St. Martin's,
 Leic.
- Bussard, Jas., Churchlangton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
 Mattocke, Margt., Westlangton; at Westlangton or Church-
 langton.
- Bussard, Thos., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
 Richardson, Eliz., Halliack.
 [See also Buzzard.]
- Bustwell, Thos., Swinford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Heighton, Susanna, of same.

- Buswell, Edw., w., Market Harborough. 1720—154. (In 1721
Crowder, Eliz., w., Ashby Magna ; at [Bundle].
Ashby Magna, St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
Buswell, John, Burbage. 1722—106.
Gilbur, Ann, Asburson ; at Bosworth or Fenney Drayton.
Buswell, John, Brasborough, Lincoln. 1726—172.
Hatton, Margt., Great Easton ; at Great Easton or St.
Mary's in Arden.
Buswell, Rich., Fowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Clemens, Jane, of same ; at Fowlsworth.
Buswell, Wm., Leicester. 1717. B. 14—23.
Biddle, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
Butcher, Thos., Turlangton. 1720—122. [Mary's, Leic.
Byrd, Eliz., Shangton ; at Turlangton or Shangton.
Butcher [*See* Massey].
Buthway, Thos., Turlangton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Smith, Eliza, of same.
[*See also* Bothyway.]
Butler, Edw., Blason. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Slawson, Kath., Thrussington.
Butler, Edw., Dadlington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Wallington, Eliz., Blackowseley, Northants.
Butler, Geo., Cosbey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Heiford, Abigail, of same.
Butler, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1613—27.
Parry, Emmott, w.. Packington.
Butler, John, Weston Bassett, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Strelly, Margt., West Langton.
Butler, John, Aylston. 1695—23.
Gee, Mary, of same ; at Aylston.
Butler, Jos., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Mercoate, Jane, of same ; at Lutterworth.
Butler, Jos., Loddington. 1720—62.
Marshall, Eliz., of same ; at Loddington or Welham.
Butler, Rich., Shakerston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Jebbett, Eliz., of same.
Butler, Rich., gent., Preston Capes, Northants. 1626. Book 3,
Bradgate, Eliz., Peatlin Parva ; at Peatlin Parva. [fo. 23.
Butler, Rich., Shackerston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Greene, Eliz., of same ; at Shackerston or Sheepey.
Butler, Saml., Slawson. 1710—17. (In 1711 Bundle).
Gibbins, Mary, ——.
Butler, Thos., Bentley, Warwick. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Fowler, Kath., Fenny Drayton.
Butler, Thos., Newton, Warwick. 1711—39.
Dawes, Mary, Barwell ; at Barwell.

- Butler, als. Mott, Elizei, Waltham - on - the - Wouds. 1629.
 Book 3, fo. 79.
- Kelham, Eliz., Sproxton ; at Sproxton.
- Butlin, Wm., Keam. 1717—46.
- Stubbs, Sarah, Tilton.
- Butt, Thos, ———. 1721—143
 Shipley, Alice, Market Harbrow ; at Market Harbrow or Foxton.
- Butteris, Jacob, Whidmorepoole, Notts. 1702—45.
 Green, Mary, w., Melton Mowbray.
- Butteris, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1729—136.
 Thompson, Sarah, w., of same ; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Buttery, Wm., Barrowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
 Crampe, Joan, of same.
- Button, John, Walcote. 1728—41.
 Blick, Anne, of same ; at Misterton.
- Buxton, Jerman. Bottesford. 1699—10.
 Colcraft, Anne, of same ; at Bottesford.
- Buzzard, John, Slawston. 1721—160.
 Browning, Judith, Hallaton ; at Slawston.
- Buzzard, John Andrew, West Langton. 1724—145.
 Clark, Kath., East Langton ; at Langton, Foxton, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Foxton.
- Buzzard, Wm., Thorp-Langton. 1724—205.
 Easton, Grace, Tur-Langton ; at Langton or Foxton.
 [*See also* Bussard.]
- Bynney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Yonge, Margt., Abbey Gate, Leicester.
- Byrd, Thos., Cleabrook. 1699—87.
 Symons, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.
- Byrd, Thos., Lutterworth. 1729—167.
 Dixon, Ellenor, w., Rugby, Warwick ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
 [*See also* Bird.]
- Bywater, Francis, w., Market Bosworth. 1712—10.
 Clarke, Mary, Cadeby.
- Bywater, Thos., 1690. B. 6—6.
 Bailey, Joane, ; at Thurliston.
- Bywater, Wm., Shepshead. 1699—43.
 Chester, Bridget, of same.
- Cabell, Henry, gent., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
 Mould, Joane, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.

- Cabell, Thos., Scaldwell, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Sprigg, Eliz., Westlangton ; at Westlangton or St. Mary's
 in Arden.
- Cade, Anthony, clerk, Billesdon. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
 Bale, ——, w., Thurcaston ; at Saddington.
- Cade, Francis, South Witham, Lincoln. 1718—97.
 Haines, Alice, Garthorp ; at Saxby.
- Cade, John, Billesdon. 1627—69.
 Vowe, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Calcroft, John, Redmile. 1707—55.
 Pass, Mary, of same.
- Calcroft, Robt., Bottesford. 1641—55.
 Bennett, Eliz., of same ; at Bottesford, Barkston or
 Muston.
- Calcrofte, Wm., Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Proudlove, Eliz., Knipton ; at Bottesford or Knipton.
- Calladine, Edw., Hemington. 1675—41.
 Oswin, Mary, Loughborough ; at Hemington or Lough-
- Calladine, Wm., Leicester. 1636. B. 1—50. [borough].
 Lacie, Alice, of same, at All Saints', Leic.
- Callis, Thos., w., Thurcaston. 1722—62.
 Seal, Eliz., w., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston, Thurcaston
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Calow, Francis, w., Thorpe Acre. 1720—208.
 Lees, Mary, Dishley ; at Thorpe Acre, Dixly or Shepshead.
- Cam, Jas., Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Stanham, Rachael, of same.
- Cam, Thos., Sewesterne. 1691. B. 6—48.
 Dod, Eliz., Sproxton ; at
- Cam, Wm., Normanton, par. of Botesford. 1724—102.
 Sansom, Sarah, of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Cammock Jthn., w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710—100.
 Farthing, Martha, Melton.
- Camp, Wm., Earlshilton. 1701—11.
 Bratsford, Sarah, of same ; at Earlshilton.
- Camble, Robt., clerk, Owston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Campin, Rich., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—159.
 Black, Ann, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or St. Nicholas',
 Leic.
- Campion, John, Dalby-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Armestronge, Jane, of same.
- Cannam, Abiezer, Middleton, Northants. 1720—48.
 Meadows, Eliz., —— ; at Great Easton.
- Cannam, Jas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1692—70.
 Lambert, Anne, of same ; at

- Cannam, Jas., Melton. 1713—6.
 Cannam, Jane, ———
- Canner, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1706—17.
 Elliott, Martha, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Canner, Matt., All Saints', Leicester. 1712—162.
 Burdett, Sarah, Great Wigston.
- Cant, Wm., Saxulby. 1706—13.
 Hurst, Mary, Holwell.
- Canterell, John, w., Repton, Derby. 1692—67.
 Pratt, Mary, Belton; at Belton.
- Capenhurst, John, w., Hinckley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Dowell, Dorothy, w., of same; at Hinckley.
- Capenhurst, Wm., Seal. 1715—151.
 Perkins, Eliz., of same.
- Capp, Wm., Loughborow. 1718—66.
 Pagett, Mary, Thurlston; at Loughborow or Thurlston.
- Cardale, Jos., Bulkington, Warwick. 1711—2.
 Million, Mary, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Careless, Thos., Leicester. 1710—29.
 Dawes, Diana, Stapleton; at St. Martin's, Leic., Barwell,
 Stapleton or Marston.
- Carey, Sir Lucas, Knt., Burford, Oxford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Morrison, Letitia, Tooley Park; at Peckleton or Leare.
- Carinton, John, Burton Lazars. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Basse, Anne, Long Claxton.
- Carpenter, Robt., Waltham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Lees, Margt., of same.
- Carr, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1724—138.
 Newby, Eliz., Kilsby.
- Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1611—Book 1, fo. 77.
 Gillam, Eliz., of same.
- Carr, John, Morebarne, par. of Lutterworth. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Smith, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Carr, John, Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Hunte, Margery, of same.
- Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1627—114.
 Pougher, Grace, Blaby; at Blaby.
- Carr, John, Lutterworth. 1720—21.
 Sharpe, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Carr, John, Aileston. 1721—34.
 Shippey, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
 St. Nicholas', Leic. or Aileston.
- Carr, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Chapman, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas',
- Carr, Thos., 1713—8. [Leic.]
- Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe.

- Carr, Wm., Anstye. 1713—16.
Lichorish, Amy, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Carte, John, Glenn Magna. 1712—120.
Alsop, Dorothy, Church Langton.
- Carter, Chas., Market Harborough. 1693—102.
Windsall, Ann, of same; at Market Harborough or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter Chas., w., Markfield. 1712—105.
Newberry, Eliz., Donnington.
- Carter, Chris., Halloughton. 1715—168.
Porter, Eliz., Blaston.
- Carter, Edmund, clerk, Loughborough. 1700—25.
Tate, Eliz., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough.
- Carter, Edw., Goadebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Chisledine, Cicilia, Winge, Rutland.
- Carter, Geo., Towcester, Northants. 1710—8.
Slye, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Carter, Henry, Blaston. 1701—87.
Bletzo, Mary, of same; at Halloughton or Blaston.
- Carter, Isaac, Skeffington. 1714—25.
Taylor, Mary, Tilton.
- Carter, John, Kibworth Harcourt. 1694—106.
Hartly. Phoebe, of same; at Kibworth.
- Carter, John, Newbold Verdun. 1702—125.
Buckerfield, Susanna, of same; at Newbold Verdun or
- Carter, John, Tur Langton. 1705—17. [Cadeby.]
Hardiman, Mary, of same; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's,
- Carter, John, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1713—53. [Leic.]
Smith. Anne, of same.
- Carter, John, w., Newbold Verdun. 1713—146.
Lacey, Mary, w., Barkby.
- Carter, John, St. Mary's, Leicester? 1728—119.
Farrin, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Carter, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1708—62.
Bradley, Mary, Holt; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Carter, Michael, —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
? Neale, Sarah, ——
- Carter, Nathan, 1709—56.
Kendall, Hannah, Sileby.
- Carter, Nthl., Foston. 1621. Book 3 fo. 3.
Pancké, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Carter, Nthl., Hungerton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
Browne, Dorothy, Church Langton; at Langton or Hungerton.
- Carter, Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Hides, Joan, Cadeby.

- Carter, Rich., Nailston. 1626. Book 3. fo. 34.
 Gregory, Mary, of same ; at Newbold.
- Carter, Rich., Belton, Rutland. 1626. Book 3. fo. 42.
 Allein, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Carter, Rich., Kerby Mallory. 1701—34.
 Smith, Eliz., Cadeby ; at Kerby Mallory or Cadeby.
- Carter, Rich., Husband's Bosworth. 1727—132.
 Oram, Ann, Burton Overy ; at Kilby.
- Carter, Robt., Kibworth Harcot. 1710—92.
 Barras, Anne, Ilston.
- Carter, Simon, Lutterworth. 1719. B. 14—94.
 Kinch, Sarah, of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—20.
 Ward, Judith, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter, Wm., Halloughton. 1675—53.
 Browne, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Carter, Wm., Coton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1710—75.
 French Eliz., Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Coton or St. Mary's,
- Carter, Wm., Evington. 1726. B. 9—12. [Leic.]
 Davenport, Hannah, w., of same ; at Evington.
- Cartwright, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—96.
 Hare, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cartwright, Jas., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1722—8.
 Wheatley, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's of the Castle, Leic.
- Cartwright, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1707. B. 8—117.
 Valentine, Ann, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cartwright, John, Medbourn. 1718—23.
 Davenport, Eliza, Oadby ; at Oadby or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Cartwright, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—130.
 Woolman, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Cartwright, als. Hawley, Rich., Cotes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 100.
 Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Cartwrighte, John, Melbourne, Derby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Mellers, Agnes, Breedon.
- Cartwrighte, Robt., w., Willoughby Waterleas. 1629. Book 3,
 fo. 73.
 Heyricke, Anne, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at Willoughby or
- Carver, John, Cork, Derby. 1728—75. [Foston.]
 Howit, Susannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Osgathorpe.
- Carver, Jos., Ibstocke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Jackson, Anne, of same.
- Carver, Ralph, Normanton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Hood, Jane, of same.
- Casey, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. B. 1—18.
 Smithman, Dorothy, Staunton Harrold.

- Cassledine, Thos., Wymondham? 1613—109.
Goodman, Margt., of same.
- Casteldine, Edw., Hoby. 1712—101.
Withers, Mary, Brooksbys.
- Casterton, Henry, Loddington. 1606. Book 1. fo. 26.
Gutteridge, Alice, of same.
- Castledine, John, Thrussington. 1627—35.
Morrison, Alice, Garthorpe; at Garthorpe or Wiverby.
- Castledine, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—151.
Franks, Jane, Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Castledine, Nich., Saxbie. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Barrowdale, Eliz., Sileby; at Saxbie, Sileby or St. Mary's Leic.
- Castoe, John, Gloreton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Hutchin, Sarah, Stanton Wivell.
- Caswall, Wm., Gilmorton. 1721—46.
Lydall, Susanna, of same; at Gilmorton or Great Peatling.
- Cater, Edw., Coventry, Warwick. 1721—159.
Winpenny, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Kilncote?
- Cater, Gabriel, St. Martin's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Wilde, Alice, of same.
- Cater, Henry, Neilson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Handley, Margt., Leicester.
- Cater, Stephen, Ratbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Hunt Agnes, of same.
- Cater, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Whatoppe, Eliz., St. Mary's Leic.
- Cattell, Thos., gent., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Nurse, Mary, late of Market Bosworth, but now of Stony Stanton; at Cleybrooke or Stony Stanton.
- Cattle, Andrew, Okeham, Rutland. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Caster, Agnes, Blason
- Caunt, Gabriel, w., Plungar. 1675—120.
Eaton, Mary, Coston; at Plungar or Coston.
- Caunt, Geo., Statherne. 1721—25.
Killingley, Mary, Goadby; at Goadby, Stathern, Muston, Melton or its chapelries.
- Caunt, John, Mountsorrell. 1695—29.
Lovett, Eliz., of same; at Barrow.
- Caunt, Saml., Muston. 1723—129.
Brudenell, Mary, Stathern; at Muston, Stathern, Barkby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cave, Henry, Sibesdon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Windon, Frances, Bagworth; at Thornton or St. Nicholas',
- Cave, John, Esq., Pickwell. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12. [Leic.
Eywart, Eliz., Burton Lazars,

- Cave, John, Catthorp. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
 Hull, Frances, Frolesworth ; at Frolesworth or Catthorp.
- Cave, John, Walcoate. 1694—55.
 Cherry, Mary, North Kilworth.
- Cave, John, Cotchbitch. 1700—59.
 Webb, Mary, Church Over, Warwick.
- Cave, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1721—167.
 Langley, Ann, w., of same ; at Husbands Bosworth or
 Peatling Magna.
- Cave, Robert, Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Cave, Joan, of same.
- Cave, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
 Keye, Anne, of same.
- Cave, Theophilus, gent., Barrowe-on-Soare. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Allyn, Isabella, Sileby.
- Cave, Thos., Thedingworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 French, Grace, Gumley.
- Cave, Thos., Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.
 Parbrey, Joan, of same.
- Cave, Thos., Esq., Lubbenham. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Neale, Frances, of same ; at Lubbenham.
- Cave, Thos., Saddington. 1714—129.
 Hobson, Mary, w., ———
- Cavendish, Wm., Doveridge, Stafford. 1705—31.
 Holt, Eliz., Carlton.
- Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Withcocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Nutt, Eliz., w., Melton.
- Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
 Withers, Anne, w., of same ; at Melton.
- Cawkin, Wm., Stoughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Webbe, Dorothy, of same.
- Cawrey, Wm., Sheepstead. 1691. B. 6—44.
 Swain, Kath., of same ; at Sheepstead.
- Cetle, Henry, Loughborough. 1627—19.
 Holmes, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Chadwick, Abraham, Barkyn, Suffolk. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Kendall, Margery., Skeffington ; at Skeffington.
- Chalons, Rich., w., Stonesby. 1713—75.
 Belten, Mary, Coston.
- Cham, Morice, ——— 1722—71.
 Stephens, Winifrid, ——— ; at Saxelby.
- Chamberlain, ———, 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Palmer, Alice,
- Chamberlain, Jas., Earlshilton. 1726—201.
 Marvey, Mary, of same ; at Earl Shilton or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.

- Chamberlain, John, Hucklescott. 1718—80.
Foster, Alice, of same ; at Ibstock, Hucklescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlain, Nich., Castle Dunnington. 1717. B. 14—19.
Clift, Anna, of same ; at Shepshead.
- Chamberlain, Robt., Hucklescott. 1718—73.
Low, Sarah, All Saint's, Leicester ; at Hucklescott or All Saints', Leic.
- Chamberlain, Thos., Quarndon. 1701—27.
Walker, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Chamberlain, Thos., w., Harrington, Northants. 1725—141.
Nixon, Ann, Stanton Wivel ; at Stanton or Welham.
- Chamberlain, Wm., Sileby. 1710—52.
Snibson, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlain, Wm. w., Quarndon. 1715 A.—10.
Roby, Anne, w., Castle Donington.
- Chamberlaine, Thos., Loughborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Peale, Eliz., Woodhouse Eaves.
- Chamberlaine, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—I.
Swopman, Annam, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at All Saints',
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Newton. 1706—71. [Leic.]
Pochin, Margt., Great Wigston.
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Quarndon. 1710—72.
Rickerd, Barbara, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon, Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Raersby. 1719—107.
Willeas, Frances, of same : at Raersby or All Saints', Leic.
- Chamberlen. Francis, clerk, Plumtree, Notts. 1615. Book 1,
Yarde, Joan, Cosbye. [fo. 125.]
- Chamberlen, Geo., Bowdon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Heath, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlin, Bartin, Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Kendall, Alice, Barwell.
- Chamberlin, Ben., Dalby Chacombe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Dun, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlin, Francis, Plumtree. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Jervis, Frances, Peatelinge Magna.
- Chamberlin, John, ——. N.D.—1692 ? B. 8—70.
Mecham, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlin, Jos., Hungerton. 1716—95.
Edwin, Jane, of same.
- Chamberlin, Robt., Southcroson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Black, Joan, w., of same.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Southcroson. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Healey, Alice, of same.

- Chamberlin, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Coleman, Joane, Turlangton.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Sileby. 1700. B. 8—91.
 Bale, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Muston. 1721—49.
 Shelton, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Quarndon. 1726—34.
 Storer, Anne, of same; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Arnsby. 1726—166
 Goodman, Eliz., Medbourn; at Medbourn or Holt.
- Chamberlin, Wm., Ansty. 1721—138.
 Hudson, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
- Chamberlin, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1726—227.
 Howitt, Sarah, of same; at Lutterworth, Misterton or Peatling Parva.
- Chamberlin, Wm., Sileby. 1728—21.
 Tressler, Sarah, Willoughby Waterless; at Willoughby or Sileby.
- Chamberlyn, Chris., Beeby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
 Stubbs, Isabella, w., Hungarton.
- Chamberlyn, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Chamberlyn, Jas., clerk, Marston Gibbett, Warwick. 1631.
 Book 3, fo. 94.
 Churchman, Sarah, Kirbie Mallory; at Kirbie.
- Chamberlyn, John, Sheapeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
 Jerrom, Eliz., w., Diesworth.
- Chamberlyn, John, Thrumpton, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Brinsley, Sarah, Houghton juxta Prestwold; at Houghton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Chamberlyn, John, Silby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Harrison, Susanna, Loughborough; at Silby or Loughborough.
- [See also Chambrelyn.]
- Chambers, Abraham, Bramham, York. 1697—6.
 Willson, Sarah, Woodhouse; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Chambers, Ambrose, Sutton Bunington, Notts. 1619. Book 1,
 Dynes, Anne, Loughborowe. [fo. 162.]
- Chambers, Geo., Saltbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Kemm, Anne, of same.
- Chambers, John, Hollwell. 1699—61.
 Lucas, Anne, Great Peatling.
- Chambers, Jos., clerk, Burbage. 1719—6.
 Capper, Painter, of same; at Burbage or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Chambers, Wm., Appleby. 1687. Book 4 fo. 62.
 Buckaridge, Eliz., w., Tamworth, Stafford; at Appleby.

- Chambers, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—153.
Roadley, Eliz., of same.
- Chambrelyn, Francis, Headolton, Notts. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Boylson, Margt., Thurcaston.
- Chancie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Frisbie, Anne, Coton.
- Chandlar, Edw., North Kilworth. 1725—37.
Pawly, Dorothy, Great Wigston ; at Kilby.
- Chantler, Gilbert, Grantham, Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Bingley, Martha, Gumley.
- Chaplain, Geo., Bardon Park. 1701—46.
Rowell, Eliz., Whitwick ; at Whitwick.
- Chaplen, Saml., Woodhouse. 1712—156.
Johnson, Sarah, Great Wigston.
- Chaplin, Geo., Ailston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Kinge, Joan, of same.
- Chaplin, Wm., Bardon Park. 1727—44.
Scotton, Eliz., Thirlston ; at Lutterworth.
- Chapman, David, Kilmorton. 1713—73.
Harrold, Eliz. ——
- Chapman, Edw., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Ward, Mary, H. Boresworth.
- Chapman, Edw., gent., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Hinde, Cath., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chapman, Edw., w., Botsworth. 1726—53.
Barker, Anne, Plunger ; at Plunger.
- Chapman, Francis, Haddon, Northants. 1729—29.
Wallins, Eliz., North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth.
- Chapman, Geo., Bardon. 1720—103.
Cresswell, Eliz., Whittwick ; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
- Chapman, Geo., Ulscroft. 1728—82.
Watkin, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Chapman, Henry, Skeffington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Pope, Anne, of same ; at Skeffington.
- Chapman, Hugh, Halloughton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Goodman, Jane, of same ; at Halloughton or Allexton.
- Chapman, Humphrey, Leicester. 1695—7.
Gamble, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chapman, Jas., Glen Magna. 1723—37.
Palmer, Anne, w., of same ; at Great Glen or Foxton.
- Chapman, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Bushoppe, Grace, of same.
- Chapman, John, Barrow. 1705—69.
Bassford, Anne, Walton ; at Waltham, Barrow, Quorndon
or Mountsorrill.

- Chapman, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1709—64.
 Tytherton, Cath., of same.
- Chapman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—112.
 Huskins, Eliz., of same.
- Chapman, John, Quarndon. 1724—21.
 Hartopp, Anne, of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Chapman, John, Loughborough. 1724—24.
 Wilford, Eliz., ——; at Gadsby, Loughborough or Ashby.
- Chapman, John, Great Glen. 1726—56.
 Palmer, Ann, of same; at Glen or Welham.
- Chapman, John, Osbaston. 1726—206.
 Longslow, Sarah, Higham.
- Chapman, Jos., Barlston. 1697—10.
 Deacon, als. Frances, Sarah, of same; at Bosworth or
 Barlston.
- Chapman, Jos., Quarndon. 1717—86.
 Bradshaw, Sarah, of same.
- Chapman, Newton, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—160.
 Coulston, Anne, All Saints, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
 All Saints', Leic.
- Chapman, Rich., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Reason, Magdalen, of same.
- Chapman, Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1695—33.
 Noone, Jane, Wigston Magna; at Newbold or Wigston.
- Chapman, Robt., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Moore, Eliz., Stanton Wyvell.
- Chapman, Robt., Whitwick. 1721—127.
 Chace, Mary, Gracedieu; at Belton or Whitwick.
- Chapman, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1727—178.
 Everard, Ann, Bassett House; at Husbands Bosworth or
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chapman, Simon, Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Badeley, Lucy, Gomley; at Gomley.
- Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Armstrong, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Soar.
- Chapman, Thos., Quarndon 1701—109.
 Sculthorpe, Ruhahah, of same, at Quarndon, Woodhouse,
 Mountsorrell or Barrow
- Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1707?—91 (In 1702 Bundle).
 Sutton, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Chapman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1720—200.
 Hall, Joyce, of same; at Rodely or Shepeshead.
- Chapman, Thos., Foxton. 1728—120.
 Coleman, Jane, of same; at Foxton.
- Chapman, Wm., Dunton Basset. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
 Haughford, Jane, Gillmorton.

- Chapman, Wm., Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Hopkins, Margt., of same.
- Chapman, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1702—17.
Crampe, Hanna, w., Beau Mannor ; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
- Chapman, Wm., Tharplangton. 1718 A.—35.
Haines, Mary, Knighton ; at Kilbie.
- Chapman, Wm., Whitwick. 1720—204.
Avins, Eliz., Threngston ; at Whitwick or All Saint's, Leic.
- Chapman, Wm., Leicester. 1726. B. 8—18.
Harriman, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s,
- Chapman, Wm., Whetstone. 1726—188. [Leic.]
Parkins, Mary, of same ; at Blaby.
- Chapman, Wm., Foxton. 1729—46.
Burdet, Martha, Laughton ; at Laughton or Market Harborough.
- Chare, Thos., Siston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Duce, Ellinor, w., Lare ; at Lare or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Charles, David, Oxon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Bonnam, Kath., Wymondham.
- Charles, Edw., Wymeswold. 1719—64.
Parrott, Anne, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds ; at Walton-upon-the-[See also Cherles.] [Wolds.]
- Charlesworth, John, Shepesheade. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Rattcliffe, Alice, of same.
- Charnells, John, Quarndon. 1697—2.
Wolferstan, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Chaveney, Henry, Quorndon. 1720—153.
Orton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Appleby.
[See also Cheveney.]
- Chawner, Henry, Dunton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Gilbert, Eliz., Barwell ; at Dunton or Barwell.
- Chawner, Robt., Dadlington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Tayler, Cicely, of same ; at Dadlington or Stoke Golding.
- Chawner, Robt., Hatherne. 1701—13.
Platts, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
- Chawner, Wm., Desford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Ball, Alice, Kyrkby.
- Chawnor, Robt., w., Hatherne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Taylor, Jane, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
- Cheatle, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—98.
Tompson, Sarah, Swebston.
- Cheatle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1717. B. 14—33.
Skirmer, Anne, Belton.
[See also Chettell.]
- Checkley, Edw., Gretton Forest, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Fulshurst, Thomasin, Billesdon.

- Cheney, Edw., Huncoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Brooks, Alice, Lubbesthorpe.
- Cheney, John, w., North Kilworth. 1729—97.
 Cave, Mary, w., Laughton ; at North Kilworth.
- Cheney, Saml., Earl Shilton. 1728—132.
 Payn, Mary, East Langton ; at East Langton, Earl Shilton
 or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Cherles, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Hudson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cheselden, Edw., Brentenby. 1720—145.
 Cheselden, Phebe, Sommerby ; at Sommerby, Loddington
 or Tilton.
- Cheselden, Geo., Leicester. 1714—40.
 Gisborne, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cheselden, Geo., M.D., w., Leicester. 1721—36.
 Ashby, Hannah, Quenby ; at Hungarton or Lowesbie.
- Cheselden, John, clerk, Nether Broughton. 1721—135.
 Parker, Eliz., Braunston, Rutland ; at Braunston, Brough-
 ton or Dalby Chalcombe.
- Cheselden, Peter, Harborough. 1721—165.
 Dove, Diana, of same ; at Rowson or Godeby.
 [See also Chisledine.]
- Cheshire, Edw., Croft. 1675—78.
 Chamberlain, Grace, Great Glenne ; at Croft or Great
- Cheshire, Wm., Twicrosse. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123. [Glenne]
 Hainesworth, Mary, Long Whatton.
- Chester, Ben., Nether Broughton. 1723—124.
 Knight, Mary, Scalford ; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
- Chester, Chas., Foston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
 Swifte, Anne, of same ; at Foston.
- Chester, Geo., Croxton Kerryall. 1701—31.
 Dale, Margt., of same ; at Croxton Kerryall.
- Chester, John, Blaby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
 Hooker, Dorothy, Burstall.
- Chester, John, Bart., ——— 1714—5.
 Skrymsher, Lady Frances, ———
- Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
 Wakelyn, Amy, Cosby.
- Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Garret, Mary, of same.
- Chester, Wm., Esq., Shenton. 1716—153.
 Hewett, Penelope, Great Glen.
- Chesterton, Edw., Peckleton. 1712—102.
 Biddle, Anne, Earleshilton.
- Chesterton, Henry, Thurleston. 1723—222.
 Everard, Mary, of same ; at Thurleston.

- Chesterton, Rich., Hungerton. 1716—167.
King, Anne, of same.
- Chesterton, Thos., Thurleston. 1705—64.
Carter, Sarah, of same.
- Chesterton, Thos., Thulston. 1719—26.
Meadows, Ann, Stoughton ; at Thulston, Stoughton or All
Saints', Leic.
- Chettell, Wm., Loughborough 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Hebb, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Chettle, John, Belgrave. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Gaddesby, Margt., of same.
- Chettle, John, clerk, Shenton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 12.
Cox, Mary, Naylston.
- Chettle, John, Syleby. 1698—7. (In 1699 Bundle).
Dann, Sarah, of same ; at Syleby.
- Chettle, Jthn., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—8.
- Lowe, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chettle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Houghton, Eliz., of same.
- Chettle, Thos., w., Hucklescoate. 1706—112.
Moor, Eliz., w., Earl Shilton.
- Chettle, Thos., Sketchley. 1709—18.
Paine, Anne, Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Burbadge.
[See also Cheatle.]
- Chetwinde, Sir Walter, Knt., Lule, Stafford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
(Unton), Lady Kath., w., dau. of George, Earl of Hunt-
ingdon.
- Chetwyn, Philipp, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. Book 1,
Conyers, Jane, Seale. [fo. 78.]
- Cheveney, Francis, Quarndon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Clarke, Margt., of same ; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas',
[See also Chaveney.] [Leic.]
- Childledine, Rich., Ashby Folvile. 1683. B. 5—2.
Reve, Jane, of same.
- Chisledine, Godfrey, Rugby. 1714—158.
Bruster, Eliz., of same.
[See also Cheselden.]
- Chisshull, Ralph, gent., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Westcott, Isabella, of same ; at Stapleford, Dalby Cha-
combe or Garthorpe.
- Chiswell, Geo., Boothorp. 1722—202.
Holmes, Eliz., w., Charlton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Chiswell, Jas., Shenton. 1627—106.
Scrivener, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chiswell, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—159.
Miles, Frances, of same.

- Choice, Geo., Applebie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Higgenbottom, Margt., Norton juxta Twycrosse.
- Choice, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1719—7.
 Gilford, Susanna, of same; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Choice, Wm., Blackforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Hassard, Susanna, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch; at Ashbie or Blackforbey.
- Cholmeley, Robt., Esq., City of Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Palmer, Anne, Medbourne.
 [See also Chumberley.]
- Choyce, Robt., w., Congeston. 1709—55.
 Tompson, Eliz., Sibbeston.
- Choyce, Thos., —— 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Crampe, Anne, ——
- Choyce, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Lewin, Kath, Scraptofte.
- Christian, John, Market Orton, Rutland. 1701—65.
 Hough, Alice, Edmondthorpe.
- Christian, Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Olive, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chumberley, Robt., Exon, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
 Peck, Mary, Knavston; at Knavston
- Church, John, Syleby. 1706—57.
 Orton, Margt., w., of same; at Syleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Churchman, Thos., Shilton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Burditt, Frances, w., Kirkby.
- Clampe, Edw., Nether Seale. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Milner, Anne, Thornton; at Seale.
- Clapham, Thos., Windlehall, Warwick. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Lee, Mary, Kakthorpe.
- Clare, Geo., Newton Burgeland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Osborne, Jane, Worthington.
- Clare, John, Bramscote, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Abbott, Kath., Wykyn.
- Clare, John, Dunnington Heath. 1709—11. (In 1711 Bundle.)
 Smith, Eliz., Normanton.
- Clare, Robt., Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 96.
 Wightman, Grace, of same.
- Clare, Thos., Ibstocke. 1675—24
 Weston, Eliz., Hucklescote; at Ibstocke or Hucklescote.
- Clare, Thos., Ibstock. 1706—36.
 Averett, Alis, Heather; at Heather, Ibstock, Hucklescote or Donington.
- Clare, Thos., Odson. 1729—124.
 Riddall, Mary, Birmingham; at Shackerston.

- Clare, Wm., Ibstocke. 1692—111.
Davenport, Cath., Odson ; at Ibstocke or Shackerston.
- Clare, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1698. B. 8—87.
Orton, Eliz., All Saints', Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clark, Abraham, Belvoir Castle. 1727—3.
Buxton, Bridget, of same ; at Saxby.
- Clark, Ben., Lutterworth. 1714—46. (In 1715 Bundle).
Cook, Margt., South Kilworth.
- Clark, Ben., Belgrave. 1725—208.
Muckleston, Ann, Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Whymswold or Wanlip.
- Clark, Hastings Tatam, Leicester. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Ingarsby, —, Langham, Rutland.
- Clark, Henry, Leicester. 1724—153.
Siddons, Anne, Heather ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Heather.
- Clark, Hugh, Coston. 1720—84.
Clark, Eliz., of same ; at Coston or Saxby.
- Clark, Jas., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718—123.
Wood, Jane, Old Dalby ; at Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Clark, John, Great Easton. 1694—19.
Stokes, Eliz., of same ; at Great Easton.
- Clark, John, Blaby. 1724—178. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Pitt, Mary, Scounterscarp. (Countesthorpe.)
- Clark, Jos., Boothorp ? 1693—144.
Henshaw, Martha, Oneleap ; at Oneleap.
- Clark, Jos., Blackfordby. 1722—3.
Yong, Martha, w., Newbold ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Clark, Josiah, Leicester. 1712—13.
Martin, Frances, Saddington ?
- Clark, Nich., Great Bowden. 1723—149.
Crocock, Kath., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt.
- Clark, Rich., Lutterworth. 1718. B 14—116. [Bowden.
Newcomb, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Clark, Roger, Swinford. 1627—122.
Danne, Agnes, of same ; at Swinford or Aylston.
- Clark, Saml., Netherseal. 1715—60.
Norwood, Ann, of same.
- Clark, Saml., Swithland. 1718—92.
Sydans, Anna, Grooby ; at Swithland.
- Clark, Stephen, Bowden Magna. 1718 A.—60.
Peyn, Hannah, of same ; at Great Bowden or Frowlesworth.
- Clark, Thos., Saxbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Bett, Dorothy, of same.
- Clark, Thos., Little Wigston. 1716—71.
Goodacre, Mary, The Huits, near Shilton.

- Clark, Thos., w., Market Harborow. 1722—175.
 Bull, Kezia, Lubenham ; at Lubnam or Foxton.
- Clark, Wm., Thorparnold. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Kempe, Dorothy, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Clark, Wm., gent., Bedworth, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
 Readdell, Kath, Stoughton.
- Clark, Wm., Kegworth. 1693—78.
 Sutton, Ann, of same ; at Kegworth.
- Clark, Wm., Barrow. 1693—100.
 Jackson, Eliz., Heather ; at Barrow or Heather.
- Clark, Wm., Nether Cleybrook. 1710—88.
 Sleith, Mary, —— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Clark, Wm., West Langton. 1711—75.
 Smith, Eliz., Nether Kibworth ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Clark, Wm., Easton Magna. 1714—18.
 Waterfield, Eliz. —— ; St. Mary's in Arden.
- Clark, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—31.
 Storer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Clark, Wm., Slawston. 1721—54.
 Cooper, Jane, Welham ; at Welham.
- Clark, Wm., Great Easton. 1726—37.
 Cook, Susannah, of same ; at Great Easton or Alexton.
- Clarke, Alex., Leicester. 1675—III.
 Bodell, Rebecca, Of the Forest ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Desford.
- Clarke, Arthur, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Heaward, Barbara, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Clarke, Daniel, Anstey, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Allsopp, Kath., Earleshilton.
- Clarke, Enock, Long Whatton. 1708—81.
 Plowright, Eliz., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Clarke, Francis, Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
 Elsor, Eliz., Thorpe Arnold.
- Clarke, Francis, Peckleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Salisbury, Eliz., Bocheston ; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Clarke, Francis, —— 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Porter, Margt., Scalford ; at Scalford or Brentingby.
- Clarke, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 French, Judith, Foston? ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Foston.
- Clarke, Henry, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
 Bishop, Alice, Gilmorton.
- Clarke, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1723—132.
 Chapman, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon ; at Newbold, Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Clarke, Henry, Kinolton, Notts. 1725—135.
Pocklington Ann, Rotherby; at Rotherby.
- Clarke, John, Sutton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Wrighte, Kath., of same.
- Clarke, John, Thringston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Rossen, Anne, of same.
- Clarke, John, Latymer, par. of Chessam, Bucks. 1620. Book 1,
Walton, Kath., St. Leonard's, Leic. [fo. 168.]
- Clarke, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Billington, Margt., of same.
- Clarke, John, Nottingham. 1641—118.
. Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at
- Clarke, John, Oadeby. 1675—91.
Newton, Eliz., of same.
- Clarke, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Blower, Mary, ———
- Clarke, John, co. Leic. 1681. B. 8—33.
Wickes, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clarke, John, Frolovorth. 1692—88.
Branston, Eliz., Great Stretton; at Great Stretton or
Frolovorth.
- Clarke, John, w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1699—50.
Tate, Cath., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough; at Lough-
borough.
- Clarke, John, Barrowdon, Rutland. 1699—94.
Mouldsworth, Alice, Cussington?
- Clarke, John, West Langton. 1713—74.
Bates, Mary, Lubenham?
- Clarke, John, Barrow. 1714—125.
Tires, Anne, Seustern.
- Clarke, John, Balston. 1721—56.
Rudford, Eliz., Snareston; at Balston or Snareson.
- Clarke, John, w., Sileby. 1721—66.
Gelly, Mary, Humberstone; at Sileby, Humberstone or
Segrave.
- Clarke, John, Molton, Northants. 1723—120.
Clarke, Alice, Swinford; at Lutterworth.
- Clarke, John, Great Easton. 1724—132.
Wetherall, Ann, Morcott, Rutland; at Gt. Easton or
Welham.
- Clarke, Joshua, Sharnford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Leader, Mary, of same.
- Clarke, Rich., Higham. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Boddington, Susanna, Burbage?
- Clarke, Rich., Evington. 1632. B. 9—1.
Woolaston, Eliz., of same; at Evington.

- Clarke, Rich., Little Bowden, Northants. 1721—158.
 Beamond, Emm., Burton Novery; at Burton Novery or
 Clarke, Robt., Great Easton. 1723—137. [Foxton.
 Lowth, Anne, of same; at Great Easton or St. Mary's. in
 Clarke, Robt., Thringston. 1725—175. [Arden.
 Wakeman, Mary, Sweepston; at Osgathorp. Sweepston,
 Clarke, Robt., Frolesworth. 1726—44. [Hether or Whitwick.
 Garrett, Sarah, of same; at Blaby.
 Clarke, Thos., Earleshilton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
 Vincent, Margery, Nuneaton; at Earleshilton.
 Clarke, Thos., Earlshilton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
 Bucke, Kath., Thornton.
 Clarke, Thos., Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Fowler, Mary, Loughborowe.
 Clarke, Thos., Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
 Ballard, Alice, of same.
 Clarke, Thos., clerk, Lubenham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
 Sprigge, Mary, of same; at Lubenham or Harborowe.
 Clarke, Thos., Oadbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Frier, Susanna, Wigston; at Oadbey or Wigston.
 Clarke, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1640. B. 1—66.
 Webster, Phebe, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
 Clarke, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1693—45.
 Sharp, Mary, w., Eaton; at Eaton or Loughborough.
 Clarke, Thos., w., City of Coventry. 1707—2.
 Carte, Martha, Lare.
 Clarke, Thos., w., Belton. 1707—66.
 Parchar, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de la-Zouch
 Clarke, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—91. [or Belton.
 Walldram, Eliz., Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or St.
 Clarke, Thos., Midleton, Northants. 1718 A.—1. [Martin's, Leic.
 Barwell, Eliz., Market Harborough; at Harborough or
 Clarke, Thos., Gilmorton. 1719—55. [chapel there.
 Cave, Mary, Catthorp; at Catthorp.
 Clarke, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—90.
 Brown, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Barrow.
 Clarke, Wm., Thorneton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Pickeringe, Jane, of same; at Thorneton.
 Clarke, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Cowper, Emma, Stony Stanton.
 Clarke, Wm., Walton, par. o. Knaptoft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Adams, Frances, of same.
 Clarke, Wm., Bottesford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Patchett, Eliz., of same; at Bottesford or St. Nicholas',
 Clarke, Wm., w., Church Langton. 1675—99. [Leic.
 Hubbart, Dorothy, w., of same; at Church Langton.

- Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Needham, Mary, ———
Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Benskin, Eliz., ———
Clarke, Wm., w., Glen Parva. 1702—81.
 Stretton, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Clarke, Wm., w., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1707—71.
 Wells, Anne, w., Quarndon.
Clarke, Wm., Swithland. 1711—66.
 Beamont, Mary, Great Glenn ; at Great Glenn
Clarke, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—39.
 Derry, Hannah, of same.
Clarke, Wm., Leicester Forest. 1725—78.
 Statham, Anne, of same ; at St Mary's, Leic.
 [*See also* Clarke and Clerk]
Clarkson, Michael, gent., Kirton, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
 Hartoppe, Eliz., Freabye.
Clarson, Turn ? Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—41.
 Orme, Eliz., of same.
Clarson, Wm., Newbold Bardon. 1709—21. (In 1711 Bundle)
 Mounteney, Eliz., of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
Clawver, als. Cumberford, Thos., Loughborough. 1613—60.
 Syson, Eliz., of same.
Claxton, John, Castle Donington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
 Warner, Alice, Markefield.
Clay, Rich., Enderby. 1712—128.
 Wormleighton, Susannah, w., Little Glenn.
Clay, Thos., Huntingdon. 1699—138.
 Jackson, Ursulia ? Humberston.
Clay, Thos., Ulsthorp. 1729—109.
 Warner, Mary, Dadlington ; at Dadlington.
Claye, Henry, Hobey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Higgins, Margt., ———
 [*See also* Cleay.]
Claypoole, Edw., Melton. 1715—147.
 Sewell, Susanna, of same.
 [*See also* Cleypoole.]
Clayton, Humphrey, clerk, Medbourn. 1711—53.
 Mawson, Hannah, Newark, near Leicester.
Clayton, John, clerk, Leicester. 1714—3.
 Abney, Anne, Braunston.
Clayton, John, Long Clawson. 1724—72.
 Taylor, Eliz., of same ; at Long Clawson or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.
Clayton, Joshua, St. Mary's, Leic. 1722—36.
 Winfield, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.

- Clayton, Robert, 1681. B. 8—30.
 Ward, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clayton, Thos., clerk, Walton-on-Trent. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Cockman, Mary, w., Ibstocke.
- Clayton, Thos., Thurnby. 1715—158.
 Dawes, Mary, Newton Hercoat.
- Clayton, Thos., Thurcaston. 1716—170.
 Pick, Eliz., of same.
- Clayton, Thos., Harby. 1725—96.
 Chamberlain, Martha, of same ; at Eastwell.
- Clayton, Wm., Humberstone. 1712—45.
 Crosdon, Margt., of same.
- Clearke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1627—5.
 Gladwin, Mary, of same ; at Packington.
- Clearke, John, Gt. Sheepy. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
 Boone, Sarah, Little Sheepy ; at Great Sheepy.
- Clearke, Thos., Twycrosse. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
 Kimberley, Ann, Bagworth ; at Thornton, Twycrosse
 or Bagworth.
- Cleaver, Henry, Burton Overy. 1718—94.
 Hooke, Joane, w., of same ; at Burton Overy.
- Cleaver, Robt., Burton Overy. 1724—23.
 Allen, Mary, All Saints', Leic. ; at Burton Overy or All
 Saints', Leicester.
- Cleaver, Thos., Syston. 1720—23.
 Whattof, Christian, of same ; at Syston or St. Nicholas',
- Cleay, Thos., West Coats. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148. [Leic.
 Bright, Anne, Belgrave.
- Clement, John, Little Stretton. 1721—90. (In 1722 Bundle.)
 North, Ann, Eventon ; at Norton or Little Stretton.
- Clements, Thos., Primethorpe, par. of Broughton. 1608. Book
 Wakelin, Eliz., of same. [1, fo. 44.
- Clements, Wm., Scaulford. 1726—90.
 Smith, Mary, of same ; at Scaulford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Clemetson, John, Melton. 1724—132. (In 1725 Bundle).
 Hose, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Clerk, Thos., Waltham. 1729—33.
 Wortley, Mary, Sproxton.
- Clerke, Chas., clerk, Osgathorp. 1718—53.
 Toon, Eliz., Belton ; at Hathern.
- Clerke, Clement, w., Easton Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Wymont, Joane, of same ; at Bringhurst, Easton or St.
 Mary's, Leic.
- Clerke, Daniel, Stony Stanton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Cox, Anne, Dadlington ; at Stony Stanton, Hinckley or
 Dadlington.

- Clerke, Harbert, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Stockton, Eliz., of same.
- Clerke, Rich., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Howcott, Susanna, of same; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
[See also Clark.] [Leic.]
- Clevelande, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Hebbe, Eliz., Beau Mannor.
- Cleypoole, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Geffes, Anne, w., Blaby.
[See also Claypoole.]
- Cliff, John, w., Nether Broughton. 1712—38.
Hamson, Isabel, of same.
- Cliff, Thos., Ratherby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Baresby, Anne, of same.
- Cliffe, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Oxon, Kath., Coleorton.
- Clifford, Edw., Diseworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Marshall, Helen, of same.
- Clifford, John, Staunton Harrold. 1714—136.
Hall, Judith, Wilson.
- Clifford, John, South Croxton 1726—157.
Pick, Ann, of same.
- Clifford, John, Diseworth. 1729—24.
Mee, Dorothy, of same; at Shepeshead or Diseworth.
- Clifford, Rich., Worthington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Mee, Helen, Coleorton More.
- Clifford, Rich., Stanton Harold. 1717. B. 14—43.
Knowls, Margt., Castle Donington.
- Clifford, Wm., Ratcliffe Culie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Swinfeild, Frances, of same.
- Clifford, Wm., Twiford. 1724—131.
Peckleton, Ann, of same: at Twiford or Thrussington.
- Clifton, als. Anes, Geo., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Pegg, Eliz., w., Foston.
- Clifton, Wm., Muston. 1613—90.
Hose, Cicelia, of same; at Muston.
- Clipsham, Wm., Morcott, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Needham, Anne, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
- Close, Rich., Wykeham. 1694—22.
Bateman, Mary, of same.
- Closse, Thos., Knossington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Norris, Kath., of same; at Knossington or St. Nicholas',
- Clough, Geo., Stanton Harrold. 1728—105. [Leic.?]
Shrewsbury, Judith, of same; at Stanton Harrold.
- Clow, John, Easton Magna. 1712—81.
Branson, Eliz., ——

- Clowes, Thos., Harborough. 1720—46.
 Sallers, Ann, of same ; at Kibworth or Market Harborough.
 Clows, John, Sheasby. 1722—188.
 Ralphes, Eliz., of same ; at Sheasby or St Margaret's Leic.
 Clowsley, Jeffry, Burton Novery. 1721—29.
 Aram, Jane, of same ; at Burton Novery or Foxton.
 Coale, Wm., Melton. 1729—31.
 Healey, Eunice, Harby.
 Coates, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—111.
 Kember, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Coates, Hugh, Thurcaston. 1701—18.
 Bryan, Deborah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thurcaston or
 St. Martin's, Leic.
 Coates, John, Brokesby. 1725—193.
 Wollaton, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Wymeswold.
 Coates, Jos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—130.
 Staples, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Coates, Roger, Ullescroft. 1675—131.
 Chapman, , of same ; at
 Coates, Thos., Godeby, Marwood. 1729—162.
 Bean, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
 Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
 Hassall, Cicelia, Glenfeild.
 Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Browne, Alice, w., Loughborowe.
 Coats, John, Ailston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Coleman, Bridget, of same ; at Ailston.
 Coats, Robt., Ailston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Lucas, Anne, Bitteswell.
 Coats, Wm., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Slingsby, Anne, Ratbey.
- [See also Cotes.]
- Cobley, Rich., —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Tisdale, Barbara, ——
 Cobley, Thos., Slawston. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
 Smith, Eliz., Oxenden
 Cobley, Thos., w., Crano. 1627—153.
 Wallis, Bridgett, w., Northampton ; at Crano.
 Cobley, Wm., Norton juxta Galbey. 1625. Book 3 fo. 20.
 Greene, Eliz., w., Shankton.
 Cobley, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1675—7.
 Scampton Anne, Stoughton ; at Wistowe or Thurneby.
 Cobley, Wm., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—135.
 Nicholls, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 Cobson, Thos., w., Ibstock. 1715—99.
 Everard, Mary, Heyther ; at Ibstock or Heyther.

- Cockame, Wm., Knighton. 1692. B. 8—71.
Gamble, Anne, of same.
- Cockerham, Ralph, Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Bowie, Mary, Lockington.
- Cockin, John, Slawston. 1725—143.
Dickman, Ann, Great Easton; at Great Easton, Slawston or Welham.
- Cockle, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Ward, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cockram, Rowland, w., Blaby. 1700—85.
Brookes, Mary, of same.
- Coe, Ben., Luffenham. Rutland? 1694—58.
Power, Eliz., Belvoir; at Goadby.
- Cole, Rich. East Leake, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Drakeley, Helen, Stanton-under-Bardon.
- Cole, Simon, w., Connington Parva. Cambridge. 1700—103.
Temple, Elianor, Theddingworth; at Theddingworth.
[See also Coale.]
- Colekin, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—199.
Harriman, Mary, Stapleton; at Barwell, Stapleton or Peckleton.
- Coleman, ——, Westlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Hawes, ——, Weston, Rutland.
- Coleman, Clement. Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Parsons, Anne, of same; at Glen Magna.
- Coleman, Edw., Wigston Magna. 1722—93.
Hammon, Sarah, of same; at Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Coleman, Henry, Turlangton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Marston, Joan, Slawston.
- Coleman, Henry, East Langton. 1716—149.
Robinson, Anne, w., West Langton.
- Coleman, John, Gloreton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Page, Eliz., w., Lutterworth.
- Coleman, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1694—119
Palmer, G . . . , of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Coleman, Jos., Burton Novery. 1691. B. 6—15.
Gi . . . , Mary, South . . . ; at South Cr
- Coleman, Jos., Langton. 1717—21.
Coleman, Eliza, East Langton.
- Coleman, Leonard, Smeeton Westerby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Randall, Kath., Claybrooke; at Smeeton or Claybrooke.
- Coleman, Nthl., Smeeton. 1718. B. 14—112.
Bearn, Anne, Medburn; at Medbourne or Hallaughton.
- Coleman, Robt., East Langton. 1707—6.
Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton.

- Coleman, Saml., Gumley. 1714—143.
 Pawley, Sarah, Willowby Waterless.
 Coleman, Stephen, Kilmcote. 1723—216.
 Dines, Sarah, of same ; at Kilmcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Coleman, Thos., Turlangton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Mathewe, Joane, of same ; at Churchlangton or Turlang-
 Coleman, Thos., w., Tur Langton. 1716—79. [ton].
 Bull, Mary, w., Great Bowden.
 Coleman, Thos., Foxton. 1725—61.
 Chapman, Mary, of same ; at Foxton.
 Coleman, Thos., Caldecote, Rutland. 1725—142.
 Hill, Ruth, of same ; at Welham.
 Coleman, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1729—106.
 Berridge, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1723—191. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Bent, Anne, of same.
 Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1725—152.
 Bellamy, Eliz., ——— ; at Great Stretton.
 Coles, Edw., Quarndon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
 Hutchinson, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds.
 Coles, Geo., Anstie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
 Vicars, Eliz., of same ; at Anstye.
 Coles, Wm., Tugby. 1714—116.
 Smith, Eliz., of same.
 Coles, Wm., w., Tugby. 1725—105.
 Frisby, Bridgett, of same ; at Tugby, Glooston or Somerby.
 Coleson, John, Glen Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
 Brice, Emmott, Kilby.
 Coley, Jos., Sheapshead. 1705—39.
 Alt, Ruth, of same ; at Sheapshead.
 Coley, Jos., w., Sheapshead. 1724—48.
 Williams, Susanna, w., Loughborow ; at Loughborow or
 Sheepshead
 Coley, Rich., Adderton. 1726—40.
 Peat, Mary, Orton-on-the-hill ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Colley, Anthony, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
 Turpin, Anne, Knaptaphe ; at Horninghold.
 [See also Colly.]
 Collier, John, Shawell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
 Turney, Susanna, of same ; at Shawell.
 Collier, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—77.
 Willston, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Collier, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1712—66.
 Harwood, Mary, Upton, par. of Blueberry, Berks.
 [See also Collyer.]

- Collin, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Barlowe, Eliz., of same.
- Collins, Edw., Botenhill, ? Warwick. 1701—71.
Compton, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Collins, Laurence, Easton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Reeve, Mary, Loddington.
- Collins, Rich., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Coulzman, Agnes, Earnesbie.
- Collins, Saml., Ibstock. 1716—163.
Hunt, Dorothy, Atterton.
- Collins, Timothy, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693—10.
Pagett, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Collins, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Poole, Eliz., of same.
- Collinton, Thos., Tonge. 1719—157.
Hall, Ann, of same; at Markteild, Tonge or Loughborow.
- Collishawe, Wm., Redmile. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Draper, Cath., Bottisford.
- Collison, Geo., Lutterworth. 1727—156.
Pope, Mary, of same; at Misterton.
- Colly, John, w., City of London. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Morecrofte, Joane, Loughborough; at Loughborough or
[See also Colley.] [St. Martin's, Leic.]
- Collyer, John, City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Ericke, Dorcas, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Colmer, Ambrose, Birmingham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
Marston, Joane, Burstall; at Burstall.
- Colson, Henry, w., Oadby. 1725—114. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Swanson, Eliz., w., Stoughton; at Thurneby, Oadby or
Stoughton.
- Colson, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—96.
Jones, Susan, Medbourn; at Medbourn.
- Colson, Rich., Burley Park. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Blisse, Beatrice, w., Loughborow.
- Colson, Wm., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Clerk, Helen, of same.
[See also Coleson and Coulson.]
- Colt, Chas., Loughborough. 1706—58.
Shaw, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Colteman, Geo., Whitwicke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Orton, Eliz., Odson; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coltman, London. 1692—76.
. . . , Ann, Belgrave; at Ludgate or Belgrave.
- Coltman, Francis, Great Wigston. 1711—57.
Sutton, Anne, of same.

- Coltman, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1695—16.
 Stripling, Mary, w., Blackfordby; at Osgathorpe or
 Blackfordby.
- Coltman, John, Wiggeston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Orton, Anne, Knighton.
- Coltman, John, Oadby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
 Buckham, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Oadby, St.
 Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Coltman, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Bradshawe, Mary, of same.
- Coltman, Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—33.
 Scarborow, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s.
- Coltman, Nich., Great Claybrook. 1723—208. [Leic.]
 Hodskins, Mary, of same; at Sharnford.
 [See also Coultsman.]
- Colton, Henry, Whitwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Mousley, Kath., of same.
 [See also Coulton.]
- Combarpach, John, w. Kingsthorp, Northants. 1724—82.
 Innocent, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's in
 Comberpach, John, Kingsthorp, Northants. 1717—87. [Arden.]
 Pratt, Jane. Market Harbrow; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Comingham, Francis, Shackerston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Perry, Dorothy, of same.
- Commack, Jthn., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1695. B. 8—82.
 Garland, Jane, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Compton, Robt., Aston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Bate, Hellen, Thurlston.
- Compton, Thos., Garthrop. 1716—88.
 Stokes, Eliz., Waltonby.
- Conegrave, John, w., Coventry. 1725—195.
 Sailor, Anne, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
 Leic., Blaby, Enderby or Countesthorpe.
- Connington, Jacob, Bennington, Lincoln. N.D.—88. (In 1719)
 Wright, Ann, Holwell. [Bundle.]
- Constable, Rich., Langher, Notts. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Walker, Jane, Hose.
- Conyers, John, Blaston. 1706—73.
 Atkins, Frances, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Stockerston.
- Cook, Edw., Great Bowden. 1726—18.
 Allen, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or Harbrugh.
- Cook, Henry, Shepeshead. 1722—220
 Low, Sarah, Coleorton; at Coleorton or Shepeshead.
- Cook, Jas., Shepeshead. 1720—222.
 Tompson, Honor, Burton-on-the-Wolds; at Barrough-
 upon-Soar or Quarndon.

- Cook, John, Stapleford. 1713—12. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Jordan, Eliz., Melton.
- Cook, John, Belton. 1718—54.
Fisher, Anne, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton or Osgathorp.
- Cook, John, Twycross. 1724—13.
Brass, Frances, Chichley? ; at Twycrosse, St. Mary's or
St. Margt's, Leic.
- Cook, Kenelm, w., Easton Magna. 1716—7.
Tiplady, Sarah, of same.
- Cook, Markham, Botesford. 1723—12.
Watts, Margt., Sidebrook, Lincoln ; at Saxby.
- Cook, Rich., Wymondham. 1712—72.
Day, Ellenor, w., of same.
- Cook, Rich., Sileby. 1726—145.
Chettle, Sarah, of same ; at Sileby.
- Cook, Robt., Aileston. 1714—75.
Light, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cook, Wm., Twyford. 1722—47.
Tyers, Mary, Marefield ; at Twyford, Tilton, Gt. Peatling
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cooke, 1694—61.
. . . Mary, Whittick ; at Whittwick.
- Cooke, Abraham, Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Picke, Hannah, Dalby Chacombe.
- Cooke, Andrew, Barsbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Birde, Anne, Queneborowe ; at Ashby Folwell.
- Cooke, Edw., w., Dadlington. 1693—98.
Cooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding ; at Stoak Golding or
Dadlington.
- Cooke, Edw., Ashby Folville. 1694—80.
Mansfeild Anne, of same ; at Ashby.
- Cooke, Geo., w., Shepshead. 1727—2.
Taylour, Mary, Hathern ; at Hathern or Shepshead.
- Cooke, Israel, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Fisher, Cath., Bagworth.
- Cooke, John, Welbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Morris, Martha (Matheu), of same.
- Cooke, John, Churchover, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Loome, Alice, Gilmorton.
- Cooke, John, Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Blower, Anne, w., of same.
- Cooke, John, Sheepy Magna. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Farmer, Eliz., Botcheston.
- Cooke, John, Lockington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Pollard, Eliz., of same ; at Lockington or Breedon.

- Cooke, John, Lockington. 1627—136.
 Worthington, Eliz., w., of same ; at Lockington or Long
 Whatton.
- Cooke, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—108.
 Fox, Sarah, of same ; at Castle Dunnington.
- Cooke, John, Thrulston. 1717—116.
 Wood, Sarah, ——— ; at Kilby.
- Cooke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—229.
 Minnion, Dorothy, w., Osgathorp ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch,
 Osgathorp or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Cooke, Rich., Narborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69
 Sweetelad, Joan, of same.
- Cooke, Rich., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Poyner, Jane, w., of same.
- Cooke, Rich., Barsby. 1693—119.
 Barsy, ? Mary, Cussington ; at Cussington or Ashby . . .
- Cooke, Rich., Dadlington. 1702—48. (In 1701 Bundle.)
 Breewood, Hanna, Stableton ; at Barwell, Stapleton or
 Dadlington.
- Cooke, Robt., Easton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Collins, Kath., of same.
- Cooke, Robt., Foston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
 Tilly, Sarah, w., Blaby ; at Blaby or Wheston.
- Cooke, Robt., w., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1688—44
 Tomkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints'
 or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cooke, Thos., South Croxton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Wilford, Alice, of same.
- Cooke, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—120.
 Underwood, Mary, w., Claybrooke.
- Cooke, Thos., Broughton. 1725—7.
 Read, Mary, of same ; at Broughton or Lutterworth.
- Cooke, Thos., w., Leicester. 1725—43.
 Sargeant, Ann, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints' or
 St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Cooke, Wm., Sketchley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Stanford, Anne, St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Cooke, Wm., Barsby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21
 Swayne, Isabella, w., of same.
- Cooke, Wm., Twycrosse. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68
 Radford, Kath., Daniel Hay, par. of Repton, Derby ; at
 Twycrosse.
- Cookell, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Middleton, Agnes, of same.
- Cookeson, John, Glen Magna. 1699—109.
 Buswell, Hanna, Stanton Wyvell.

- Cookeson, John, Colderton. 1701—67.
Foster, Sarah, of same.
- Coole, Henry, Osberton, Worcester. 1627—78.
Boley, Isabella, Ashby Follwell ; at Ashby Follwell or
Coope, Wm., Loughborow. 1722—46. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Boley, Anne, of same ; at Loughborow.
- Cooper, Chas., Stoney Stanton. 1718—7.
Abbott, Eliz., Galby ; at Galby or Stoney Stanton.
- Cooper, Daniel, Warwick. 1713—11.
Scott, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cooper, Edw., clerk, Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Hodges, Anne, of same ; at Glenne.
- Cooper John, Stoney Stanton. 1641—28.
Chamberlaine, Sara, Wistowe ; at Wistowe, Glenn Magna
or Arnesbye.
- Cooper, John, Harborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Harper, Eliz., of same ; at Harborow.
- Cooper, John, Barkby. 1691. B. 6—24.
Fletcher, Hannah,
- Cooper, John, Leicester. 1695—17.
Hill, Eliz., St Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cooper, John, Buckminster. 1699—25.
Fretwell, Eliz., w., Sewston ; at Buckminster.
- Cooper John, Prestwould. 1700—46.
Gloover, Mary, Thorpe Acre.
- Cooper John, Hinckle. 1715—23.
Paul, Hannah, of same.
- Cooper, John, Harby. 1715—136.
Grocock, Dorothy, of same.
- Cooper, John, Saddington. 1718. A—44.
Johnson, Eliz., w., of same ; at Saddington, St. Mary's or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, John, Desford. 1724—18.
Redley, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at Desford or
St. Margt's., Leic.
- Cooper, John, Coton. 1726—142.
Remmington, Sarah, Upton ; at Coton, Market Bosworth,
Sibson or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cooper, John, South Croxton. 1726—202.
Bennington, Ann, of same.
- Cooper, John, Lemington Hastings, Warwick. 1729—98.
Clark, Eleanor, Swinford ; at Swinford or Misterton.
- Cooper, Jos., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Mansfield, Elliner, Earle Shilton ; at Ibstock or Shilton.
- Cooper, Matt., Lutterworth. 1727—153.
Benskin, Eliz., Stoney Stanton ; at Stoney Stanton.

- Cooper, Rich., Narborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Renould, Joane, of same ; at Narborow, St. Mary's or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Rich., Garthorpe. 1725—116.
 Cragg, Eliz., Coston ; at Buckminster.
- Cooper, Rich., w., Willey, Warwick. 1726—58.
 Cave, Mary, Walcote ; at Claybrook or Little Wigston.
- Cooper, Samuel, Much Ashby. 1716—61.
 Bradgate, Anne, Dunton.
- Cooper, Thos., Bringhurst. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Sherwood, Sarah, Carleton, Northants ; at Bringhurst or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Thos., Kirkby Mallory, 1723—73.
 French, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Cooper, Wm., Prestwold. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Skelson, Anne, Coats ; at Prestwold or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1699—86.
 Gadd, Mary, Sheepshead.
- Cooper, Wm., Barkby. 1701—10.
 Lacy, Sarah, Hoton.
- Cooper, Wm., Hoby. 1712—89.
 Tate, Eliz., of same.
- Cooper, Wm., Stoney Stanton. 1712—157.
 Ship, Eliz., Galby.
- Cooper, Wm., Hemington. 1713—107.
 Bakewell, Eliz., Castle Donnington ; at Castle Donnington
 or Lockington.
- Cooper, Wm. Sheepshead. 1714—134.
 Stephenson, Sarah, Long Whatton.
- Cooper, Wm., w., Appleby. 1719—60.
 Buckley, Ann, Thornton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cooper, Wm., Stretton. 1722—244.
 Spencer, Eliz., Barkby ; at Barkby or Norton.
- Cooper, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726—31.
 Cooper, Jone, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cooper, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1726—163.
 Holyoak, Christian, of same ; at Gt. Glen or St. Leonard's,
 Leic.
- [*See also* Cowper.]
- Cope, Michael, Stamford, Northants. 1725—5.
 Miles, Mary, North Kilworth ; at Shawell.
- Cope, Robt., Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Sharpe, Anne, Arnesby.
- [*See also* Coope.]
- Copeland, Peter, Newton Linford. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
 Johnson, Bridget, of same.

- Copeland, Thos., Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
Wright, Margery, Oddeston.
- Copeland, Thos., Syston. 1700—61.
Shaw, Mary, of same.
- Copeland, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1721—43.
Norman, Ann, of same ; at Barrow on Soar or its Chapelries.
- Copeland, Thos., Burbage. 1729—163.
Poole, Cath., Botcheston ; at Aston Flamville, Burbage or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Copeland, Wm., Loughborough. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126
Pareas, Joan, of same.
- Coper, Jthn, Newton, Notts? 1692. B 6—33.
Hollwell, Cath., Melton Mowbray.
- Coppie, John, Rattcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Lee, Dorothy, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Copson, Humphrey, Nelson. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
Hewes, Anne, Newton Burgeland ; at Newton or Bilston.
- Copson, Humphrey, Ibstock. 1714—121.
Lamb, Hannah, Barton-in-the-Beanes.
- Copson, Theophilus, Conjeston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Hewghes, Eliz., Ibstocke ; at Ibstocke, Conjeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- [See also Cobson.]
- Corbett, Francis, Swannington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Lagoe, Sarah, Congeston.
- Corbett, John, Market Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Taylor, Anne, of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Corbett, John, Ibstock. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Essex, Anne, Wibtoft ; at Ibstock or Claybrooke.
- Corbett, Walter, Harborough. 1712—2.
Lester, Jane, of same ; at Harborough.
- Corbett, Wm., Desford. N.D.—27. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Pool, Joan, Botcheson ; at Desford or St. Margaret's,
- Corby, Robt., Market Harborough. 1712—122. [Leic.
Newton, Alice, of same.
- Corden, Thos., Cherryston, Derby. 1724—186.
Snow, Anne, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Corner, Geo., Dalby Chalcomb. 1713—115.
Boley, Mary, Thrussington.
- Corner, Robt., Dalby Chacombe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at Dalby Chacombe or St. Nicholas',
- Corner, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93. [Leic.
Noble, Margery, Holwell.
- Corrall, Wm., Lutterworth. 1720—168.
Arlice, Eliz., Church Over, Warwick ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Corrance, Allen, Medbourn. 1727—149.
 Hotchkin, Mary, Uppingham, Rutland ; at Medbourn,
 Horninghold or Foxton.
- Corrie, Jas., Nedesdale, Scotland. 1718. B. 14—58.
 Stretton, Sarah, Leir. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cort, Jas., w., Great Bowden. 1705—59.
 Payn, Sarah, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in
 Arden.
- Cort, Thos., Bowden Parva, Northants. 1706—72.
 Cradock, Mary, Harborow.
- Cort, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Tate, Sarah, Stoke Golding ; at Stoke Golding.
- Cosford, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1726—112.
 Reynolds, Mary, Theddingworth ; at Husband Bosworth,
 Theddingworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cotes, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Burbage, Anne, Woodthorpe, par. of Loughborough ; at
 St. Leonard's, Leic. or Loughborough.
- Cotes, John, Sewsterne. 1613—33.
 Dickins, Joane, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Cotes, Matt., Goadby Marnwood. 1719—20.
 Rimington, Mary, w., of same ; at Goadby or Brentingby.
- Cotes, Robt., Elston. 1641—95.
 Coleman, Ann, of same ; at Elston ? or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cotes, Roger, St. Martin's, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Gillott, Ellen, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cotes, Thos., gent., Knighton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Bente, Anne, Enderby ; at Enderby or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cotes, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Awmonte, Agnes, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cotes, Wm., Narborough. 1675—105.
 Dawes, Hannah, of same ; at Narborough.
 [*See also Coates.*]
- Cotton, Jonathan, gent., City of London. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Wells, Sarah, Knaptoft ; at Knaptoft.
- Cotton, Matt., Shepeshead. 1719—159.
 Orridge, Dorothy, of same ; at Shepeshead or Dishly.
- Cotton, Thos., Laugton. 1719—131.
 Pain, Ann, of same ; at Laugton or Langton.
- Cotton, Wm., Gt. Ashby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
 Halford, Eliz., Dunton ; at Dunton or Ashby.
- Coulson, John, All Saints', Leic. 1717. B. 14—24.
 Gimpston, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. : at St. Martin's or All
 Saints', Leic.
- Coulson, Thos., Hemmington. 1614. B. 1—23.
 Bacon, Mary, of same.

- Coulson, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1713. B. 8—150.
Burbadge, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
[See also Coleson and Colson.]
Coulzman, Edw., Little Ashby. 1719—54.
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Little Ashby.
Coulton, Geo. w., Osgathorp. 1700. B. 8—94.
Billers, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
Coulton, Thomas, Newton Harcott. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Ilife, Anne, of same.
[See also Colton.]
Cowdell, Chris., w., Peatling Magna. 1726—113.
Winterton, Alice, w., Bruntingthorp ; at Gt. Peatling,
Bruntingthorp or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Cowdell, John, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Smith, Anne, Sutton Cheney.
Cowdell, Jos., Leir. 1725—212.
Bray, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
Cowley, Robt., Beaver. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Berry, Cicilia, Enderby.
Cowley, Wm., Hobie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Cowley, Wm., Howby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Jesson, Eliz., Saxulby.
Cowlishaw, John, Shardley. 1724—28.
Dickison, Sarah, Breedon.
Cowper, Henry, Easton Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Collins, Eliz., of same.
Cowper, John, Cliffin Camell, Stafford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Farmer, Alice, Ratcliffe Culie ; at Ratcliffe Culie.
Cowper, Phillip. Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Rayson, Mary, of same.
Cowper, Simon, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12
Smith, Eliz., Queniborow.
Cowper, Thos., Longwhatton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Yarwood, Joan, Dishley.
Cowper, Wm., Houghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Yorke, Prudence, of same.
Cowper, Wm., Hemington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Howett, Helen, of same.
[See also Cooper.]
Cox, Geo., Shenton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Hall, Sarah, Newbould Verdon ; at Shenton or Market
Bosworth.
Cox, John, Sylebie, 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Burnett, Magdalen, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Cox, John, Thringston. 1692—10.
 ? Franklin, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
- Cox, John, Fawston. 1693—73.
 Pains, Mary, Tooley Park ; at Peckleton or Fawston.
- Cox, John, Lutterworth. 1701—8.
 Oakley, Eliz., w., Walcoate.
- Cox, John, Melton. 1716—86.
 Black, Eliz., Gadsby.
- Cox, John, w., Market Harborow. 1717. B. 14—35.
 Turland, Eliz., w., Ravensthorp, als. Ranstrop.
- Cox, John, Sileby. 1721—9.
 Brewin, Ann, w., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Cox, John, Leicester. 1722—13.
 Astbury, Eliz., Nethersail ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cox, John, Stoke Golding. 1726—186.
 Skirtchly, Isabella, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cox, Jos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—118.
 Shaw, Sarah, St. Martin's Leicester.
- Cox, Nich., Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
 Franck, Mary, of same.
- Cox, Patrick, w., Garrington. 1712—51.
 Bilson, Eliz., Grantham.
- Cox, Patrick, Newbold-Barden. 1716—159.
 Kendrick, Jane, of same.
- Cox, Thos., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Wright, Agnes, of same.
- Cox, Thos., Barkby Thorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
 Woodhouse, Agnes, Loughborowe.
- Cox, Wm., Lubbesthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
 Wood, Dorothy, Leicester Forest.
- Cox, Wm., Saxbie. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Forman, Anne, of same ; at Saxbie.
- Cox, Wm., Harborough. 1706—100.
 Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cox, Wm., Foston. 1711—103.
 Vale, Eliz., Blaby ; at Blaby or Foston.
- Coxall, John, w., Waltham. 1710—126.
 Spencer, Ann, Hoby ; at Waltham or Hoby.
- Coxall, Saml., Wymondham. 1721—86.
 Graves, Bridget, of same ; at Wymondham or Saxby.
- Coxe, Brian, Womondham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
 Porter, Mary, Edmundthorpe ; at Womondham, Edmund-thorpe or Stonesbie.
- Coxe, Geo., Dadlington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Wright, Anne, of same.

- Coxen, Geo., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Daddle, Anne, Solyhull, Warwick ; at Hinckley.
Coxon, Thos., Melton Mowbrey. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
Darbie, Eliz., of same ; at Melton.
Coxon, Wm., Nowslie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Stubbes, Mary, of same.
Coy, Henry, Buckminster. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Cotes, Susanna, Sproxton ; at Sproxton.
Coy, John, Loughborough. 1708—102.
Brandrove, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
Coy, Thos., Buckminster. 1679. Book 4 fo. 7.
Croson, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
Coy, Thos., Sproxton. 1724—181.
Boyfield, Mary, Saxby ; at Buckminster.
Coye, Thos., gent., Buckminster. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Tuffe, Joane, Burrowe ; at Buckminster or Burrowe.
Cracraft, John, Market Deeping, Lincoln. 1675. B. 8—15.
Greene, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Cracraft, John, Bosworth. 1721—164.
Laurence, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
Cracraft, Thos., St. Martin's Leicester. 1715—102.
Mason, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
Crading, Robt., Loddington. 1706—109.
Reeve, Mary, —
Cradock, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—139.
Clarke, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cradock, John, 1694—66.
Wells, Eliz., Seagrave ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Seagrave
Cradock, Jos., Leicester. 1725—164.
Anniss, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Markfield.
Cradock, Nthl., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—72
Saundar, Mary, Sibbertoft.
Cradock, Wm., Belgrave. 1707—65.
Mason, Dorothy, St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Leonard's,
Leic., or Belgrave.
Crag, Jos., w., Thurcaston. 1688—11.
Breewood, Mary, Markfield ; at Markfield or Thurcaston.
Cramp, Benj., Oakham, Rutland. 1691. B. 6.—51.
Bury, Roat
Cramp, Thos., Loughborough. 1717—82.
Bradshaw, Alice, of same ; at Loughborough.
Crampe, Gabriel, Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Bunney, Eliz., of same ; at Desford.
Crampe, Isaac, —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Bennett, Alice, —

- Crampe, John, Desford. 1702—123.
 Hanson, Eliz., w., Peckleton.
- Crampe, Nich., Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Bancrofte, Eliz., Disheley.
- Crampe, Robt., Ullescroft. 1712—147.
 King, Sarah, Swannington.
- Crampe, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Dewick, Alice, of same.
- Crampe, Wm., Staunton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Rawlinson, Frances, Barleston.
- Crampe, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1627—36.
 Judson, Anne, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic., or
 Barrowe.
- Crampe, Wm., Okeham, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
 Page, Mary, Tilton; at Tilton.
- Crane, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
 Harrison, Joan, of same.
- Crane, Robt., Thrussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
 Ragge, Mary, Prestwold; at Thrussington or Prestwold.
- Crane, Thos., Newtowne Linford. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Myles, Abigail, w., Cosbye; at Narborowe.
- Crane, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1711—121.
 Hunt, Anne, of same.
- Crane, Wm., of Holton-super-Montem. 1723—125.
 Humphreys, Eliz., of same; at Holton or Peetling.
- Craner, John, clerk, Battersea, Surrey. 1727—39
 Carte, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Craner, Thos., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1723—36.
 Parsons, Sarah, Kibworth, Harcourt; at Kibworth or
- Cranston, Jas., Quarndon. 1710—27. [Foxton.
 Smedley, Mary, of same.
- Crapley, John, Tallington, Lincoln. 1699—112.
 Birch, Ann, Rotherby
- Crapper, Rich., Barkby. 1707—93.
 Bennett, Mary, Quineborough; at Quineborough or Barkby.
 [*See also Cropper.*]
- Craven, Sam'l., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1724—68.
 Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Frisby.
- Crekewell, Thos., Twyford. 1721—176.
 Ward, Mary, w., of same; at Twyford or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Creswell, John, Paintloe, Essex. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Worthe, Lucy, Harborowe; at Harborowe.
- Creswell, John, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—101.
 Coleman, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Creswell, Jos., Lockington. 1699—24.
 Wollett, Cath., of same; at Lockington.

- Crimble, John, w., Criplegate, London. 1709—36.
Taylor, Jane; St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Crippell, Wm., Thorpe Satchfield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Robinson, Margt.. Hose.
Crisp, Rich., w., Mercat Bosworth. 1708—94.
Baker, Sarah, w., of same ; at Bosworth or Sutton.
Crispe, Rich. or Robt., Wheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164. and
Book 2, fo. 19.
Iliffe, Agnes, Foxon.
? Croasley, Thos., 1641—141.
Thorneton, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
Crofte, Wm., Shilton. 1626. Book 3, fo 43.
Swifte, Jane, Barewell ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Croftes, Anthony, St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Gater, Eliz., Hinckley ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Hinckley.
Crofts, John, Loughborow. 1720—140
Bonshar, Eliz., Hatherne ; at Loughborow or Hatherne.
Crofts, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1705—34.
Millington, Mary, Hemmington ; at Lockington or
Croke, Rich., Leic. 1719—95, [Donnington.
King, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Cromwell, Wm., Leicester. 1716—137.
Clay, Mary, Lutterworth.
Crook, Wm., Leic. 1722—242
Kilby, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St.
Crooke, Wm., St. Mary's, Warwick. 1701—110. [Mary's, Leic.
Lussell, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Cropper, Anthony, Sowthwitham, Lincoln 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Rowse, Kath., Wymondham.
Cropper, Robt., Garraden Thorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Steward, Margery, Thringston.
[See also Crapper.]
Crosbey, Wm., Wistowe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Watts, Joane, of same ; at Wistowe or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Crosby, John, Horbling, Lincoln. 1721—20.
Brewin, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Kilby.
Crosshawe, Rich., Norton-juxta-Galby. 1620 Book 2, fo. 19.
Lockins, Joan, Tugby.
Crosier, John, Newbold Verdun. 1714—81.
Ford, Mary, Barleston.
Crosier, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1723—23.
Ford Eleanor, Balson ; at Markfield or Bosworth.
Crosley, Malachah, Stoughton. 1613—8.
Parsons, Eliz., Whitweeke ; at
Cross, Geo., Loughbrough. 1699—23.
Blakesley, Martha, Bardon Park ; at Loughborough.

- Cross, Rich., Woodhouse. 1722—150.
 Gutteridge, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow, Woodhouse, Quarn-don or Loughborow.
- Cross, Rich., Grooby. 1723—18.
 Doleman, Eliz., of same ; at Markfield or Ratby.
- Cross, Thos., Grimston. 1695—50.
 ? Parke, Frances, of same ; at Goadby.
- Cross, Thos., Branston. 1725—210.
 Hart, Sarah, of same ; at Branston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cross, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1718—29.
 Barsby, Sarah, of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Margt's.,
 Crosse, Rich., Anstrie, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131. [Leic.
 Clarke, Eliz., Thringstone.
- Crosse, Wm., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
 Heywood, Dorothy, Ullesthorpe.
- Crosse, Wm., Eaton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Judson, Cicelia, of same.
- Croston, Wm., Gt. Easton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
 Taylor, Mary, Sutton Bassett, Northants ; at Easton.
- Croxall, Jas., Leicester. 1709—94.
 Morston, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Croxall, Rich., Knighton. 1683. B. 8—39.
 Pole, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Croxall, Wm., Scraptoft. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Mattocke, Frances, Norton-juxta-Galbie.
- Croxtall, Thos., Packington. 1718. A.—16.
 Granger, Eliz., of same ; at Packington or All Saints', Leic.
- Croxtion, John, Humberston. 1719—136.
 Marston, Millicent, Slawson ; at Slawson or Shepshead.
- Crumpton, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1700—22.
 Smedley, Mary, w., of same.
- Crumpton, Edw., Loughborough. 1728—53.
 Freeman, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough or Wood-
- Cruthlow, Saml., City of Coventry. 1675. B. 8—14. [house.
- Cooke, Anne, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Cullin, Thos., Kegworth. 1721—68.
 Stanford, Eliz., Lockington ; at Osgathorpe or Lockinton.
- Cumberford [*see* Clawver.]
- Cumberland, John, Hatherne. 1724—176. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Twellves, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Cumberland, John, w., Hathern. 1728—133.
 Giles, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Cumberlidge, Wm., Harborough. 1701—38.
 West, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
- Cunduit, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1716. B. 8—163.
 Morris, Eliz., of same.

- Cunningham, Francis, 1701—117.
Syston, Rebecca, Burrow ; at Burrow-upon
Curnley, Jos., White Lodge, Barkston. 1701—5.
Cant, Alice, of same.
Curren, Robt., Walton, par. of Kilmecote. 1614. Book 1,
Harteshorne, Mary, Kilmecote. [fo. 111.
Curring, Jos., Oadby. 1713—102.
Slater, Susannah, Aileston.
Curtis, Henry, clerk, —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Mason, Anne, ——.
Curtis, Jacob, Market Harborow. 1713—69.
Ellit., Eliz., ——.
Curtisse, Henry, James Deeping, Lincoln. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Parker, Mary, Kibworth Harcott.
Cuthbert, Jas., Appleby. 1720—117.
Staunton, Eliz., w., of same ; at Appleby, Shackerson or
Cutlar, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—114. [Orton-on-ye-Hill.
Clamb, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cutler, Geo., Blackfordby. 1627—109.
Dalby, Dorothy, Castle Donington ; at Blackfordby or
Castle Donington.
Cutler, Thos., Kirkby Malorye. 1614. B. 1—22.
Hooton, Alice, of same.
Cutler, Thos., Belton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
——, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Cutler, Thos., Kirkbye Mallorye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Paine, Anne, Welham.
Cutt, Francis, Uffington, Lincoln. 1718. A.—47.
Tebbalds, Mary, w., Croft ; at Croft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Cuttler, Robt., w., Stanton Harrold. 1707—95.
Richards, Mary, w., of same ; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
Curzon, John, Breedon. 1700—63
Lilly, Mary, Diseworth.
Curzon, John, Bredon. 1723—186.
Toon, Ann, of same ; at Bredon.

Dafferne, John, Thurlestone. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Cheeseman, Jane, of same.
Dafferne, Wm., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Baldwin, ——. Hinckley.
Dafforn, John, Stoke Golding. 1717. B. 14—34.
Cox, Eliz., Barton, par. of Neilston.
Daft, Robt., Stanford, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Tomlinson, Eliz., Whitweek.
Dafte, Geo., Hicklinge. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Kinge, Anne, Silebey.

- Dafte, Rich., Hiklinge, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
 Astell, Rebecca, Wiggeston.
- Dainty, Lewis, Rockingham, Northants. 1729—113.
 Goodyer, Eliz., Gretton, Northants; at Rockingham,
 Gretton or Welham.
- Dakin, George, Sheepshead. 1706—16.
 Holding, Tabitha, Newton-in-the-Thistles.
- Dakin, Geo., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—126.
 Sowter, Anne, of same; at Osgathorpe, Congeston or
 Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Daken, John, Bagworth. 1692—90.
 North, Joanna, Birstall; at Belgrave, Thornton, Birstall,
 Thurcaston or Bagworth.
- Dakyn, Thos., Nelson. 1726—177.
 Melburn, Hannah, Ravenston.
 [*See also* Deacon and Deken.]
- Dalbie, Thos., Lockington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Middleton, Anne, Seniacre, (?) Derby
- Dalby, Francis, South Croson. 1705—26.
 Edwin, Sarah, Beeby.
- Dalby, Francis, w., South Croxton. 1709—14.
 Goddard, Sarah, Little Glen; at Aileston or Croxton.
- Dalby, John, Quenby. 1628. Book 3, fol. 67.
 Dickman, Anne, Laund, at Hungerton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dalby, John, Skeffington. 1675—22
 Hawkins, Anne, Loddington; at Skevington or
- Dalby, John, Castle Donington. 1708—86. [Loddington.
 Rayson, Izabell, Barrow-on-the-Soar; at Barrow or Castle
- Dalby, Rich., Ilston. 1687, Book 4, fo. 50. [Donington.
 Elliot, Rebecca, Countesthorpe; at Countesthorpe or Ilston.
- Dalby, Robt., Castle Donington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Somerfield, Susanna, w., Tonge; at Castle Donington or
- Dalby, Thos., Hungarton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58. [Breedon
 Edgley, Sarah, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Hungerton.
- Dalby, Thos., Newton, par. of Clifton, Warwick. 1713—42.
 (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Dawkins, Eliz., w., Willy, co. Leicester (sic).
- Dalby, Thos., Burton-on-Trent. 1727—165.
 Tatenal, Jane, Thringston; at Bredon.
- Dalby, Thos., Hawsted. 1727—175.
 Coward, Susanna, w., of same; at Hawsted, Tilton or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Dalby, Wm., gent., Burley, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Stacie, Theodosia, Owston; at Owston.
- Dalby, Wm., clerk, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. B. 3, fo. 70.
 Harwarre, Sarah, of same; at Walton.

- Dalby, Wm., Hoaby. 1700—35.
Seagrave, Eliz., Frisby.
- Dalby, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1700—60.
Cobley, Anne, of same.
- Dalby, Wm., Castle Donington 1705—67.
Dalby, Anne, of same.
- Dale, Geo., w., Syleby. 1692—98.
Hubbard, Eliz., w., Kirby Bellars ; at Kirby Bellars or
- Dale, John, Syleby, 1706—113. [Syleby.]
Smith, Alice, Seagrave
- Dale, Robt., Flintham, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Smith, Alice, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Daloway, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1693—4.
Pate, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Dalton, Wm., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Fox, Eliz., of same ; at Desford.
- Dan, Thos., Galby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Button, Eliz., Kilmcoat ; at Willowbey Waterlesse or
Gilmorton.
- Danby, Edmond, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Mounteney, Dorothy, St. Margt's., Leic ; at St. Martin's or
St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dand, John, Galbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Cooke, Dorothy, w., Gaddesby.
- Dand, Nthl., Wigston Magna. 1700—17.
Holmes, Mary, of same.
- Dand, Wm., Galby-juxta-Norton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Tompson, Joan, w., Belgrave.
- Danford, Henry, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Fryer, Grace, of same.
- Danford, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Avern, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Daniell, Robt., gent., Sutton St. James, Lincoln. 1632. Book 3,
fo. 106.
May, Anne, Sutton Cheney ; at Market Bosworth or
- Dann, John, Syleby. 1709—59. [Sutton Cheney.]
Cork, Anne, of same.
- Dann, John, Leicester. 1724—10.
Pycroft, Rachell, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[See also Dan and Dune.]
- Dansey, John, Somerby 1727—64.
Lane, Jane, of same ; at Somerby, Dalby Chalcomb or
Kirby Bellers.
- Dansey, Thos., Somerby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Varnham, Alice, of same.

- Danvers, Francis, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
 Barfote, Bridgett, Shakerston.
- Darby, Edw., Loughborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
 Sapcoates, Eliz., Whitweeke.
- Darby, Jos., Donnington Grange. 1721—17.
 Inceley, Mary, Osgathorpe ; at Osgathorpe, Castle Doning-ton or Sheapshead.
- Darby Lib., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Atkins, Sarah, w., Stretton-in-the-field, Derby.
 [See also Derbye.]
- Darbyshire, Jas., —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Erpe, Anne, ——
- Dare, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1710—79.
 Horton, Mary, Newark, near Leic ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Darker, als. Sheppard, Wm., Lockington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Carter, Mary, of same.
- Darker, John, Evengton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Scrogson, Anne, Burton Overy.
- Darker, John, Market Overton, Rutland. 1722—134.
 Franks, Eliz., Ashby-on-the-Fallows ; at Buckminster.
- Darker, Robt., w., Evington. 1688—129.
 Flanders, Agnes, Rotherby ; at Evington or Rotherbie.
- Darker, Thos., w., Tugby. 1701—78.
 Gillgris, Kath., Nosely ; at Nowsley or Tugby.
- Darker, Wm., Thorneby. 1688—142.
 Waldrum, Martha, Odeby.
- Darker, Wm., Tugby, 1709—7.
 Ellwood, Anne, w., Goadby ; at Bilsdon, Roleston,
 Goadby or Tugby.
- Darker, Wm., Odeby. 1724—41.
 Willows, Constance, Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth,
 Odeby or Great Glenn.
- Darker, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1729—74.
 Sleath, Alice, Lubbesthorpe ; at Gt. Wigston or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Darker, Winter, Stony Stanton. 1716—22.
 Francis, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Darling, John, Ravinston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
 Lytherland, Ann, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby.
- Dashe, Thos., Stapleton. 1716—164.
 Rupel, Hannah, Packington.
- Davenport, Geo., Bushby. 1713—29.
 Airland, Ann, of same.
- Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1694—33.
 Carr, Eliz., w., of same ; at Lutterworth.

- Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1705—75.
Webb, Mary, Rugby, Warwick ; at Lutterworth.
- Davenport, John, Odson. 1700—95.
Earpe, Mary, of same.
- Davenport, John, w., Bushby. 1705—100.
Bradgate, Eliz., Thurneby.
- Davenport, John, Bushby. 1706—43.
Swan, Frances, Thurneby ; at Thurneby.
- Davenport, John, w., Hether. 1720—124.
Plant, Eliz., of same ; at Ashy-de-la-Zouch.
- Davenport, Rich., Oadby. 1717. B. 8—158.
Lea, Mary, Ratby.
- Davenport, Thos., Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Moncke, Grace, w., Barsbie ; at Galbie.
- Davenport, Thos., Evington. 1722. B. 9—9.
Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Evington.
- Davenport, Thos., Shilton. 1726—75.
Powdrell, Lidia, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Davenport, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1693—5.
Billing, Anne, Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth or Wigston
- Davenport, Wm., Kilbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67. [Magna].
Burges, Alice, Cosbey.
- Davey, Thos., Wiverby, 1720—85.
King, Anne, Melton Mowbray ; at Saxby.
- Davey, Thos., city of London. 1724—12.
Langham, Mary, Aileston ; at Aileston.
- Davey, Wm., Frisby. 1729—88.
Weston Eliz., Burton Overy ; at Gaulby or Burton Overy.
- Davie, Edw., Thurcaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Feildinge, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston or St. Nicholas',
- Davie, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165. [Leic.
Johnson, Kath., Barkbie.
- Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1699—3.
Alsop, Sarah, — ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1727—87.
Halford, Rachel, St. Nicholas', Leic ; at St. Martin's, St.
Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Davie, Rich., Peatling Parva. 1619. B. 1—39, and Book 1, fo. 160.
Lord, Anne, Bitteswell.
[See also Davy.]
- Davies, Francis, St. Mary's, Leic. 1724—185.
Stubbs, Mary, Halstead ; at Halstead or Alexton.
- Davies, John, Abbots Ripton, Hunts. 1725—53
Bland, Mary, Great Bowden ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-
- Davies, Rich., Leicester Abbey. 1693—99. [in-Arden.
Adcock, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

- Davies, Thos., Norton. 1714—59. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Cobley, Jane, Slawston.
- Davis, John, Bishop's Fee. 1707—17.
 Brewen, Anne, Newwork, near Leic.; at St Mary's, Leic.
- Davis, Jonas, Mountsorrel. 1713—45. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Edwyn, Martha, Bagrath, par. of Hungerton.
- Davis, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—12.
 Harris, Rebecca, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or All Saints', Leic.
- Davis, Wm., Leic. 1722—157. [Saints', Leic.]
 Hames, Eliz., of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Davison, Hugh, Saxillby. 1627—31.
 Earle, Eliz., Ashby Folwell; at All Saints', Leic.
- ? Davy, Wm., Boothby, Lincoln. N.D.—92 (In 1719 Bundle.)
 Pitchfork, Eliz., Kirby.
- Davye, George, Beeby. 1715—128.
 Edings, Mary, of same.
- Davye, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1713—104.
 Sumpter, Eliz., of same.
- Davye, Thos., w., Leicester. 1718—68.
 Mugg, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, All Saints', St. Margaret's Leic., or Belgrave.
- Davye, Valentine, Leicester. 1613—78.
 Wormewall, Eliz., St. Margt.'s., Leic.; at Tilton.
- Davye, Wm., Gilmorton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Ferneley, Eliz., w., Hoby.
- Davye, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—133.
 Chadwick, Sarah, of same.
 [See also Davie.]
- Dawes, Andrew, Broughton Astley. 1717. B. 14—21.
 Armston, Mary, Stapleton; at Barwell, Broughton Astley.
- Dawes, Hugh, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fol. 10. [or Stapleton.]
 Freer, Jane, of same.
- Dawes, John, gent., Stapleton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Jervis, Eliz. Peatling Magna.
- Dawes, John, Newton Harcourt. 1710—18.
 Arnold, Mary, of same.
- Dawes, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1708—29.
 Rayner, Margt., of same.
- Dawes, Samuel, Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Bate, Eliz. Earlshilton.
- Dawes, Thos., Newnam Regis, Warwick. 1604 Book 1 fo. 4.
 Birde, Joice, Waltham.
- Dawes, Thos., Waltham. 1613—42.
 Campion, Eliz., of same; at Waltham.
- Dawes, Wm., Hinckley. 1717—65. [Drayton.
 Purefoy, Margt., Wolverson, Warwick; at Hinckley or Fenny]

- Dawkin, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
 Needham, Alice, of same.
- Dawkins, Edw., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Smyth, Anne, ——
- Dawkins, Edw., Huncoat. 1719—119.
 Coltman, Eliz., of same ; at Narborow, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Dawkins, Geo., Skeffington. 1713—129.
 Beeby, Anne, Halstead ; at Tilton or Skeffington.
- Dawkins, Henry, Frolesworth. 1706—62.
 Hodgins, Mary, of same ; at Frolesworth.
- Dawkins, John, East Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
 Jollye, Mary, Harborowe.
- Dawkins, Rich., w., Snareston. 1715—52.
 Martin, Alice, of same.
- Dawkins, Thos., Sutton Cheney. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Tomlinson, Eliz., Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Cadeby, St. Mary's, Leic., Sutton Cheney or Osbaston.
- Dawkins, Thos., Aston Flamvile. 1708—98.
 Pitts, Mary, Marston, par. of Buckingham, Warwick ; at Aston Flamvile.
- Dawkyn, Thos., Thurneby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Woodford, Dorothy, w., St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawkyn, Wm., Thornton, 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Baker, Anne, Barleston.
- Dawkyn, Wm., Thorneton. 1627—11.
 Sympkyn, Cecilia, Neilston ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dawson, Anthony, Stony Stanton. 1700—89.
 Coates, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawson, Arthur, w., All Saints', Leic. 1627—132.
 Boleby, Joane, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Dawson, Ben., Barbage. 1702—79.
 Mitchell, Jane, of same.
- Dawson, Edw., w., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Palmer, Mary, w., Hatherne.
- Dawson, Hastings, Dalby Chalcomb. 1715—155.
 Sharp, Alice, of same.
- Dawson, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—121.
 Garner, Mary, Belgrave ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawson, Isaac, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—214.
 Fowler, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Ibstock, Hucklescoat or Threngston ?
- Dawson, John, Loughcrowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Copland, Alice, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Dawson, John, Stanton Harald. 1692—36.
 Tooth, Margt., of same ; at Breedon.
- Dawson, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1701—55.
 Low, Eliz., The Newarke, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dawson, John, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—25.
 Aspinshaw, Alice, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Dawson, John, Hinckley. 1711—60.
 Topp, Sarah, w., Burbage.
- Dawson, John, Thurmaston. 1723—28.
 Hawkins, Eleanor, Newtowne ; at Wanlip or Thurmaston.
- Dawson, Nich, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Mercye, Anne, of same.
- Dawson, Saml., Hinckley. 1716. B. 14—7.
 Gery, Mary, Atterton.
- Dawson, Thos., Loughborowe. 1606. B. 1—14.
 Tailor, Eliz., Belgrave.
- Dawson, Thos., w., Syleby. 1702—66.
 Dale, Mary, of same.
- Dawson, Tristram, Harston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Pattman, Joan, Knipton ; at Knipton.
- Dawson, Wm., Hinckley. 1711—122.
 Topp, Mary, Burbidge.
- Day, Jas., Dadlington. 1727—49.
 Francis, Mary, Hinkley ; at Hinkley, Mowsley or Foston.
- Day, John, w., Sharnford. 1712—38. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Clark, Mary, Little Wigston.
- Day, John, Stretton Magna. 1725—197.
 Sprigg, Mary, Great Glen ; at Gt. Glen or Stretton.
- Day, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1727—176.
 Dawkins, Ann, of same.
- Day, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Day, Alice, Wyforbey ; at Wyforbey.
- Daye, Walter, Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50
 Tatenell, Anne, of same ; at Sharnford.
- Deacon, Clement, Rolston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Sheare, Anne, w., Burstall.
- Deacon, John, Rolston. 1609 Book 1, fo. 55.
 Cooke, Jane, of same.
- Deacon, John, Blaston. 1723—95.
 Page, Sarah, Hallaton ; at Welham or Hallaton.
- Deacon, Rich., Great Bowden. 1710—71.
 Trigg, Prudence, of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Deacon, Thos., Ilston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
 Goodacre, Anne, Glen Magna.
- Deacon, Thos., Saddington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Pearse, Eliz., of same.

- Deacon, Thos., Loughborow. 1694—35.
Ansley, Mary, Newport Pagnell; at Newport Pagnell or
Loughborow.
- Deaken, Francis, Evington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Lawe, Margery, Wigston.
- Deakin, John, Market Bosworth. 1715—36.
Davenport, Jane, of same.
- Deakins, Barthol, Leicester. 1687. B. 8—51.
Pilkinton, Thomison, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Deakins, David, Woodgate, Leicester. 1712—20.
Low, Mary, of same.
- Deakins, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715—96.
May, Emm, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Deakins, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1695—38.
Garner, Mary, ———; at Burton Lazars.
[See also Dakin and Deken.]
- Dean, Robt., w., Wilsford, Notts. 1722—145
? Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., w., Thorpe Arnold.
- Dean, Wm., Tilton. 1721—14.
Bullivant, Jane, of same; at Tilton, or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Deane, Geo., Odson. 1722—194.
Strong, Mary, of same; at Shackeston or Markfield.
- Deane, Jos., w., Odson. 1705—79.
Lager, Jane, of same.
- Deepup, Thos., Tilton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Smisbye, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
- Deken, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—72.
Wilkinson, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Deken, Thos., ———; 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Spence, Anne, ———.
- Dekin, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—37.
Gravenor, Eliz., Branston Gate; at St. Martin's Leic. or
[See also Dakin.] [Braunston.]
- Denshire, Jos., Leicester. 1728—134.
Gutteridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.; at St. Martin's,
Leic.
- Denshire, Josiah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—6.
Parsons, Jane, The Newarke, near Leicester.
- Denshire, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—76.
Wightman, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Denshire, Wm., Braunstone Gate. 1709—84.
Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Denshire, Wm., Bilson. 1718—124.
Hills, Anna, of same.
- Dent, Francis, Halloughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 83.
Vowe, Joane, of same; at Halloughton or St. Martin's, Leic.,

- Dent, Leonard, Melton Mowbery. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Jackson, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Derbye, Wm., Eastwell. 1694—103.
 Marilowe, Mary, of same ; at Eastwell.
 [*See also Darby.*]
- Derry, John, Barkby. 1726—225
 Bennett, Anne, of same ; at Barkby.
- Derry, Jos., w., Sileby. 1726—233.
 Kendall, Anne, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Derrye, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
 Worsdale, Agnes, w., Knipton.
- Deviss, Jas., Bedworth, Warwick. 1726—1.
 Knowles, Eliz., Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Devonshire, Wm., w., Wibtoft. 1723—108.
 Gumbley, Mary, w., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Dewick, Jas., w., Brooksbys. 1713—28.
 Musson, Mary, of same.
- Dewick, Jas., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718 A—26.
 Boyer, Eliz., Markfield ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Dewick, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
 Mason, Eliz., ——
- Dewick, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—122.
 Breare, Cath., w., of same.
- Dewsbury, Lawrence, Layer. 1723—135.
 Banbury, Anne, Kibworth ; at Layer or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Dexter, Chris., Wartnaby. 1688. Book 4, fo. 88.
 Hemsley, Ann, Over Broughton, Notts ; at Rothley or
- Dexter, John, w., Thrapston, Northants. 1711—73. [Wartnaby
 West, Rebecca, —— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.]
- Dexter, John, Market Harborough. 1716—142.
 Goward Mary, w., ——.
- Dexter, Jos., Great Bowden. 1718—56.
 Clark, Anne, of same ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
- Dexter, Matt., Langer, Notts. 1720—83. [Arden.]
 Blankley, Mary, Ab. Kettleby ; at Ab. Kettleby, Melton
- Dexter, Robt., Harborowe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18. [or . . .]
 Sharpe, Anne, of same.
- Dexter, Robt., Wartnaby. 1715—65.
 Swann, Anne, Little Peatling.
- Dexter, Robt., w., Asfordby. 1723—64.
 Bass, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Asfordby or Sysonby.
- Dexter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711—78.
 Aston, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
- Dickens, Rich., Welford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Greene, Anne, Dunton.

- Dickens, Wm., Market Harborough. 1717—34.
Carter, Mary, of same.
- Dickeson, Jas., Loughborow. 1718A—29.
Baresfoot, Dorothy, ———; at Loughborow.
- Dickins, Daniel, Cossington. 1715—138.
North, Mary, Thrussington.
- Dickins, Thos., Cussington. 1722—32.
Webster, Joice, of same; at Cussington or St. Leonard's,
- Dickins, Wm., Cussington. 1724—69. [Leic.
Allen, Mary, Thurcaston; at Wanlip.
- Dickinson, John, Market Harborough. 1728—68.
Ireland, Anne, w., of same; at Bowden Magna or
- Dickison, Rich. Mountsorell. 1722—48. [Harborough.
Johnson, Eliz., Rothley; at Barrow, Gt. Peatling or St.
Leonard's, Leic.
- Dickman, Roger, Thorpe Edmeere. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Cooke, Cath., of same.
- Dickman, Thos., Wimeswoulde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
Bellton, Agnes, of same.
- Dickman, Thos., Wymeswold. 1725—57.
Fox, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at Wymeswold, St. Martin's
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Dickons, Thos., Dalby Chalcombe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Storer, Anne, Thrussington; at Thrussington or St.
Nicholas', Leic.
- Digby, Wm., Billesdon. 1706—96.
Kirk, Jane, Loseby.
- Digbye, John, Barby Thorpe. 1641—128.
Saunson, Joane, Barkby; at Barkby, South Croson or . . .
- Dikcoons, John, Glen Magna. 1693—108.
Eaton, . . . of same; at Stretton or Glen Magna.
[See also Dickens.]
- Dikes, Jos., Botesford. 1720—135.
Cox, Dorothy, of same; at Sproxton.
[See also Dix and Dykes.]
- Dilke, George, Kirkby Mallory. 1613—5.
Wood, Judith, Cadeby.
- Dilke, Thos., Kirkby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Mason, Margt., of same.
- Dilke, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Barnewell, Susanna, of same; at Elmesthorpe.
- Dilke, Thos., gent., Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146 and
Farmer, alias Ward, Mary, Hucklescote. [Book 2, fo. 13.
- Dilkes, Thos., Bagworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Rainsford, Margt., Ailston; at Ailston or St. Martin's,
Leic.

- Dilkes, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—67.
 Barrs, Ann, Barwell ; at Blaby.
- Dilks, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1723—84.
 Cotes, Ann, of same ; at Stoke Golden or Fenney Drayton.
- Dillwarde, Wm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Greene, Bridget, Okeham, Rutland.
- Disnell, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—62.
 Wright, Eliz., Twiford.
- Disnell, Robt., Hose. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Sharpe, Alice, w., Eaton.
- Dison, Henry, w., Seagrave. 1701—17.
 Heyricke, Kath., Leicester ; at Seagrave or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dison, John, Leicester. 1713—153.
 Andrews, Eliz., of same.
- Ditchfield, Wm., late of Enderby. 1727—187.
 Bray, Dorothy, Broughton Astley ; at Broughton Astley.
- Dix, John, w., Newbould. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Cotton, Isabella, of same ; at Newbould or Worthington.
 [*See also* Dikes and Dyks.]
- Dixe, Maurice, Oxenden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Robins, Mary, Bowden Magna.
- Dixie, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Hoult, Mary, w., of same.
- Dixie, Wolstan, esq., Bosworthe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10
 Harper, Barbara, w., Swarston, Derby.
- Dixie, Wolstan, Bosworth. 1710—22 (In 1711 Bundle.)
 Watson, Mary, Earlshilton.
- Dixon, George, gent, Earnesby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
 Edwards, Athriam, w., Witherley.
- Dixon, Henry, Barkeston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
 Peck, Eliz., Pickwell.
- Dixon, John, Lutterworth. 1719—58.
 Coton, Eliz., of same ; at Burbich.
- Dixon, Jos., Holbidge, Lincoln. 1720—15.
 Wood, Frances, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Dixon, Rich., Harby. 1715—26.
 Hubbard, Mary, of same.
- Dixon, Saml., Bitchfield, Lincoln. 1725—49.
 Bell, Anne, w., Garthorpe ; at Buckminster.
- Dixon, Thos., Loughborough. 1641—76.
 Blore, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Mount-
- Dixon, Thos., Lutterworth. 1719—156. [sorrel.]
 Wood, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Dixon, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1724—42.
 Parker, Frances, Broughton Asteley ; at Broughton, Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Dixwell, Alex., Loughborough. 1727—16.
Warrin, Ann, of same ; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
- Dobbisson, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—145.
Fryer, Jane, Great Stretton ; at Stretton.
- Dobinson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—37.
Adams, Anne, Ansty.
- Dobinson, Uriah, Market Harborough. 1716—5.
Nevill, Mary, w., of same.
- Dod, Clement, Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Woode, Frances, of same.
- Dod, John, Aston Flamville. 1717—15.
Dawkins, Anne, w., of same ; at Aston Flamville.
- Dodson, Anthony, Dreton, par. of Bringhurst. 1615. Book 1,
Inglishe, Eliz., of same. [fo. 122.]
- Doewell, Daniel, w., Stoke Goldinge. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Cotes, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leic.; at Stoke Goldinge or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Doewell, Henry, Cleabrooke Magna. 1641—24. [Leic.
Beale, Kath., Ullesthorpe ; at Cleabrooke or St. Mary's,
- Doewell, Jas., Heigham. 1627—66.
Palmer, Mary, of same ; at Heigham.
- Doewell, John, Barleston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Bancroft, Anne, Shackerston ; at Newbould Verdon.
- Doewell, Nicholas, Higham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Kisse, Mary, Witherley.
- Doewell, Rich., Desford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
Dalton, Eliz., of same ; at Higham or Desford.
[See also Dowell.]
- Doleman, Wm., Worthington. 1727—166.
Martin, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorpe or Ashby-de-la-
Zouch.
- Dolton, Wm., Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Hodgskin . . . , . . . co. Warwick, at Desford or . . .
[See also Dalton.]
- Doman, Robt., Carleby, Lincoln. 1710—119.
Smith, Eliz., Barnett, Northants ; at Somerby.
- Donesthorpe, R., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Carver, Anne, Ibstock
- Donisthorpe, John, Packington. 1727—119.
Prats, Mary, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton, Lough-
borough or Hathern.
- Donnelaw, Wm., St. Margarets, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—22.
Ralphes, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margts.,
- Donnill, Saml., w., Siston. 1727—109 [Leic.
Hill, Mary, w., Market Bosworth ; at Siston, Market
Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Donnisthorpe, Geo., Packington. 1719. B. 14—96.
 Oaker, Eliz., Ibstock ; at Ibstock, Packington or St Mary's,
 Leic.
- Donnisthorpe, Rich., w., Normanton on the Heath. 1711—105.
 Dorman, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 [See also Dunistarpe.]
- Dore, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1726—216. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Union, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Dorman, Chris., w., Tugby. 1710—82.
 King, Anne, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Dorman, Geo., Tugby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Oliver, Ursula, of same ; at Tugby or Norton.
- Dorman, Thos., Tugby. 1693—97.
 Pick, Mary, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Dorman, Thos., Tugby. 1713—17.
 Atkinson, Eliz., of same.
- Dorman, Wm., Fleckney. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
 Armeston, Alice, Cosbye ; at Cosbye.
- Dorrard, Ben., Countesthorp. 1717—10.
 Newell, Eliz., of same.
 [See also Durrad.]
- Doubleday, Henry, Sewston. 1715—35.
 Raven, Mary, of same.
- Doubleday, John, w., Long Claxton. 1693—109.
 Hoe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Long Claxton.
- Doubleday, John, Scalford. 1717—62
 Lister, Anne, of same.
- Doubleday, John, w., Long Claxton. 1725—95.
 Hollyoak, Isabell, w., Gartrope ; at Gartrope or Wiverby.
- Doubleday, Thos., Harby. 1613—108.
 B . . kley, Eliz., Stathern.
- Doubleday, Thos., Long Clawson. 1718. A.—51.
 Levers, Grace, of same.
- Doubleday, Wm., 1693—77.
 Harby, Mary, w., Harby ; at Harby.
- Doubleday, Wm., Long Claxton. 1713—30.
 Cragg, Mary, Redmile.
- Dougherty, Geo., Loughborough. 1723—1.
 Berlin, Susanna, of same.
 [See also Dowty.]
- Douler, Humphrey, Newbery, Bucks. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Turpin, Anne, Knaptofte.
- Dovill, Mark, Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Clipsham, Mary, of same ; at Thurnby or Oadby.
- Dowdeswell, Rich., City of Edenborow. 1711—52.
 Smith, Grace, Frowlesworth.

- Dowell, Daniel, Stoke Goldinge. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Liddiate, Kath., of same.
- Dowell, Daniel, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1705—5.
Hurst, Eliz., Hinckley.
- Dowell, John, Higham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Bonde, Anne, of same.
- Dowell, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Beale, Margt., of same.
- Dowell, John, Sutton Cheney. 1711—42.
Remington, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Leic., or Sutton Cheney.
- Dowell, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—113.
Leak, Mary, Leicester Forest ; at Shilton or St. Nicholas',
- Dowell, Wm., Higham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20. [Leic.
Proctor, Dorothy, Kensley? Warwick.
[See also Doewell.]
- Dowke, Thos., Halloughton, 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Foote, Margt., of same.
- Dowse, Edw. w., Greatton, Northants. 1693—46.
Willows, Ann, Shanckton ; at Greatton or Shanckton.
- Dowse, Wm., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Howton, Mary, Kirkby.
- Dowty, Geo., w., Mountsorrell. 1727—21. [Leic.
Richmond, Cath., St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
[See also Dougherty.]
- Doxey, Geo., w., Harborow. 1700—100.
Smith, Eliz., w., Great Bowden.
- Dr. —— (see Stravers).
- Dradge, Daniel, Little Oakley, Northants. 1710—36.
Palmer, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby.
- Drake, David, Leicester. 1726—158.
Wood, Frances, All Saints', Leicester.
- Drake, John, All Saints, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Bosworth, Eliz., Braunston, par. of Glenfield.
- Drake, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1711—82.
Wildbore, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Drake, Rich., w., Great Sheepy. 1699—79.
Poultney, Sarah, of same.
- Drakeley, Henry, clerk, Peatling Magna 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Moore, Martha, Shakerston.
- Drakeley, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1711—88.
Elliott, Jane, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Drakeley, Thos., Stapleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Vincente, Margt., of same.

- Draper, Geo., Hucklescote. 1627—77.
 Lemmor, Isabella, Stanton, par. of Thorne ton ; at Huckles-
 cote or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Draper, John, Howbie. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Wilkins, Joyce, of same.
- Draper, John, Long Claxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Moore, Jane, of same ; at Long Claxton or St. Mary's,
- Draper, John, Hollywell. 1693—139. [Leic.
 Willford, Dorothy, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Draper, John, w., Hemington. 1700—83
 Kerkman, Anne, of same.
- Draper, John, Holwell. 1719—33.
 Simpson, Ann. Saxilby ; at Holwell, Saxilby or St. Nicholas',
- Draper, Jthn., Long Whatton. 1711—37. [Leic.
 Sutton, Margt., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
- Draper, Philipp, gent., Redmile. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 All . . . , Frances, w., Bottesford.
- Draper, Rich., Hemington. 1627—49.
 Bate, Mary, Lockington ; at Diseworth.
- Draper, Robt., Melborne, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 Fenton, Judith, Dunington Park.
- Draper, Robt., Scalford. 1721—87.
 Darker, Eliz., of same ; at Scalford or Saxby.
- Draper, Thos., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
 Hunte, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
- Draper, Thos., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Hardey, Dorothy, of same ; at Wymondswould or Rearsby
- Draper, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1729—10.
 Lockett, Mary, of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Draycott, Henry, Goadby. 1711—130.
 Bell, Anne, of same.
- Draykett, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1697—7.
 Cooper, Eliz., Norton by Twycrosse ; at Norton or Kirkby.
- Drayton, Jthn., Warwick. 1641—63.
 . . exey, Eliz., Sibbesdon ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Drayton, Wm., Atherson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Goodall, Lucy, Witherley.
- Drewry, Robt., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Dale, Isabella, ——.
- Dreycott, Thos., Tugby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
 Jefson, Mary, Easton.
- Dreyton, Amyas, City of London. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Fitch, Anne, Witherley ; at Witherley.
- Drought, John, Wellforde, Northants. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
 Sturgis, Susanna, H., Bosworth.

- Drubleby, Hugh, M. Bosworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Ryce, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Drumblebey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Kinge, ——, of same.
Ducke, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Picke, Kath., Oadbie.
Ducket, Sabian, Odebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Iliffe, Margt., of same.
Ducket, Thos., Hatherne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Ward, Anne, of same.
Duckett, John, Leicester. 1675—106.
Hewett, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's or
All Saints', Leic.
Duckett, Noah, Broughton Astley. 1723—152.
Turville, Isabell, Shearsby; at Broughton Astley or Knaptoft.
Duckett, Thos., Thurcaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Turlington, Eliz., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Dudley, David, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1715. B. 8—157.
Hill, Eliz., Market Harborow.
Dudley, Henry, ——. 1712—94.
Wood, Eliz., Lutterworth?
Dudley, Jos., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—34.
Cooke, Hannah, St. Margt's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Dudley, Rich., Cosby. 1710—103.
Bottomley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Dudley, Rich., Cosby. 1721—83. [Leic., or Cosby.
Holmes, Alice, of same; at Cosby, Dunton or Narborow.
Dudley, Wm., Swepson. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Barnes, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
Duffield, Robt., Nowsley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Allwood, Frances, of same.
Dufkin, Wm., Nuneaton. 1614. Book 1 fo. 111.
Tompson, Margt., Ashbye-de-la-Zouch.
Dufton, Robt., South Croston. 1688—43.
Hose, Alice, of same; at Croston.
Duke, Henry, Aston Flamville. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Carden, Kath., Hinckley; at Aston Flamvile or Shernford.
[See also Dowke and Ducke.]
Dummelow, Gilbert, Enderby. 1692—72.
Primes, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.
Dunckley, Wm., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Wise, Anne, of same; at Harborrowe.
Duncomb, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1716—97.
Lindop, Sarah, Thrinkston.
Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165
Challamley, Frances, Merrivall or Witherley (*sic.*)

- Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
 Neale, Eliz., Abkettleby ; at Ashby Folwell or Abkettleby.
- Duncombe, Roger, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Goodall, Mary, Peckleton.
- Dune or Dann, Dan., Leicester. 1694—57
 Willkins, of same.
- Dunford, Everard, Uppingham, Rutland. 1729—102.
 Brown, Eliz., Loddington ; at Loddington, Alexton or
 Tugby.
- Dunistarpe, John, Barton Parke. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
 Lea, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margts.,
 Leic., or Osgathorpe.
- Dunisthorpe, Robt., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1620. Book 1,
 Partricke, Dorothy, of same. [fo. 167.]
- Dunistrop, Jos., Charley. 1729—2.
 Smalley, Ann, of same ; at Markfield.
 [See also Donesthorpe.]
- Dunmore, John, Stanton Wivel. 1717—91.
 Orum, Judith, of same.
- Dunmore, John, Aswell, Rutland. 1722—42.
 Chamberlain, Eliz., Billesdon ; at Billesdon, St. Nicholas'
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Dunmore, Robt., Lutterworth. 1699—45.
 Pewpedy, Mary, ——.
- Dunmore, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1714—112.
 Berry, Ann. ——.
- Dunmore, Robt., w., Stockerston. 1723—126.
 Pain, Eliz., w., Medbourn ; at Medbourn or Welham.
- Dunmore, Wm., Stanton Wivel. 1719—72.
 Lowth, Lucy, w., Blatherwick, Northants ; at Stanton
- Dunmore, Wm., Armsby. 1726—197. [Wivel.]
 Williamson, Susanna, Gumley ; at Gumley, Armsby or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Dunn, Geo., Quorndon. 1688—89.
 Fellton, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or Quorndon.
- Dunn, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1711—49.
 Welles, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 All Saints', Leic.
- Dunne, Edw., Silbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Blackwell, Agnes, Leicester.
- Dunne, Robt., Leicester Abbey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
 Bruan, Mary, Woodgate, Leicester.
- Dunsmore, Wm., Saxby, 1713—98.
 Line, Barbary, of same.
- Durant, Anthony, Cole Orton. 1694—107.
 Hawkins, Han . . of same ; at Coleorton.

- Durham, John, Wigston Magna. 1694—76.
Noone, Anne, of same ; at [fo. 89.]
Durham, Robt., gent., West Durham, Norfolk? 1630. Book 3,
Yeats, Dorothy, Croxton Kierriell ; at Croxton Kierriell,
Braunston or Stathern.
Durneley, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693. B. 8—78.
Wood, Abigail, ———.
Durrad, John, Mysterton. 1719. B. 14—99.
King, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Mysterton.
Durrad, John, Wigston Magna. 1726—192.
Blackwell, Grace, Arnsby ; at Wigston Magna, Arnsby
[See also Dorrاد.] [or Foxton.]
Durrance, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1720—81.
Hill, Jane, Croxton Kyriall ; at Croxton or Freby.
Durrande, Thos., Waltham, par. of Kilmecott. 1626. Book 3,
Harteshorne, Eliz., Kilmecott ; at Kilmecott. [fo. 39.]
Durrant, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1722—173.
Foster, Cath., Appleby ; at Appleby or Cole Orton.
Duston, Leonard, Sheasbye. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Coltman, Alice, of same.
Dutton, Peter, city of Chester. 1719—17.
Denneys, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
Dutton, Thos., Wynsell, Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Abney, Isabella, Newton Burgeland.
Dyer, Thos., city of London. 1721—116.
Groves, Ann, Raersby ; at Raersby, Wanlip or Thur maston
Dyer, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1699—65.
James, Mary, Hoaby.
Dyks, Ralph, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
Wilcoxe, Mary, of same.
[See also Dikes and Dix.]
Dymond, Tristram, Melton Mowbray. 1641—99.
Brookesby, Eliz., of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
Dymsdall, Jas., Langar, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Parr, Cassandra, Melton.
Dyot, Wm., Drayton. 1727—146.
Needham, Martha, Medborn ; at Medborn or Holt.
- Each, John, Walton. 1707—88.
Wood, Eliz., of same.
Eagle, Wm., East Langton. 1723—175. [Arden.
Wright, Mary, of same ; at East Langton or St. Mary's-in-
Eales, Thos., Lutterworth. 1713—40. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Harold, Ann, Lemington, Warwick.
[See also Eyles.]

- Earle, Rich., Horninghold. 1613—106.
 Fathers, Grace, of same.
- Earle, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1707—54.
 Grey, Anne, Burton ; at Edmondthorpe.
- Earle, Thos. w., Melton Mowbray. 1716—84.
 Sherwood, Ann, Uppingham, Rutland.
 [*See also* Erle.]
- Earp, Hugh, Heather. 1711—65.
 Avernes, Eliz. w., Thringston ; at Whitwick or Heather.
- Earp, John, w., St. Nicholas'. Leicester. 1708—87
 Holmes, Anne, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints' or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Earp, Thos., Isley Walton. 1721—23.
 Wilson, Mary, Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston, Kegworth or
- Earp, Wm., Leicester. 1726—226. [All Saints', Leic.
 Whitwick, Mary, ——— ; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or
 St. Leonards', Leic.
 [*See also* Erpe.]
- Eason, Wm., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1692—12.
 Black, Burton Novery ; at
- East, John, Market Harborough. 1719—150.
 Hall, Alice, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Eastbrook, Wm., Slawston. 1705—58.
 Mellross, Eliz.. of same ; at Slawston.
- Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
 Brawneston, Ellen, of same.
- Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1699—127.
 Walker, Mary, of same.
- Eaves, John, Macstock. 1725—19.
 Charnock, Sarah, Kegworth.
- Eaton, Thos., Chilvescoton, Warwick. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
 Hickson, Eliz., Broughton.
- Eckington, Chas., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1716—65.
 Halladay, Eliz., Osgathorpe.
- Eden, Humphrey, Ingersby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Healey, Agnes, of same.
- Eden, Wm., Burton Pedwordine, Lincoln. 1711—62.
 Smith, Penelope, Bottesford ; at Bottesford.
- Edins, John, Bagworth. 1721—57.
 Freeman, Mary, Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
- Edmonds, Thos., City of Lichfield. 1719—165.
 Shaw, Judith, Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth or St.
 Mary's, Leic.
- Edmunds, Robt., clerk, Hinckley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Webb, Jane, Lawford Parva, Warwick ; at Hinckley or
 Chapelry.

- Edoe, Wm., Higham. 1707—32.
Daffern, Eliz., Stoke Golding ; at Stoke Golding, Hinckley
Higham-upon-the-Hill or St. Mary's, Leic.
Edoe, Wm., Stoke Golden. 1714—71. (In 1715 Bundle.)
French, Eliz., of same.
Edwardes, ———, Quenniborow. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Garner, ———, w., Barkby.
Edwards, Geo., Goadby. 1727—53
Andrews, Frances, of same ; at Goadby, Bilsdon, Roulston
or Norton near Gaulby.
Edwards, Nthl., Harborough. 1693—91.
Allcock, Eliz., of same ; at Market Harborough.
Edwards, Nthl., w., Market Harborough. 1712—121.
Quenby, Mary, w., of same.
Edwards, Rich., Harborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Whitehead, Mary, of same.
Edwards, Thos., Leicester. 1713—34.
Haines, Eliz., of same
Edwin, Robt., w., Scraptoft. 1709—33.
Symons, Joanna, w., Thur maston ; at Thur maston or
Edwyn, Edw., Beeby. 1714—11. [Scraptoft.
Bishop, Hannah, Humberston.
Eggington, Nthl., Atherston, Warwick. 1705—68.
Savage, Rebecca, Loughborough.
Eggington, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1700—43.
Grimston, Eliz., Arnesby.
Eglie, Francis, West langton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Grocock, Mary, East langton.
Etitamen, John, Lockington. 1729—17.
Jimkin, Mary, Hemington ; at Lockington.
Ekins, Jeffery, clerk, Barton, Northants. 1723—248.
Freeston, Eliz., East Norton ; at Norton, Alexton or
Stockerton.
Eliot, John, Cauldecote, Rutland. 1710—94.
Fish, Hannah, Keythorp ; at Tuckby or St. Mary's-in-
[See also Elliott and Ellyott.] [Arden.
Elkington, Henry, Shawell. 1709—80.
Kirke, Anne, of same.
Elkington, Jas., w., Newton Harcourt. 1692—14.
Glover, Abigail, of same ; at . . .
Elkington, John, Shawell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Swynfen, Eliz., Sutton Cheyney.
Elkington, Thos., Rugby, Warwick. 1701—100.
Jaquess, Mary, Hinckly ; at Rugby or Hinkley.
Elkinton, John, Misterton. 1723—70.
Coulman, Ruth, of same ; at Misterton.

- Elkinton, Nthl., North Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Ward, Eliz., of same ; at North Kilworth.
- Ellaston, Wm., Welford, Northants. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
 Wagstaffe, Isabella, Thedingworthe.
- Ellicock, Samuel, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—127.
 Avern, Grace, w., of same.
- Ellicott, Sampson, . . . co. Rutland. 1701—66.
 Watkin, Eliz., Saxby.
- Elliott, Francis, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Brooke, Eliz., of same.
- Elliott, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1706—90.
 Billing, Mary, Yelvertoft, Northants ?
- Elliott, Jas., w., Wigston Magna. 1725—162.
 Swaskin, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Gt. Wigston,
 St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1699—32.
 Winterton, Mary, of same.
- Elliott, John, Sheepshead. 1699—123.
 Frost, Eliz., Garrington.
- Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—74.
 Causier, Anne, Ashby Parva.
- Elliott, Rich., Walton. 1711—3.
 Pidgeon, Eliz., Narborow ; at Narborow or Knaptoft.
- Elliott, Thos., Saddington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Smart, Dorothy, of same.
- Elliott, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Hardman, Jane, of same ; at Melton or Burton Lasers.
- Elliott, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1710—34.
 Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Elliott, Wm., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
 Briggs, Eliz., Norton by Galbye.
- Elliott, Wm., w., Countesthorpe. 1688—8.
 Care, Mary, of same ; at Countesthorpe.
 [*See also* Eliot and Ellyott.]
- Ellis, Henry, Lutterworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Smith, Alice, of same ; at Leare.
- Ellis, Jervace, Sutton, Northants. 1613—71.
 Torr, Margt., Gloreton.
- Ellis, John, Hinckley. 1705—111.
 Ma . . . Margt., Little Wigston.
- Ellis, Rich., Sapcoat. 1694—40.
 Grocock, . . . w., of same ; at Sapcoat.
- Ellis, Robt., Keythorp. 1718. B. 14—105.
 Grocock, Cath., of same ; at Keythorp, St. Mary's-in-
 Arden or Goadby.

- Ellis, Thos., Cotesbrook, Northants. 1723—69.
Weston, Anne, North Kilworth ; at Gilmorton.
- Elliott, Matt., Birstall. 1699—91.
Hallam, Margt., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or
Ellyott, John, clerk, Foston. 1699—27. [Birstall,
Goodall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ellyott, Thos., Belgrave. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Ryvett, Anne, of same.
[See also Eliot and Elliott.]
- Else, Francis, Nottingham. 1675—107.
Joanes, Alice, Cold Orton ; at Cold Orton.
- Else, Geo., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Parker, Hanne, of same.
- Elsey, John, Thorpe Arnolde. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Sharpe, Margery, of same.
[See also Elsy.]
- Elsmere, Arden, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1701—28.
Fish, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
or Thurcaston.
- Elston, Henry, Buckminster. 1721—108.
Fawks, Mary, Long Claxton ; at Claxton or Melton.
- Elston, Thos., Eastwell. 1710—153.
Martin, Margt., of same ; at Eastwell or Saxby.
- Elston, Wm., w., Stonesby, Lincoln. 1712—49.
Seagrave, Jane, w., Frisby.
- Elston, Wm., Buckminster. 1718—120.
Chestir, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster or Saxby.
- Elsworth, Anthony, Streton. 1717—8.
Farmer, Elianer, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Elsy, Rich., Goadby. 1714—14. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Rimington, Ann, of same.
[See also Elsey.]
- Elton, Robt. Coleorton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
? Barker, Eliz., of same.
- Elty, Wm., Hatherne. 1724—9.
Harriman, Eliz., of same ; at Hatherne or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Elvison, Wm., Thringston. 1720—45.
Endsworth, Jane, Bredon ; at Osgathorpe.
- Elwood, John, Melton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Bringhest, Sarah, Waltham.
- Elwood, Wm., w., Church Langhton. 1693—68.
Richards, Mary, West Langhton ; at Church Langhton.
- Emery, John, Welldon, Northants. 1722—172.
Mitchell, Eliz., w., Horninghold ; at Alexton or Horninghold
- Emerson, Michael Bard, Market Harborough. 1710—151.
Cracrost, Ann Phillis, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

- Emerson, Peter, w., Doddington. Hunts. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
 Warington, Ann, Desford; at Desford.
- Emlyn, Tollom, Rearsby. 1729—68.
 Woodhouse, Mary, of same; at Rearsby, Brookesby, S.
 Croson or Chapel of the New Hospital.
- Endsor, Wm., Tonge. 1726—14.
 Henshaw, Eliz., Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington
- English, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1729—153.
 Graisley, Phebe, of same; at Barrow or Mountsorrell.
- Enis, Humphrey, late of Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Foster, Izabella, Bushby.
- Ensor, Henry, Bramcote, Warwick. 1627—59.
 Gifford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ensor, Henry, Emmington, Warwick. 1712—118.
 Smith, Sarah, Bagworth.
- Ensor, Jos., Shakerston. 1726—49.
 Palmer, Eliz., w., of same; at Shakerston or Packington.
- Ensor, Thos., w., Sapcot. 1723—193.
 Lovet, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ensor, Wm., Erleshilton. 1613—93.
 Ravens, Rachell, of same.
- Ericke, Jas., clerk, Thorneton. 1627—81.
 Imins, Eliz., Tilton; at Thorneton.
- Ericke, John, w., 1709—65.
 Chapman, Hannah, w., Leicester.
 [*See also* Eyrice, Herrick and Heyrick.]
- Erin, John, Glen Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Steevens, Agnes, of same.
- Erington, John, Belton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Bancrofte, Eliz., Swarston, Derby.
- Erle, Jas., Kilby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
 Lloyd, Mary, of same; at Wistowe or All Saints', Leic.
 [*See also* Earle.]
- Erpe, Hamar, Bagworth. 1709—83.
 Pym, Sarah, of same.
- Erpe, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—13.
 Cooper, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Erpe, Jos., Leicester. 1700—78.
 Jackson, Mary, Countesthorpe.
- Erpe, Rich., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Hunte, Mary, Newton.
 [*See also* Earp.]
- Erratt, Wm., Newmarket, Cambridge. 1725—180.
 Goodwin, Ann, Saltby; at Sproxton.
- Essex, Jerome, Sapcoat. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Browne, Anne, Broughton Ashley

- Estlin, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Greene, Anne, Aston Flamvill.
- Euardine, Wm., Buckminster. 1725—115.
Watchorn, Eleanor, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Evans, Moses, Daventry, Northants. 1727—170. [or Harborough.]
Pickering, Barbara, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden
[See also Ewvans and Evins.]
- Evatt, Jas., Castle Donington. 1714—29.
Thomasman, Dorothy, of same.
- Evatt, Ralph, Abkettlebie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Smithe, Joane, Loughborowe.
- Evatt, Wm., Castle Donington. 1724—84.
Hickling, Eliz., of same ; at Castle Donington or Lougborough.
- Eveington, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1619. Book 1,
Kinderne, Susanna, Kegworth. [fo. 156.]
- Everard, Gabriel, Thurlston. 1699—81.
Tibbolds, Mary, of same
- Everard, Gabriel, Thurlston. 1728—49.
Bonnett, Sarah, Whittick ; at Thurlston or Loughborow.
- Everard, Geo., clerk, Loughborough. 1723—3.
Drury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Everard, John, gent., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Aston, Anne, Thurcaston.
- Everard, John, Dadlington. 1718. A.—45.
Cotton, Eliz., Great Glen ; at Dadlington, Great Glen or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Everard, Jthn., Thurlston. 1724—71.
Checkley, Eliz., of same ; at Thurlston or St. Leonard's,
- Everard, Jos., Queniborough. 1727—14. [Leic.]
Dingwell, Lucy, w., Eastwell ; at Eastwell or AshbyFolville,
- Everard, Rich., gent., Wellesborowe, par. of Sibbesdon. 1617.
Gee, Edith, Nuneaton, Warwick. [Book 1, fo. 137]
- Everard, Stephen, gent., Heather. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Plumbe, Alice, Marston ; at Marston, Heather, St. Mary's
or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Everard, Thos., Thurlston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
Tompson, Ursula, Neilston ; at Thurlston or Neilston.
- Everard, Thos., Queneburrough. 1714—56
Ebb, Anne, of same.
- Everard, Thos., Thurcaston. 1717—31.
Curtoys, Eliz., St. Margarets, Leicester.
- Everard, Wm., Dadlington. 1675—5.
Wigston, Anne, of same ; at Dadlington.
- Everatt, John., Thurlestone. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Dafferne, Grace, of same.

- Everatt, John, Thurlston. 1641—66.
 Everatt, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, St. Nicholas',
 Leic., or Thurlston.
- Everett, Wm., Humby Parva, Lincoln. N.D.—117.
 Lord, Eliz., Saltby? (In 1702 Bundle.)
- Everidd, Wm., Long Claxton. 1728—51.
 Rouse, Mary, of same.
- Everly, Philip, Tur Langton. 1714—34.
 Loscomb, Ann, w., of same.
- Evett, Robt., Wartneby, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Whipps, Alice, Belgrave.
- Evins, Humphrey, Bushby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Scott, Elienor, of same.
- Ewles, Thos., Medbourn. 1724—134.
 Rudkin, Eliz., of same ; at Welham or Medbourn.
- Ewwans, John, Mesom. 1726—218.
 ? Balor, Sarah, of same.
- Exton, John, Wymondham. 1695—54.
 Baker, Jane, of same.
- Exton, Thos., Harston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Foreman, Ellen, w., Sproxton ; at Harston or Sproxton.
- Exton, Thos., Thorpe Satchvile. 1723—133.
 Martin, Cath., Eaton ; at Eaton, Twyford, or St. Mary's-in-
- Exton, Thos., Waltham-on-the-Woulds. 1728—104. [Arden.
 Wilford, Mary, Statherne ; at Statherne, Waltham or St.
- Eyles, Benj., Husbands Bosworth. 1729—28. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Langley, Eliz., of same ; at Husbands Bosworth or Misterton.
 [See also Eales.]
- Eyre, Gervase, Blith, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Stanley, Anne, Easton.
- Eyre, Wm., gent., Belton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Seagrave, Grace, Garrydon Park ; at Disheley.
 [See also Ayre.]
- Eyrick, Thos., city of London. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Stanford, Eliz., Loasbey.
 [See also Ericke, Herrick and Heyrick.]
- Fablin, John, Leesthorp. 1716—93.
 Richardson, Anne, Oakham, Rutland.
- Fabling, Anthony, Burton Noverry. 1724—170.
 Grey, Eliz., of same ; at Burton or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Fairclough, Wm., Graffam, Hunts. 1694—81.
 Barry, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington.
- Fairefeild, Philipp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Woodcock, Eliz., of same.

- Faireman, Martin, Bowdon Magna. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Lowsebey, Alice, Catthorpe.
Faldo, or Feldowe, Thos., gent., Creek, Northants. 1620.
Book 1, fo. 168 and Book 2, fo. 21.
Saunderson, Eliz., w., Peatling Magna.
Falkener, Thos., Croston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Coxe, Parnell, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
[See also Faulkner and Fawkner.]
Fall, Alexander, Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—30.
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
Fallows, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—140.
Boyer, Mary, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Fallvey, John, Leicester. 1723—131.
Gilbert, Mary, w., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth, St. Martin's, or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fancott, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Osborne, Alice, Burley, Rutland.
Fancott, Wm., Wymondham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Miles, Frances, All Saints', Leic.; at Wymondham, All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
Farborough, Edw., Lutterworth. 1719—57.
Jefs, or Voss, Susannah, Kerby, Warwick; at Kilncote.
Farborow, Edw., Lutterworth. 1727—183.
Essex, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
Fardell, Jas., Edmundthorpe. 1727—144.
Tympson, Jane, of same; at Edmundthorpe.
Farefeild, Wm., Newarke, near Leicester. 1688—48.
Orton, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, als. Ward, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Hurst, Margt., Holwell; at Apkettleby.
Farmer, als. Ward, Laurence, Normanton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Poxton, Eliz., of same.
Farmer, Halford, Leicester. 1718. A—28.
Burstall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, St. Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, Henry, Woodgate, Leicester. 1722. B. 9—10.
Vann, Eliz., Evington; at Evington.
Farmer, Hugh, Neilston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Butler, Mary, Barwell.
Farmer, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Grey, Grace, Burbage.
Farmer, Jas., —— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Seagrave Anne, ——
Farmer, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—146.
Orme, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch,

- Farmer, John, Ratcliffe Culey. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Puryfey, Mary, Calcoate, Warwick ; at Ratcliffe.
- Farmer, John, Carlton. 1695—28.
 Hall, Alice, Shackerston ; at Shackerston, Market Bos-
 worth or Carlton.
- Farmer, John, Dunnington-upon-the Heath. 1707—19.
 Lowe, Eliz., Wimeswould ; at Wimeswould or Ibstocke.
- Farmer, John, Quarndon. 1710—113
 Owen, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Wood-
- Farmer, John, w., Carleton. 1714—20. [house
 Barton, Sarah, of same.]
- Farmer, John, Breedon. 1716—90.
 North Ann, of same.
- Farmer, John, w., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—9
 Gee, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Farmer, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—126.
 Blincorn, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Farmer, Jos., Loughborough. 1723—242.
 Faux, Ann, Sutton Cheney ; at Sutton Cheney or Lough-
 borough.
- Farmer, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Jowett, Jane, Kegworth.
- Farmer, Rich., Witherley. 1711—126.
 Moore, Rebecca, Appleby.
- Farmer, Rich., Kilby. 1712—22.
 Parleby, Margt., Rearsby.
- Farmer, Robt., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1699—60.
 Hall, Esther, Staunton Harrold.
- Farmer, Thos., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1707—58.
 Good, Jane, Bagworth ; at Thorne ton, Bagworth, Nailston
- Farmer, Thos., Twycrosse. 1710—78. [or Normanton.
 Moor, Eliz., Little Appleby ; at Appleby or Twycrosse.
- Farmer, Thos., Sibson. 1729—171.
 Burges, Eliz., Thringston ; at Sibson, Thringston or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Farmer, Wm, gent., Uppingham. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Death, Mary, Harleston, Harbey.
- Farmer, Wm, w., Shepshead. 1692—102.
 Burton, Eliz., Langley ; at Shepshead or Langley.
- Farmer, Wm., Turlangton. 1708—34.
 Hull, Cath., Catthorpe.
- Farmer, Wm., Little Newton or Botcheston. 1723—240.
 Durham, Judith, Swannington ; at Whitwick or Shepeshead.
- Farmer (*see* Warde).
- Farndon, John, Bedford. 1727—17. [Woodhouse
 Barling, Winifred, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or

- Farneham, Thos., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Waldram, Frances, Charley.
Farnell, Martin, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1675—75.
Pace, Eliz? Greisley, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Farnell, Thos., —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Dickenson, Mary, ——
Farnell, Thos., Overseal. 1708—44.
Harrison, Dorothy, w., Breedon.
Farren, Thos., Clay Coton, Northants. 1688—74.
Frisbie, Jane, Coton; at Bosworth.
Farrer, Vespasian, Harborough. 1720—61.
Coleman, Eliz., Thorp Langton; at Harborough, Blaston
or Welham.
Farrin, John, Melton Mowbray. 1693—34.
Watchorne, Annie, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
Farrin John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—173.
Atkins, Sarah, North Kilworth; at Great Bowden or North
Kilworth.
Farrin, Richard, Lutterworth. 1709—79.
Handley, Eliz., of same.
Farring, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1712—98.
Julian, Barbarah, of same.
Farrow, Saml., Loughborow. 1725—112.
Knowls, Eliz., of same; at Loughborow or Shepeshead.
Farrow, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—68.
Shunburgh, Annie, of same; at Loughborough.
Faulkner, Saml., Market Harborough. 1717—92.
Cousins, Arabella, of same.
Faulkner, Saml., East Langton. 1725—122
Grocock, Mary, w., West Langton; at Langton, Foxton
or Lubenham.
Faulkner, (?) Thos., Thorp Langton. 1701—70.
Woodcock, Eliz., of same.
Faulkner, Thos., Medburne, 1702—34.
Sutton, Constance, of same; at Medburne.
[See also Falkener.]
Fauston, Wm., Cottingham, Northants. 1719—82.
Wade, Mary, Harringworth, Northants; at Kilby.
Faux, Anthony, Glen Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Belgrave, Margt., of same.
Favel, Thos., Wymeswold. 1722—69.
Martyn, Sarah, of same; at Hoton.
Fawkner, Thos., Dalbie Parva. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8 [Leic.
Hardull, Joan, of same; at Dalbie Parva or All Saints',
Fawlkner, Arthur, Glenfeild. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Beeby, Agnes, Cussington.

- Fawnt, Anthony, gent, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Wigley, Anne, Scraptofte.
- Fawnte, Henry, Esq., Foston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Love, Barbara, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Fawsett, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
 Millington, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Fawsit, Gilbert, St. Martin's, Leic. 1641—90.
 (?) Dawsonn, Joane, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Fawsitt, Jos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—127.
 Broughton, Eliz., of same.
- Fawsitt, Thos., Leicester. 1687. B. 8—47.
 Loseby, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
 [*See also* Fossit.]
- Featherston, John, Nottingham. 1722—27.
 Jackson, Mary, Harby.
- Feberrye, Geo., late of Hanson Grange, Derby, now of Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 Coleman, Frances, Turlangton.
- Fielding, Garratt, Sutton Bonnington, Notts. 1613—16.
 Brittaine, Frances, Catthorpe, als. Thorpe Thomas.
- Feildeinge, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Davie, Joan, of same.
 [*See also* Fielding.]
- Fell, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1713—100.
 Hanley, Anne, of same.
- Fellowes, Thos., Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
 Chapman, Alice, of same.
- Fellows, Wm., Carleton. 1712—25. (In 1713 Bundle.)
 Wilson, Ann, ———
- Felstead, Rich., Hobey. 1615 Book 1, fo. 127.
 Wilson, Eliz., of same.
- Felton, John, Mountsorel. 1723—103. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Pets, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Sileby.
- Fenton, Bennett, Markefeld. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Harrison, Eliz., w., Evington; at Markefeld or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Fenton, Thos., Coats. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Leic.
 Sikes, Mary, of same; at Prestwold or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Fereneley, John, w., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1715 A—8.
 Cartwright, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ferman, Thos., Grantham, Lincoln. 1718 A—5.
 Burbidge, Martha, Carlton; at Carlton or Saxby.
- Fern, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—131.
 Pratt, Jane, ———.
- Fern, John, Nottingham. 1717—1.
 Holmes, Sarah, Desford; at Desford.

- Ferne, Rich., Barleston. 1728—5.
Bradford, Mary, Newbold Verdon.
- Ferne, Robt., Harleston, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Hall, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ferne, Wm., w., Desford. 1675—110.
Grace, Sarah, of same ; at Desford.
- Feerneley, Geo., w., Thrussington. 1726—66.
Henton, Sarah, Ragdale ; at Ragdale, Thrussington or Ratcliffe Super W.
- Feerneley, Jos., Wymondham. 1728—109.
East, Cath., Sproxton.
- Fernilley, Thos., Thrussington. 1694—32.
Shelton, Eliz., w., of same ; at Thrussington.
[See also Ferneley.]
- Ferreis, Sir John, knt., ——. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Dunington.
- Ferryman, Robt., Sileby. 1719. B. 14—80.
Church, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Ferryman, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1711—86.
Randon, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or its Chapelries.
- Fever, John, Kettering, Northants. 1708—65.
King, Sybille, Gillmorton ; at Gillmorton.
- Fewck, John, Sylebee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Caunt, Isabella, of same.
- Fewkes, John, w., Syston. 1694—11.
Deacon, Martha, of same ; at Syston.
- Fewkes, John, Quarndon. 1706—1.
Allen, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Fewkes, Rich., Sithston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Lewyn, Eliz., of same.
- Fewkes, Thos., Sylebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Chamberlaine, Alice, of same ; at Sylebey.
- Fewkes, Wm., Barbev. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Storer, Eliz., Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Barkebey.
- Fewks, Rich., Hungerton. 1715—156.
Carter, Mary, of same.
[See also Fukes.]
- Field, Jas., Turlangton. 1718—4.
Cave, Eliz., Catthorpe ; at Langton or Catthorpe.
- Fielding, Barthol., Shepeshead. 1728—71.
Spencer, Anne, Normanton, Derby ; at Osgathorpe.
- Fielding, Edw., Thorpe Acre. 1714—145.
Chapman, Anne, Loughborough.
- Fielding, Robt., Thrussington. 1723—206.
Heynesworth, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Fieldinge, Thos., Seagrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Duckett, Alice, of same ; at Seagrave.
 [See also Feilding.]
- Fieldhouse, John, Blackfordby. 1726—194.
 Blake, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Figures, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1723—246.
 Newbold, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Shepeshead or
 ?Finhey, ———, w., Markfield 1728—31. [Mountsorrel]
 Palmer, Mary, w., Syston ; at Markfield, Syston or All
- Finley, Robt., Walton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20. [Saints', Leic.]
 Palmer, Eliz., of same.
- Fish, Francis, Leicester. 1714—78. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Collingwood, Ann, ———
- Fish, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—50.
 Brasley, Eliz., w., Syleby ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Walton.
- Fish, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—93.
 Taft, Anne, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
- Fish, Robt., Leicester. 1715—141. [Arden.]
 Johnson, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Fishe, Robt., Bowdon Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Fishe, Alice, of same.
- Fishe, Thos., gent, Bowdon. 1609. Book 1, fo 61.
 Sprigge, Mary, Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.
- Fishe, Wm., Bowdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Parsons, Anne, Carlton, Northants.
- Fisher, Barnaby, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Wilkinson, Joyce, Queneborowe.
- Fisher, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718. B. 14—103.
 Greasley, Millicent, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Quarndon,
 Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Fisher, Humphrey, curate of Melton Mowbray. 1709—46.
 Walker, Ann, of same. [(In 1710 Bundle.)]
- Fisher, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Hallocke, Anne, Cussington.
- Fisher, John, Cossington. 1706—93.
 Barrodale, Eliz., of same.
- Fisher, John, Cossington. 1719—71
 Smalley, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell,
 Woodhouse or Cossington.
- Fisher, John, Blackfordby. 1725—28.
 Chamberline, Eliz., of same ; at Nethersail.
- Fisher, John, Wimeswold. 1727—8.
 Burrowes, Eliz., of same ; Wimeswold or St. Leonard's,
- Fisher, Mountjoy, Cossington. 1729—72. [Leic.]
 Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Wanlip or Cussington,

- Fisher, Mountjoy, Cussington. 1729—140.
Taylor, Isabell, w., of same ; at Cossington.
- Fisher, Nich., Wymeswold. 1720—73.
Favell, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Woodhouse.
- Fisher, Rich., Wymeswold. 1627—141.
Sledd, Suzanna, of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Fisher, Rich., Thrussington. 1725—199.
Fisher, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or Melton.
- Fisher, Robert, Kerby Bellers. 1628. Book 3 fo. 66.
Bardsie, Susanna, Scalford ; at Scalford or Kerby Bellers.
- Fisher, Saml., Cossington. 1726—65.
Harrison, Anne, w., of same ; at Cossington or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Fisher, Thos., Syleby. 1720—98.
Norman, Margt., of same ; at Syleby or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Fisher, Wm., gent., Threckingham, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81
Whalley, Eliz., Norton-juxta-Galby ; at Galby.
- Fisher, Wm., Stretton, Rutland. 1712—161.
Bruster, Mary, Melton.
- Fisher, Wm., Irchester, Northants. 1722—85.
Spence, Eliz., Slawston ; at Welham or Slawston.
- Fisher, Wm., Dyseworth. 1729—16.
Prat, Sarah, Coleorton ; at Osgathorpe.
- Fitchet, Wm., Snareson. 1722—113
Whitworth, Susanna, of same.
- Fitters, Hugh, Widmerpoole, Notts. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Leake, Eliz., w., Wymeswold.
- Fittsymonds, John, Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Cowell, Alice, of same.
- Fitz Gerrard, Francis, Market Bosworth. 1716—31.
Wright, Sarah, w., of same.
- Fizhrandolph, John, Broughton, Notts. 1713—98. (In 1714
Draycott, Anne, w., Goteby [Bundle.]
- Flamson, John, Heather. 1701—111.
Stevenson, Eliz., Belton ; at Belton
- Flavel, Rich., Hinkley. 1729—13.
Pain, Eliz., of same ; at Hinkley.
- Flavell, Edw., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Smithe, Jane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Flavell, Edw., Aylston. 1688—34.
Mason, Margt., of same ; at Aylston.
- Flavell, Henry, Shawell. 1711—111.
Flavell, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Shawell.
- Flavell, John, Lutterworth. 1692—30.
Lussell, Frances, of same.

- Flavell, John, Shawell. 1699—9.
 Elkington, Martha, of same ; at Shawell.
- Flavell, John, Hartshorn, Derby. 1718—50.
 Everard, Rebecca, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Flavell, Thos., Hinckley. 1721—188.
 Cotton, Rebecca, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Flavell, Wm., Shawell. 1713—90.
 Russell, Eliz., of same.
- Flavil, John, Leicester. 1700—96.
 Howson, ——, Charley.
- Fleming, Henry, w., Market Harborough. 1712—26. (In 1713
 Waters, Mary, —— [Bundle.]
- Fleminge, Wm., Burbage. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
 Amye, Helen, Cosby.
- Flemyng, Edw., Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Blount, Isabella, of same ; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fletcher, Edw., Twiford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
 Samuel, Frances, of same.
- Fletcher, Everard, Loddington (?). 1695—46.
 Godfrey, Eliz., Belton, Rutland ; at Loddington.
- Fletcher, Henry, w., Ayleston. 1688—138.
 Roe, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester,
 or Ayleston.
- Fletcher, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Smith, Eliz., Lear.
- Fletcher, John, . . . Magna. 1695—49.
 Billesdon, Mary, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or
 Great Stretton.
- Fletcher, John, Glen Magna. 1719—98.
 Chew, Sarah, Great Wigston ; at Great Glen, Great Wigston
 or All Saints', Leicester.
- Fletcher, John, w., Ratby. 1719—108.
 Gee, Eliz., Thornton ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Rateby.
- Fletcher, John, Loughborough. 1729—22.
 Swan, Eliz., of same ; at Shepeshead or Loughborough.
- Fletcher, Nich., Siston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Whottoft, Anne, of same.
- Fletcher, Paul, Chesterfeild, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Moncke, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Fletcher, Robt., Grouby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Smith, Anne, of same ; at Ratby.
- Fletcher, Robt., Grooby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Pickar, Anne, of same.
- Fletcher, Thos., Siston. 1707—8.
 Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Fletcher, Thos., Bredon. 1718. B. 14—110.
Hunt, Mary, Whittick ; at Whittick or Shepshead.
Fletcher, Wm., clerk, Shakerston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
More, Susanna, of same ; at Shakerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Fletcher, William, All Saints', Leicester. 1638. B. 1—58.
Iliffe, Christian, Gumley ; at Gumley or All Saints', Leic.
Fletcher, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Cooper, Mary, ——.
Fletcher, Wm., Little Sheepy. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Bowne, Mary, w., of same ; at Sheepy.
Fletcher, William, Syston. 1713—44.
Francks, Eliz., Thorp Arnold.
Fletcher, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1721—172.
Aire, Eliz., of same ; at Kibworth.
Fletcher, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—58.
Brown, Anne, of same.
Flint, Thos., gent., Matlock, Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bradell, Abigail, Harbey ; at Harbey.
Floor, Rich., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1719—182.
Brice, Mary, Burton Lazars ; at Whitsundine or Burton
Flower, John, Bagworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73. [Lazars.
Tookie, Eliz., Sheepy Parva ; at Thornton, Sheepy or
Newbold Verdon.
Flower, John, Hose. 1719—38.
Kemp, Mary, Bingham, Notts ; at Hose.
Flower, Phillip, Withcock. 1718. B. 14—70.
Jackson, Susannah, Uppingham, Rutland.
Flower, Robt., Long Claxton. 1702—100.
Linthwaite, Jane, of same.
Flower, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Lancaster, Eliz., of same.
Flower, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Freake, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Flower, Thos., Staunton-on-ye-Wolds, Notts. 1726—136.
Daft, Mary, Nether Broughton ; at Broughton or Melton.
Flower, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Campion, Isabella, w., of same.
Flude, Benj., Barwell. 1675—90.
Heacocke, Ruth, Burbage ; at Barwell or Burbage.
Flude, Daniel, w., Dunton Bassett. 1693—2.
Grococke, Cath., Cosby ; at Cosby or Dunton Bassett.
Flude, Francis, Kilbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Pick, Eliz., w., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth, Kilbey
or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Flude, Henry, Ashby Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Biggs, Eliz., Earlshilton.

- Flude, Jas., Countesthorp. 1723—55.
 Young, Anne, of same ; at Blaby, Countesthorp or Foxton.
- Flude, Jos., w., Dunton Bassett. 1728—25.
 Morris, Mary, w., Desford ; at Desford, Dunton or
 St. Leonard's, Leicester,
- Flude, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1718—67.
 Harold, Sarah, of same ; at Dunton or St. Margaret's
 Leicester.
- Foe, Francis, clerk, Sitherston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Wood, Abagaelem, Thrussington ; at Siston or Thrussington.
- Foldes, John, Woodhouse. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Burchnall, Margt., Thurcaston.
- Folds, Robt., Woodhouse Eves. 1675—21.
 Folds, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow.
- Folds, Robt., Woodhouse. 1727—5.
 Cramp, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.
 [*See also* Fouldes.]
- Folkingham, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—80.
 Piddock, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Pack-
 ington.
- Foode, Jos., Fleckney. 1693—31.
 Paine, Mary, Smeeton ; at Kibworth or Fleckney.
- Footman, Roger, Little Harwood, Bucks. 1724—99.
 Farborough, Martha, Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Ford, John, Fillongley, Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Lloyd, Eliz., Neather Seale ; at Neather Seale or Swapston.
- Ford, Ralph, Branston. 1715—130.
 Rice, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ford, Rich., w., Smithsbie, Derby. 1718—65.
 Goddard, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ford, Robt., Barleston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Greenawaye, Margt., Desford ; at Desford.
- Forman, Henry, Preston, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
 Kellam, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.
- Forman, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1719—77.
 Bembridge, Mary, Sproxton ; at Melton or Waltham.
- Forman, John, Kirby. 1724—52.
 Townsend, Ann, Grooby ; at Kirby, Glenfield or St.
 Margt's, Leic.
- Forman, Thos., Skeffington. 1712—129.
 Dalby, Anne, Great Dalby.
- Forman, Thos., Walton. N.D.—98. (In 1722 Bundle.)
 Hooton, Jane, Saxelby ; at Ab. Kettleby or Saxelby
- Forrian, Geo., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
 Marshall, Emmott, of same.

- Forrian, John, Congeston. 1720—190.
Oldacre, Hannah, of same ; at Congeston or St. Mary's,
Leic.
- Forrine, Robt., Shackson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Wood, Sarah, of same.
- Forryan, Robt., Burbage. 1702—36.
Taylor, Grace, w., Sketchley ; at Aston or Burbage.
- Forster, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. N.D.—175. (In 1726
Bundle.)
Falkenor, Eliz., Alexton ; at Alexton or Wardley.
- Forster, Wm., Camsey, Worcester. 1726—182.
Stannion, Susanna, Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Ashby-de-la-
Zouch.
- Fosbrooke, Leonard, Shardlow, Derby. 1693—36.
Mugginson, Susanna, Breedon ; at Breedon or its chapelries.
- Foscraft, Saml., Nether Broughton. 1728—15.
Hoe, Martha, of same.
- Fosell, John, Bittiswell. 1719—171.
Lawd, Mary, of same ; at Fenny Drayton or Bittiswell.
- Fossill, John, Bruntingthorp. 1692—39.
Bindley, Mary, of same ; at Bruntingthorp.
- Fosset, Chas., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—133.
Reynolds, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Foster, Anthony, Ilston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Earle, Ameam, Fleckney ; at Carleton Curlewe or Wistowe.
- Foster, Arthur, Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Bayley, Grace, of same.
- Foster, Daniel, Applebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Spencer, Margt., of same.
- Foster, Edw., Market Harborough. 1719—15.
Whitfield, Eliz., w. of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Foster, John., Smeeton. 1688—22.
Moore, Grace, Broughton Astle ; at Kibworth or Broughton.
- Foster, John, Coton, Warwick. 1709—97.
Smith, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Foster, John, Rearsby. 1715—66.
Morley, Mary, of same.
- Foster, John, Hinckley. 1723—212.
Par, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Foster, Jthn., Knighton. 1705. B. 8—106.
Mould, Mary, Evington.
- Foster, Jthn., w., Knighton. 1721—21.
Flude, Joan, Dunton Basset ; at Dunton, Knighton, Great
Peatling or Foston.
- Foster, Jos., Lockington. 1724—199.
Hargrave Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Foster, Michael, Kibworth Beachamp. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Ayres, Anne, South Kilworth; at South Kilworth.
- Foster, Robt., Bushby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Northe, Anne, Sistheston; at Bushby, Sistheston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Foster, Thos., Glen Magna. 1708—10.
 Palmer, Eliz., of same.
- Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
 Brian, Bridget, w., Kibworth Harcourt.
- Foster, Wm., Knighton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Bingley, Helen, Enderby.
- Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Storer, Anne, Thrussington.
- Foster, Wm., Thurnbye. 1641—111.
 Smalley, Alice, w., of same; at Thurnbye.
- Fouldes, John, Barrow. 1700—80.
 Throne, Eliz., w., Hatherne.
- Fouldes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—132.
 Cross, Ann, Childcot, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Fouldes, Wm., Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 —, of same.
- Foulds, Robt., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Venable, Isabella, Loughborouge; at Loughborouge.
- Foulds, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—56.
 Tylecoate, Mary, Saddington.
 [See also Foldes.]
- Fove, Wm., City of London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
 Gilson, Grace, Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Fowkes, Jas., Kerby Bellers. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Burton, Eliz., of same.
- Fowkes, Sam, —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Windham, Eliz., —.
- Fowks, Jas., Melton. 1711—25.
 Parr, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Clement, Mountsorrell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Browne, Margery, Pickwell.
- Fowler, Harborow, Womandam. 1727—167.
 Rebbels, Mary, Long Clawson; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Fowler, John, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Burrowes, Margery, Hoton, par. of Prestwold.
- Fowler, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
 Skermer, Ellen, of same.
- Fowler, Jos., w., Hucclescoate. 1688—125.
 Dickenson, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ibstock, Ashby or
 Hucclescoate.

- Fowler, Jos., Hugglescoate. 1719—175.
Coulton, Mary, Osgathorpe ; at Sheepey Magna, Ratcliff
or Sibbiston.
- Fowler, Nich., Loughburgh. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Hoffe, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Rich., Penford, Stafford. 1718—84.
Whadcock, Dorothy, Blaby ; at Blaby or Sharnford.
- Fowler, Thos., w., Goadby. 1709—95.
Woodcocke, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Wm., Loughborow. 1720—43.
Milns, Mary, of same ; at Loughborow.
- Fox, Chas., Wirksworth, Notts. 1719. B. 14—79.
Clowsley, Eliz., Great Stretton ; at Great Glenn.
- Fox, David, Wymeswold. 1721—170.
Marshall, Eliz., of same ; at Hoton or Walton.
- Fox, David, Wymeswold. 1724—196.
Bentley, Mary, Shepeshead ; at Osgathorpe or Shepeshead.
- Fox, Edw., Castle Donington. 1707—47.
Bonsall, Eliz., Prestwold ; at Prestwold or Castle
Donington.
- Fox, Edw., Wymeswold. 1723—39.
Shepherd, Dorothy, of same ; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Fox, Jas., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Cooper, Anne, Ashbie Magna ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
or . . .
- Fox, Jas., . . . 1641—59.
Pochyn, Marg., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Mount-
sorrell or Th . . .
- Fox, John, Castle Donnington. 1675—55.
Cockain, Anne, Lockington ; at Castle Donnington,
Lockington or Swopeston.
- Fox, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—21.
Curson, Judith, Breedon.
- Fox, John, Market Bosworth. 1688—116.
Marryott, Susanna, Heather.
- Fox, John, Horninghold. 1693—135.
Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at Horninghold.
- Fox, John, North Killworth. 1699—78.
Banbury, Mary, of same.
- Fox, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B. 14—52.
Brewin, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
Leic., or Braunston.
- Fox, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—91.
Hill, Rebecca, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's,
- Fox, Jthn., Thrussington. 1720—162. [Leicester.
Draycott, Anne, w., Kirby Bellers ; at Kirby Bellers,
Thrussington, Melton or Thorpe.

- Fox, Joshua, Melton Mowbray. 1710—49.
 Yeomanson, Eliz., Asfordby.
- Fox, Lazarus, Bowden Magna. 1692—94.
 Monck, Eliz., of same ; at Gt. Bowden.
- Fox, Oliver, w., Wigston Magna. 1722—68. [Leic.
 Canner, Sarah, w., of same ; at Wigston or St. Leonard's,
- Fox, Rich., w., Desford. 1688. Book 4, fo. 69.
 Allen, Eliz., Knighton ; at Knighton or Desford.
- Fox, Robt., Saxby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Slye, Mary, w., of same.
- Fox, Stephen, Burton Novery. 1721—203.
 Woodward Abigail, of same ; at Burton Novery or Foxton.
- Fox, Thos., Desford. 1711—58.
 Taylor, Eliz., Sketchley.
- Fox, Thos., Burton-juxta-Prestwold. 1719. B. 14.—95.
 Gray, Ruth, w., Willoughby, Notts. ; at Prestwold or St.
- Fox, Thos., Weymswold. 1721—62. [Mary's, Leicester.
 Fisher, Mary, of same ; at Weymswold or Melton.
- Fox, Thos., Billesdon. 1727—52.
 Bellamy, Mary, of same ; at Billesdon or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fox, Wm., Castle Donington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Farmer, Margery, Ratcliffe Culye.
- Fox, Wm., Wymeswold. 1641—96.
 Franck, Margt., of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Fox, Wm., clerk, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leic. 1684. Book 4,
 Eyres, Eliz., Cole Orton. [fo. 32.
- Fox, Wm., Horninghold. 1695—8
 Chambers, Grace, of same ; at Horninghold.
- Fox, Wm., Thringston. 1697—14.
 Fox, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
- Fox, Wm., Wymeswold, 1709—30.
 Randon, Anne, Barrow-on-Soar ; at Barrow or Wymeswold.
- Fox, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1729—43.
 Green, Sarah, w., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Foxcroft, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Hood, Anne, ——.
- Foxcroft, Saml., St. Paul's, Bedford. 1716—125.
 White, Dorothy, Lutterworth.
 [See also Foscraft.]
- Foxe, Nthl., Shoreditch, Middlesex. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Angell, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Foxe, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Stephenson (als. Griffin), Agnes, w., of same.
- Foxe, Robt., Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
 Brookesbie, Mary, Thurcaston.

- Foxe, Wm., Rattcliffe Culey. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Stanforde, Eliz., Burbage.
- Foxe, Wm., Wymeswold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Shuttlewood, Isabella, Loughboroughe ; at Wymeswold or
- Foxen, John, Sileby. 1724—104. [Loughboroughe.]
Boley, Mary, Mountsorrel ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Foxon, Chas., Ailston. 1726—127.
Gee, Sarah, of same ; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Foxon, Henry, Ullesthorpe. 1722—185.
Basson, Mary, of same ; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
- Foxon, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Earl, Mary, Kilby.
- Foxon, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1619 Book 2, fo. 17.
Browne, Eliz., Southkilworthe.
- Foxson, John, Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Garrett, Kath., Fleckney.
- Foxton, John, Fareham, Hants. 1704—15. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Massey, Mary, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Ard-
- Foxton, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—29. [den
Ward, Margt., w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Foxton, Wm., Leicester. 1716—144.
Jarvis, als. Rigard, Ann, Congeston.
- Francis, John, Newbould, Warwick. 1688—68.
Bent, Frances, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
- Francis, Nicholas, Thornton. 1623, Book 3, fo. 10.
Thomas, Jane, of same.
- Francis, William, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Fryer, Mary, Little Newton.
- Francis, Wm., w., Stony Stanton. 1702—101.
Grace, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Franciss, Jas., Barwell. 1694—139.
Appleborough, , Sapcoat ; at Barwell or Sapcoat.
[See also Frauncis.]
- Franck, Geo., Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Heyricke, Amy, Thrussington.
- Franck, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Chapman, Sarah, ——.
- Francke, Robt., Wymeswold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Freby, Agnes, of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Francke, Thos., Wymeswold. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Burrowes, Eliz., w., Mountsorell.
- Francke, Thos., Loughborowre. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Bennett, Helen, Dishley.
- Francke, Wm., Dalby Jacombe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Callys, Agnes, of same ; at Dalby.

- Francke, Wm., Harby. 1613—55.
 Brodell, Macklyn, of same.
- Francklyn, Rich., Shakerston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
 Plant, Mary, of same; at Shakerston.
- Francs, John, Loughborowe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
 Dyson, Izabella, Swopeston.
- Franke, Anthony, Asfordby. 1693—67.
 Dennys, Mary, of same; at Asfordby.
- Franke, Thos., Queniborough. 1709—45.
 Franke, Eliz., of same.
- Franke, Wm., Quarndon. 1692—49.
 Perkins, Hannah, of same; at
- Franke, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1694—83.
 Hall, , of same; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Franklin, Thos., Banbury, Oxford. 1707—45.
 King, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or Little Peatling.
- Franks, Chas., Hendon?, Northants. 1723—20.
 Tompson, Eliz., Newbold Verdon; at Markfield or
- Franks, Chas., Loughborow. 1724—136. [Newbold.
 Brumskin, Abigail, of same?; at Loughborow.
- Franks, Saml., Swithland. 1725—100.
 Bott, Sarah, Thornton; at Thornton.
- Franks, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1720—108.
- Treen, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Somerby or Melton
- Franks, Wm., Glen Magna. 1721—16. [Mowbray.
 Beaumont, Diana, of same; at Great Glen, Great Stretton
 or St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Frauncis, Thos., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
 Armeston, Kath., Hinckley.
- Frauncs, Wm., Newton Nethercoate. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
 Biddle, Anne, of same.
 [*See also Francis.*]
- Freake, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Wootton, Mary, w., of same.
- Frear, Isaac, Wigston Magna. 1728—103.
 Gilbert, Sarah, of same; at Kilby.
- Frearson, Geo., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1712—31.
 Foster, Anne, Appleby.
 [*See also Freerson.*]
- Freckingham, Thos., Bottisford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
 Wright, Eliz., of same.
- Freckingham, Wm., Abkettleby. 1701—75.
 ? Tem, Mary, w., Knipton; at Knipton or Abkettleby.
- Freeman, Francis, Sheepy Magna. 1613—49.
 Toone, Joane, of same.

- Freeman, Francis, Dalby Parva. 1699—28.
 Gowett, Susanna, of same.
Freeman, Francis, Melton Mowbray. 1712—30.
 Camb, Anne, w., Frisby; at Melton.
Freeman, Geo., Thrinkstone. 1716. B. 14—14.
 Bennett, Jane, w., of same.
Freeman, Geo., Hatherne. 1720—87.
 Keigley, Ann, of same; at Markfield or Hatherne.
Freeman, John, Leicester. 1627—55.
 Savill, Christian, w., Blabie; at Blabie or Great Glen.
Freeman, John, Burton Lasers. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Allam, Eliz., Dalby Parva; at Burton Lasers or Dalby
Freeman, John, , Warwick. 1695—42. [Parva.
 Rowe, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Freeman, John, Dalby Parva. 1700—53.
 Boudin, Ann, Stapleford.
Freeman, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1705—93.
 Ashby, Eliz., Quenby.
Freeman, John, Garrington. 1708—15.
 Freeman, Anne, of same; at Dishley.
Freeman, John, Halstead. 1709—4.
 Peake, Martha, East Norton; at Tilton or East Norton.
Freeman, Philip, w., Burton Lazars. 1727—33.
 Berridge, Eliz., w., Barrow, Rutland.
Freeman, Rich., Colde Ashby, Northants. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Fellyan, Agnes, Sheasby; at Sheasby.
Freeman, Rich., Seasbie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
 Scott, Isabella, of same.
Freeman, Ro., Nottingham. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Graye, Anne, Humberston.
Freeman, Robt., Swanford. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Lacie, Dorothy, Bushbie.
Freeman, Robt., Bushby. 1699—11.
 Sherrard, Mary, of same; at Thurnby or Burton Overy.
Freeman, Thos., Harborough. 1712—136.
 Butler, Mary, Branston.
Freeman, Wm., Kibworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Dakins, Kath., of same.
Freeman, Wm., clerk, Kegworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
 Gilpin, Anne, Loughborowe.
Freeman, Wm., Wilnecoate, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Pegg, Bridget, Wellch Hall, near Leicester.
Freeman, Wm., Gaddesbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Pole, Sicelia, Ashby Follwell; at Ashby.
Freeman, Wm., Braunstone. 1641—92.
 Worrall, Ann, of same; at Glenfield.

- Freer, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1675—97.
 Tookey, Anne, Loddington; at Great Wigston or Lod-
- Freer, Henry, Higham. 1714—162. [dington.]
 Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Freer, Isaac, Gumley. 1693—82.
 Cobley, Jane, . . . ; at Gumley or Ibstock.
- Freer, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
 Johnson, Dorcas, w., Aylston; at St. Martin's, Leicester
 or Ailston.
- Freer, John, Newton . . . 1693—118.
 Tookey, Ann, Sheepey Parva; at Sheepey or Ratby.
- Freer, Robt., Burton Overy. 1713—54.
 Mattock, Susannah, of same.
- Freer, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B.14—55.
 Grey, Ruth, of same.
- Freer, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1726—148.
 Cave, Eliz., Frolesworth; at Frolesworth, Wigston or
 Witherly.
- Freer, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Greene, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
- Freer, Thos., Desford. 1708—82.
 Aslin, Mary, of same; at Desford.
- Freer, Wm., Blaby. 1613—76.
 Harries, Eliz., w., of same.
- Freer, Wm., Newtowne Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Francs, Hellen, Barleston.
- Freer, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1711—72.
 Wignell, Eliz., Great Easton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Freer, Wm., Fleckney. 1712—135.
 Sharples, Mary, St. Margt.'s., Leicester.
- Freer, Wm., Leicester. 1720—194.
 Smith, Anne, Birstall; at Belgrave, St. Nicholas', Leicester
 or Birstall.
- Freer, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1726—38.
 Hudson, Mary, Wimeswold; at St. Leonard's, Leicester
 or Wimeswold.
- Freere, John, Stretton 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Dawkin, Agnes, Thurnbie.
 [See also Frear.]
- Freerson, Thos., Breedon. 1716—4.
 Foster, Mary, Newbold Verdun.
- Freerson, Wm., Hartshorne, Derby. 1713—67.
 Hunt, Eliz., Bagworth,
 [See also Frearson.]
- Freeston, Edw., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—63.
 Ball, Mary, of same.

- Freeston, John, Newton Harcourt. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Pearche, Eliz., of same.
- Freeston, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Brushfield, Anne, ——.
- Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1721—27.
Walker, Eliz., Okeham, Rutland; at Gadsby or Somerby.
- Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1729—173.
Bonshar, Ann, Great Wigston; at Gt. Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Freith, Barthol, Gumbley. 1613—34.
Foxon, Grace or Joan, Countisthorpe.
[See also Frith.]
- French, Obediah, Stoake Golding. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Richardson, Eliz., of same; at Stoake Golding or Hinckley.
- French, Robert, Gilmorton. 1691. B. 6—49.
B Ellen ; at
- French, Robt., Atherston, Warwick. 1718. A—11.
Briars, Eliz., Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory.
- French, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
Woodward, Merial, w., Hinckley; at Cleybrooke.
- Frend, Wm., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Moore, Kath., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Fresbey, Daniel, Tilton. 1700—79.
Pinner, Lyde, Susten?
- Fretter, Wm., Market Harborough. 1708—45.
Jarvis, Alice, Humberston.
[See also Fritter.]
- Frier, Robt., Wiggenton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Willett, Rose, of same.
- Friht, Michael, Shepy Magna. 1716—156.
Leighs, Eliz., Pollesworth, Warwick.
- Frincklin, Wm., Coldoverton. 1641—132.
Griffin, Joane, of same; at Cold Overton, Loseby or
- Frisbie, Jo., Burton Overy. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22. [Twiford.
Malborne, Alice, of same.
- Frisbie, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Twiford. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Loasbie, , w., of same; at South Croson or
- Frisby, Hugh, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—101.
Holmes, Eliz., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Frisby, Jas., Applebey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Wright, Anne, of same.
- Frisby, John, Braston?, Northants. 1701—13. (In 1702 Bundle.)
Hart, Jane, Hallaton.
- Frisby, John, Scrapthorp. 1719—86.
Wainright, Ann, of same; at Scrapthorp or Somerby.

- Frisby, Thomas, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Thorpe, Mudwin, Sileby.
- Frisby, Thos., Burrow-on-the-Hill. 1699—49.
 Buckley, Mary, Coleorton.
- Frisby, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Merryman, Dorothy, of same.
- Frisby, Wm., Wistowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
 Atton, Mary, Kilby ; at All Saints', Leicester, or Wistowe.
- Frisby, Wm., Thorpe Setchfield. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Parson, Joyce, Dalby Parva ; at Thorpe Setchfield or Dalby
- Frisby, Wm., w., Scraptoft. 1723—211. [Parva.]
 Matthews, Mary, w., Stoughton ; at Scraptoft, Stoughton
 or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Frisby, Wm., Cranow. 1728—4.
 Clarke, Ann, Hallaton ; at Hallaton.
 [See also Fresbey.]
- Friswell, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1716—157.
 Birch, Amey, of same.
- Friswell, Rich., Leicester Castle. 1725—56.
 Baker, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Friswell, Samuel, Stamford, Lincoln. 1719.—112.
 Welch, Hannah, Welham ; at Welham.
- Frith, John, Kingdom of Ireland. 1706—82.
 Sykes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-
 Zouch or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Frith, Robt., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B.14—71.
 Timbrell, Mary, w., Bagworth ; at Markfeild or Bagworth.
 [See also Freith.]
- Fritter, Chris., Husbands Bosworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Taylor, Mary, Harborrowe.
 [See also Fretter.]
- Froane, Jos., w., Leicester. 1719. B.14—100.
 Page, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Frone, Paul, Neither Claybrooke. 1706—24.
 Richards, Dorothy, Croft.
- Frone, Rich., w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—109.
 Hill, Mary, Cosby ; at Cosby.
- Frost, Rich., Croft. 1722—31.
 Townsend, Eliz., Barkby ; at Barkby or Croft.
- Frost, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
 Vernham, Alice, Sapcoate ; at Sapcoate or Frolesworth.
- Frost, Thos., Frowlesworth. 1710—97.
 Lea, Eliz., of same ; at Frowlesworth or Sapcoate.
- Frost, Wm., Leir. 1722—116.
 Scotton, Anne, Bitteswell ; at Misterton.

- Frost, Wm., Armsby. 1725—104.
Hawford, Ann, of same ; at Blaby.
Froste, John, Gilmorton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Blockley, Mary, Dunnesthorpe.
Fruer (or Frevour), Francis, w., Ketteringe, Northants. 1628.
Book 3, fo. 72.
Hall, Jane, Bradwell.
Fryer, John, Glen Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Clerke, Alice, w., Leicester.
Fryer, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1627—155.
Grange, Amy, Littlethorpe ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
[See also Frier.]
Fukes, John, Segrave. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Chamberlaine, Eliz., of same.
Fukes, Rich., Rodely. 1723—227.
Fukes, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp.
Fukes, Thos., Worthington. 1723—86.
Sims, Mary, Loughborough ; at Osgathorp.
[See also Fewkes.]
Fuller, Wm., Weston, Notts. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Derham, Kath., Statherne.
Fullwood, Wm., Normanton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Smith, Kath., of same ; at Normanton or Thurleston.
Fulshaw, Thos., Kirkby Mallory. 1706—83.
Freer, Jane, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle Shilton.
Fulwood, Wm., Gorrington. 1706—65.
Eaton, Mary, of same ; at Dixley.
Furborowgh, Edw., Lutterworth. 1692—54.
Judd, Mather, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Furbrow, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—24.
Farnell, Eliz., of same ; at Throwlesworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Furneys, Rich., Lawghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Parker, Mary, Lubbenham.
Gadge, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Mowdrell, Margt., of same.
Gadsby, John, Snarston. 1718. A.—40.
Adams, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Gadsby, Nich., w., Snareston. 1729—164.
Furberrow, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at Swebston,
Snareston or St. Margt's., Leic.
Gage, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Rudings, Joane, Bruntingthorpe.
Gally, John, Thorpe Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Langley, Judith, Church Langton.

- Gambell, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
 Bell, Sarah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Gamble, Blase, Shernford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
 Buckler, Phillipa, of same.
- Gamble, Edw., Ashby Follwell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Webster, Mary, Croxton Crioll ; at Ashby.
- Gamble, Henry, Smeeton. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
 Coles, Susanna, of same.
- Gamble, Humphrey, Ernesby. 1694—60.
 Toon, Martha, Newton Harcourt.
- Gamble, John, Dalby Chacombe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Brickwood, Parnell, Burrowe.
- Gamble, John, Hungarton. 1709—39.
 Slater, Anne, of same ; at Hungarton.
- Gamble, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—18.
 Burroughs, Mary, of same.
- Gamble, Peter, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
 Bushe, Joan, Quarndon.
- Gamble, Ralph, Lockington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Cook, Eliz., of same.
- Gamble, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—61.
 Davenport, Sarah, Great Peatling ; at Great Peatling or
 Willoughby Waterless.
- Gamble, Robt., Saxelbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Boyson, Margt., w., Thrussington.
- Gamble, Robt., Kirbie Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
 Howett, Gardinda, of same ; at Kirbie Bellers or All Saints',
- Gamble, Robt., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79. [Leic.
 Watkins, Jane, of same ; at Burbage.
- Gamble, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1641—91.
 Musson, Eliz., Dalby-on-the-Wolds ; at Frisby-on-the-
 Wreake, Dalby-on-the-Wolds or South Croston.
- Gamble, Robt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—68.
 Briers, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gamble, Robt., Hallaton. 1728—89.
 Sumptre, Sarah, w., of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Gamble, Saml., Hoothorp, Northants. 1718. B. 14—75.
 Robinson, Kath., Theddington ; at Theddington or
- Gamble, Thos., Wiggeston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114. [Foxton.
 Crawford, Anne, Gilmorton.
- Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Blounte, Millicent, Sisonby.
- Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1714—54.
 Buckley, Jane, Cold Overton.
- Gamble, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—16.
 Richard, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic,

- Gamble, Thos., Cole Orton. 1725—127.
 Blood, Eliz., Hathern ; at Hathern or Osgathorp.
- Gamble, Valentine, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Pynder, Eleanor, Wigston.
- Gamble, Wm., Womondham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Dinge, Anne, Stapleforth ; at Stapleforth.
- Gamble, Wm., Thrussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 West, Isabella, of same.
- Gamble, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Simons, Margt., Evington.
- Gamble, Wm., Asforby. 1675—124.
 Parker, Abigail, Greetham, Rutland ; at Asforby.
- Gamble, Wm., w., Anstey. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
 Willkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leic ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Gamble, Wm., Coleoverton. 1716. B. 14—10.
 Davies, Deborah, Whitwyck.
- Gambold, Saml., Shawell. 1727—45.
 Goodman, Sarah, Badby, Northants ; at Shawell or
 Catthorp.
- Games, Wm., Langhorn, esq., Stamford, Lincoln. 1723—101.
 Willson, Mary, of same ; at the Church of the Blessed
 Virgin or Chapel of Brown's Hospital, Stamford.
- Gammage, Saml., Higham. 1709—26.
 Horn, Mary, w., Twycross ; at Higham or Twycross.
- Gardiner, Moses, Kilsbye, Northants. 1720—19.
 Cave, Ann, Catthorp ; at Catthorp.
- Gardner, John, Barleston. 1688—66.
 Burton, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Barleston.
- Gardner, John, Northtoft, Northants. 1705—49.
 Truby, Frances, Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
- Gardner, Thos., Desford. 1694—31.
 Brooks, Mary, Little Ashby ; at Desford or Little Ashby.
- Garfeild, Wm., clerk, Tilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Beeby, Hellen, Halsted ; at Tilton or Blaby.
- Garland, Benj., Leicester. 1705—30.
 Pegg, Eliz., of same.
- Garland, John, Queniborow. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
 Eyrick, Isabella, of same.
- Garland, John, Leicester. 1680. B. 8—27.
 Randall, Jone, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Garland, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1689. B. 8—66.
 Hastwell, Cath., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Garland, Thos., Barleston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Gearey, Frances, of same.
- Garland, Wm., Stoughton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
 Litherland, Joan, w., Neilston.

- Garlande, Chris., Leare. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Seale, Mary, Bruntingthorpe.
- Garle, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—199.
 Bingley, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Garle, Benj., w., Leicester. 1723—158.
 Welden, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Garle, John, Shernforde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Pegge, Helen, of same.
- Garlicke, Robt., City of Coventry. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
 Briscoe, Sarah, Sapcoate.
- Garner, Brian, Rolston, Stafford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Allock, Alice, w., Edmundthorp ; at Edmundthorpe
- Garner, Daniel, Howthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
 Woodward, Jane, Thedingworth.
- Garner, Edw., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Burchnall, Alice, of same.
- Garner, Edw., Melton. 1727—135.
 ? Jordan, Ann, of same ; at Melton.
- Garner, Henry, Lutterworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Lee, Susannah, Cleybrooke ; at Cleybrooke.
- Garner, John, Long Whatton. 1719—96.
 Ironmonger, Ann, of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Garner, Thos., Barton-in-the-Beanes. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Garie, Lucy, Barlston.
- Garner, Wm., Nelson. 1722—191.
 Fletcher, Eliz., of same ; at Nelson or Markfeild.
- Garratt, Jos., Seustern. 1723—177. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Townsend, Mary, Croxton Kyriel ; at Croxton or Saxby.
- Garret, John, Ullesthorpe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Cole, Frances, Smeeton Westerby.
- Garret, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. B. 8—151.
 Barwell, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Garret, Wm., Stoke Goldinge. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
 Hilton, Eliz., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Garrett, John, Bitteswell. 1715—104.
 Cheshire, Eliz., Little Ashby.
- Garrett, John, Ulstrop. 1718. A.—13.
 Flude, Jane, North Kilworth ; at Claybrook, North
 Kilworth or All Saints', Leicester.
- Garrett, Thos., Brentingthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Clarke, Anne, Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
- Garrot, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1692. B. 8—74
 (?) Bruck, Anne, of same ; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Garton, Hugh, Eastnorton. 1613—70.
 Smithe, Jane, Brooke, Rutland.

- Garton, Wm., Diesworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Marshall, Mary, of same.
- Garton, Wm., Ansty. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Roger, Jane, Newtown Linford.
- Gascoigne, Geo., w., Wymondham. 1641—127.
Kilbye, Dorothy, w., Braunstone, Rutland ; at St Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gascoigne, John, Ketterin, Northants. 1706—9.
Alsop, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gase, Thos., Shearsbie. 1627—10.
Marson, Anne, Bitteswell ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gaskin, Thos., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Berridge, Kath., Leicester (?) ; at Leicester.
- Gasking, Wm., Garthorpe. 1713—109.
Brooks, Mary, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds ; at Waltham, Garthorpe or Melton.
- Gater, John, Blougherby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Farmer, *als.* Ward, Kath., Hucklescote Grange.
- Gatley, John, Castle Donington. 1714—71.
Abbott, Eliz., Hemington.
- Gatliffe, Saml., Thornton. 1675—34.
Fowler, Mary, Feney Drayton ; at Thornton or Feney Drayton.
- Gawtharn, John, w., Greendon, Northants. 1712—83.
Cotton, Lydia, Walton-in-Chimcut.
- Geale, Chris., Bottisford. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Elkington, Eliz., of same.
- Geale, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Peet, Mary, ——.
- Geall, John, Musson. 1712—68.
Tingle, Ellen, Sison.
- Gearie, Chas., Thornton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Hewytt, Mary, of same.
- Geary, Elias, Thornton. 1727—23.
Bott, Eliz., of same ; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester
- Geary, John, . . . epley Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Ball, Mary, Upton ; at . . . or St. Mary's, Leicester.
[See also Gery].
- Gee, Henry, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Seale, Mary, ——.
- Gee, Henry, w., Ailston. 1719—141.
Spencer, Mary, Frith, near Glenfield ; at Ailston St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leicester or Branston.
- Gee, John, Aylston. 1694—130.
Slater, Mary, of same ; at Aylston.

- Gee, John, Ailston. 1725—33.
 Lewin, Cath., of same ; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Gee, Thos., Poynton, Lincoln. 1641—74.
 Fairebarne, Eliz., Bottesford ; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
- Gee, Thos., 1699—12. [Leicester.
 Scampton, Mary, Lockington or St. Peter's, Derby ; at
 Lutterworth or Lockington.
- Gee, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—28.
 Grocock, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gee, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1712—39.
 Blore, Anne, of same.
 [*See also* Jee.]
- Geesing, Gilbert, Coston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Harte, Ellen, Kerby Bellars.
- Geesing, John, Barson. 1727—59.
 Hickson, Tryphena, of same ; at Barston or Saxby.
- Geiste, Philip, Ilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
 Nedham, Eliz., of same ; at Ilston or Cranhoe.
 [*See also* Gest.]
- Gent, Wm., Polesworth, Warwick. 1717—18.
 Blakesly, Eliz., Burbach ; at Burbach.
- George, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1724—135.
 Geary, Eliz., Thornton ; at Market Bosworth or Thornton.
- George, Thos., Braunston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26. [Leic.
 Worsdale, Anne, of same ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
- George, Thos., Burton, par. of Melton. 1729—32.
 Snow, Eliz., w., of same.
- Gerard, Thos., Thorpeacre. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Clarke, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Dishley or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- German, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Harrison, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gervase, Anthony, Garthorp. 1717—103.
 Rouse, Cath., Harby.
- Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1714—72. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Harper, Frances, of same.
- Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1715—12. (In 1716 Bundle.)
 Orton, Joanna, of same.
- Gery, Thos., Barwell. 1717. B 14—48.
 Dallison, Mary, Earleshilton.
- Gerye, Peter, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.
 [*See also* Gearie.]
- Gess, Brian, Twyford. 1705—55.
 Redding, Mary, Hosted ; at Edmondthorpe.

Gest, Whalley, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.

Busbye, Sarah, Uttoxeter ? Stafford ; at Norton.

Geste, Thos., gent., South Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.

Wilcocks, Anne, of same ; at South Kilworth or St. Mary's, Leicester.

[*See also* Geiste.]

Getliffe, Wm., City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.

Goodwyne, Joan, All Saints', Leicester.

Gibbens, Edw., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.

Barlow, Eliz., w., of same.

Gibbin, Wm., Plunger. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.

Milner, Alice, Harston.

Gibbins, Henry, Medbourn. 1721—84. (In 1722 Bundle.)

Phillips, Eliz., — ; at Welham.

Gibbons, Thos., Melton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.

Wyatt, Anne, Earnesby ; at Earnesby.

Gibbons, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90. [borough.]

Goodman, Frances, of same ; at Halloughton or Har-

Gibbons, Wm., Drayton. 1723—41. [Arden.]

Meadows, Joanna, of same ; at Drayton or St. Mary's-in-

Gibbs, Edw., Canbrooke, Warwick. 1714—137.

Fancourt, Frances, Kimcoate.

Gibbs, Edw., Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—37.

Holmes, Eliz., of same.

Gibson, Abraham, Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.

Smith, Frances, Eaton.

Gibson, Henry, Lutterworth. 1713—43. (In 1715 Bundle.)

Weightman, Emm., of same.

Gibson, John, Thurcaston. 1688—10.

Jud, Mary, Barkby.

Gibson, John, Bowden Magna. 1694—75.

Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Bowden.

Gibson, John, Poultney, par. of Misterton. 1707—56.

Wyatt, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.

Gibson, John, Kirby Bellows. 1718. A.—49.

Worth, Ann, w., Thrumaston ; at Kirby, Thrumaston or Wanlip.

Gibson, John, Lutterworth. 1725—2.

Davenport, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.

Gibson, John, Thurcaston. 1725—82.

Daftam, Mary, St Margaret's, Leicester.

Gibson, John, Goadby. 1727—37.

Tate, Eliz., South Witham, Lincoln ; at Goadby or Saxby.

Gibson, Thos., Owston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.

Rudg, Agnes, of same.

- Gibson, Thos., Buckminster. 1714—126.
 Lord, Eliz., Seustern.
- Gibson, Wm., Sproxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Leake, Frances, of same ; at Sproxton or Goadbey.
- Gibson, Wm., Sileby. 1719—163.
 Davenport, Mary, Evington ; at Alexton or Sileby.
- Gicev, Henry, Castle Donnington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Kettle, Sarah, Loughborrow.
- Gilbart, Robt., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Bennington, Alice, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gilberd, John, Smithesby. 1613—99. [Leic.]
 Picke, Joyce, of same ; at Smithesbye or St. Mary's,
- Gilbert, Alex., Cadeby. 1721—42.
 Wagstaff, Sarah, ; at Cadeby or Markfeild.
- Gilbert, Antho., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Hunt, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Leicester.
- Gilbert, Chas., Castle Donington. 1718—83.
 Walton, Mary, of same ; at Castle Donington or Osgathorp.
- Gilbert, Davenport, ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 4.
 Dove, Jane, ———.
- Gilbert, Francis, Overton Sawcie. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
 Browne, Isabella, Belton ; at Overton.
- Gilbert, Geo., Nether Seale. 1692—44.
 Houlton, Sybill, w., of same ; at
- Gilbert, Isaac, Frowlesworth. 1720—51.
 Orton, Dorcas, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Jas., Hinckley. 1700—82.
 Cappar, Anna, Burbage.
- Gilbert, John, Cleybrooke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
 Wykes, Margery, Cosbye.
- Gilbert, John, Newton Harcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Elliston, Mary, Wistowe ; at Wistowe.
- Gilbert, John, w., Ashby Parva. 1688—54.
 Styles, Anne, of same ; at Ashby.
- Gilbert, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1701—58.
 Burgoland, Martha, of same ; at Market Bosworth or
 any of its chapelries.
- Gilbert, John, Oadby. 1724—79.
 Pick, Mary, of same.
- Gilbert, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1729—99.
 Goddard, Mary, Claybrooke ; at Claybrooke.
- Gilbert, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Astell, Frances, Wigston ; at Newton Harcourt or Wigston.
- Gilbert, Robt., Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Wallis, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbery or Burton
 Lazers.

- Gilbert, Saml., Thrinkston. 1720. 185.
 Bond, Ellen, of same ; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
- Gilbert, Thos., Narborowe. 1606. B. 1—16.
 Lea, Judeth, Kilby.
- Gilbert, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Stanley, Alice, of same.
- Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1693—15.
 Saddington, Susanna, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1717—90.
 Peyn, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Walter, Ashby-de-Zouch. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Woodd, Margery, City of Coventry ; at Appleby.
- Gilbert, Walter, Tamworth, Stafford. 1705—21.
 Wightman, Anne, Burbage.
- Gilbert, Wm., gent., Lockoe, Derby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
 Allen, Mary, w., Thrussington.
- Gilbert, Wm., w., Peatling Magna. 1641—125.
 Groome, Mary, w., Mowsley ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
- Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1725—48. [Peatling Parva.]
 Pearson, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's,
- Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67. [Leic.]
 Jarvis, Eliz., Bosworth ; at Lutterworth or Bosworth.
- Gilbert, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1692—110.
 Sleath, Jane, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Zachariah, Barwell. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Reade, Anne, Stonie Staunton.
- Gilberte, Wm., w., gent., Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Noble, Frances, w., of same ; at Reresby or St. Martin's,
 Leic.
- Gilford, John, Enderby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111, and B. 1—25.
 Temple, als. Gest, Isabella, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gilford, John, Church Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Tomson, Joan, East Langton ; at Church Langton.
- Gilford, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1692—38.
 Oures, Bennett, Ibstock ; at Ibstock or
- Gilford, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—38.
 Pollard, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s,
 [See also Guilford.] [Leic.]
- Gilham, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Wood, Mary, w., Thurleston ; at Thurleston or Countes-
- Gill, Geo., Wymondham. 1724—105. [thorpe.]
 Adcock, Cath., of same ; at Sproxton.
- Gill, John, Foxton. 1716—132.
 Smeeton, Eliz., Kibworth Beuchamp.
- Gillam, John, Countesthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Gillam, Susanna, of same.

- Gillam, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Mansfeild, Eliz., w., Kymcoate.
- Gillam, Thos., w., Countesthorpe. 1710—22.
 Brewin, Eliz., Wigston.
- Gilliver, Godfrey, Twicross. 1722—104.
 Bowler, Sarah, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton
 or Twicross.
- Gillott, —, St. Margt's., Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
 Moore, —, All Saints', Leic.
- Gilpin, Leonard, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
 Gregory, Eliz., w., Lear.
- Gilson, John, Raersby. 1717—27.
 Schooley, Ann, of same.
- Gilson, Wm., Barsbye. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Frances, Ellen, Kirbe Bellers; at Ashby Folville or Kirbe
 Bellers.
- Gilson, Wm., —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Owndes, Eliz., —.
- Gimson, Anthony, Halloughton. 1627—127.
 Smith, Mary, of same; at Halloughton or Market
 Harborough.
- Gimson, Thos., Enderbie. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.
 Bradford, Agnes, w., of same.
- Gimson, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1726—223.
 Bennet, Jane, Woodthorp; at Loughborough, Dishly or
 St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Ginte (or Gnite), John, Ailston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
 Webster, Dorothy, of same.
- Gisborne, Rich., Kegworth. 1527—130.
 Larkin, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
- Gisforth, Anthony, Grantham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Freind, Isabella, Wymondham.
- Glassopp, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
 Wilcox, *a/s.* Wilcockson, Alice, of same.
- Glazebrooke, Geo., Swannington. 1726—159.
 Grant, Sarah, of same; at Shepeshead or Whitwick.
- Gleaves, Jos., Eaton. 1706—114.
 Mason, Sarah, Stonesby; at Edmondthorp.
- Glen, Demetrus, Eaton. 1723—162.
 Saunders, Sarah, Coston?
- Glen, John, Bilson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Abney, Ellen, Mountsorrell.
- Glen, John, Goadby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Davie, Mary, of same.
- Glen, Thos., Wymondham. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Gardner, Jane, Leicester Abbey.

- Glenn, John, Norton-juxta-Twycross. 1715—101.
Mould, Mary, Copsall.
- Glenn, Thos., Sibbesdon. 1710—59.
Draper, Maria, Witherley.
- Glenn, Thos., Sibbiston. 1717—108.
Fletcher, Ann, Atherston, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Glenn, Wm., Bilson. 1723—182.
Shrigley, Ann, Bosworth ; at Shenton.
- Glew, John, Garthorp. 1713—77.
Jackson, Mary, of same.
- Gloscote, Wm., Barleston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Wood, Cornelia, of same.
- Glover, Benj., Ulscroft. 1722—189.
Crosse, Eliz., Woodhouse ; at Markfield or Barrow.
- Glover, Benj., Ullescroft-in-forest-of-Charnwood. 1727—83.
Bawn, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Glover, Francis, Rotherbee. 1613—80.
Tayler, Eliz., South Croson.
- Glover, Geo., All Saints' Leicester. 1713. B. 8—152.
Spittlehouse, Dorothy, St. Margts., Leicester ; at St.
- Glover, Henry, 1641—102. [Margt's., Leic.
Crispe, Sarah, Hartshall, Warwick ; at Sibsdon or
- Glover, John, Anstie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Tompson, Joan, w., of same.
- Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1705—97.
Tliff, Eliz., Gumley.
- Glover, John, Maplewell Longdale, Charley Forest. 1707—16.
Brookes, Susanna, Desford ; at Desford.
- Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1711—112.
Basset, Alice, Countesthorpe.
- Glover, Phillip, Wiseall, Notts. 1694—47.
G , Mary, Seagrave ; at Seagrave.
- Glover, Saml., Buckminster. 1641—45.
Storer, Ann, of same ; at Buckminster or Wiverby.
- Glover, Saml., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1715. B. 8—161.
Cradock, Alice, St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Glover, Simon, Cussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Perkins, Alice, of same ; at All Saints', Leic. or Cussington
- Glover, Thos., Ansty. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Bradsall, Alice, w., of same.
- Glover, Thos., w., Great Glen. 1723—151.
Nichols, Mary, Gumbly ; at Great Glen or St. Mary's-in-
- Glover, Wm., Anstye. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105. [Arden.
Blakesley, Mary, Beaumont Leas ; at Ansty.
- Glover, Wm., Rotherby. 1709—85.
Miller, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester,

- Glover, Wm., Normanton. 1725—163.
 Nedham, Cath., Formark, Derby; at Normanton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Gnite, *see* Ginte.
- Goadby, Elias, Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Turvill, Mary, w., Earnesby; at Earleshilton or Earnesby.
- Goadby, Rich., Earlshilton. 1687. B. 8—49.
 Ward, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Goadby, Thos., Twyford. 1721—206.
 Simkin, Alice, w., ———; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Goadby, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1693. B. 8—79.
 Pares, Eliz., ———.
- Goadby, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1699. B. 8—88.
 Thomas, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goare, Thos., Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Aston, Griscilla, w., St. Margt's., Leic.
 [See also Gore.]
- Goatby, Edw., South Croxton. 1713—69. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Simson, Susannah, of same.
- Goddard, John, Siston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
 Adcocke, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Goddard, John, Siston. 1726—161.
 Whale, Ann, Shepshead; at Shepshead or Siston.
- Goddard, Robt., Enderby. 1722—59.
 Leak, Ann, Leicester; at Enderby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goddard, Thos., Hinckley? 1693—122.
 Ilif, Ann, Narborow; at Hinckley or Narborow.
- Goddard, Thos., Cosby. 1697—5.
 Linthwaite, Grace, Glen Magna; at Great Glen or Cosby.
- Goddard, Thos., Cleybrooke. 1707—75.
 Thornton, Sarah, of same; at Cleybrooke, Whiptoft, Wigston Parva or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Goddard, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1699—47.
 Hall, Mary, Knighton.
- Goddard, Wm., Rearsby. 1700—57.
 Paget, Kath., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goddard, Wm., Enderby. 1711—97.
 Foxton, Cath., Little Ashby; at Little Ashby, Enderby or Whetstone.
- Goddarde, Rich., gent., w., Shawe, co. Barke. 1627—75.
 Bourne, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Knaptoft or Mowseley.
- Goddarde, Thos., Worships Grange, near Leicester. 1626.
 Lea, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 37.
 [See also Gothard.]
- Goddell, John, Blaby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 104.
 Browne, Deliverence, Killesbye, Northants.

- Godfrey, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—174.
Scott, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Godfrey, Wm., Edmondthorp. 1716—110.
Hurst, Susanna, Hollwell,
- Godrich, Benj., Mountsorrel. 1718—41.
Marshal, Mary, of same; at Mountsorrel or Lubenham.
- Goff, Thos., Kegworth. 1726—212.
Wilner, Anne, of same; at Osgathorp.
- Goffe, Thos., Kegworth. 1707—24.
Clerke, Mary, of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Gold, Robt., Shangton. 1692—103.
King, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
or Shangton.
- Gollop, Robt., Ware, Somerset. 1721—121.
Cradock, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
- Good, Thos., Waltham. 1719—89. [Leic.]
Nelson, Mary, Wikeham.
- Good, Thos., Smeton. 1729—55.
Rayley, Susannah, of same; at Kilby.
- Good, Wm., Shilton, Warwick. 1707—85.
Wright, Anne, Sapcoate; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Good, Wm., Hinckley. 1717. B. 14—56.
Ward, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Good . . . , Wm., Harborough. 1692—46.
. . . Sarah, . . . ,
- Goodacre, John, Sapcote. 1727—179.
Court, Sarah, Stoke Golding; at Hinckley, Sapcote or St.
Mary's Leicester.
- Goodacre, Thos., Leir. 1724—55.
Tarleton, Anne, Shenton; at Hinckley, Narborough,
Aston Flamvile, Burbach, Stapleton, Dadlington or
Stoke Golding.
- Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Crofts, Eliz., of same.
- Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Crofte, Eliz., of same.
- Goodall, John w., Leicester. 1706—88. [Cadeby.
Aubery, Appellina, w., Cadeby; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
- Goodall, Rich., Scalford. 1713—46. In 1714 Bundle.
Huddleston, Esther, of same.
- Goodall, Wm., Drayton, par. of Bringhurst. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Banks, Alice, of same.
- Goodall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. N.D.—196. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Fairchild, Ann, of same; at Ab. Kettleby or Melton.
- Goodchild, John, Cadeby. 1692—101. [or Cadeby.
Lee, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.,

- Gooddall, Sampson, Earleshilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Wollands, Isabella, w., Loughborowe.
- Gooddall, Wm., Packington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Blissard, Eliz., of same ; at Packington.
- Goodderidg, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
 Pensill, Dorothy, of same.
- Goode, Edw., Leicester. 1711—93.
 Ward, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or
- Goode, Jas, Bagworth. 1716—67. [Great Glenn.
 Moore, Eliz., Shackerstone.
- Goode, Jas. w., Bagworth. 1723—119.
 Bakewell, Mary, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Thorne-ton. or Nailston.
- Goode, Jos., St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London. 1716—19.
 Temple, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goode, Rich., 1709—49.
 Salisbury, Mary, Snibson.
- Goode, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—108.
 Beebye, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Goode, Simon, Galby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Sileby, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Galby, Thornton or Bagworth.
- Goode, Wm. w., Willoughby Waterless. 1712—93.
 Webster, Eliz., Claybrook.
- Gooderidge, Edw., gent., Loddington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Hill, Mary, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Loddington.
- Goodfellow, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1701. B. 8—96.
 Turlington, Sarah, Thrumaston ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goodfellowe, Thos., Hucknall Torker, Notts. 1617. Book 1,
 Mabbes, Anne w., Leicester. [fo. 146.
- Goodin, Edw., Nottingham. 1709—40.
 Mann, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St Mary's,
- Goodin, John, Whetston. 1710—141. [Leic.
 Ilston, Elner, Enderby.
- Goodman, Edw., Kibworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Carter, Miriam, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Goodman, Everard, Halloughton. 1627—134.
 Lacye, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Goodman, Francis, Shearsby. 1724—204.
 French, Mary, Smeeton ; at Shearsby, Kibworth or Foxton.
- Goodman, Geo., Frisby-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Fox, Grace, of same.
- Goodman, Jmh., Smeeton. 1688—99.
 Bryan, Susannah, Tur. Langton ; at Kibworth, Church
 Langton or Tur. Langton.
- Goodman, John, gent., Coventrey. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
 Stafford, Margt., Huncot ; at Erle Shilton.

- Goodman, John, Halloughton. 1675—2 et 3. [or Billesdon
Freeman, Eliz., Goadby, par. of Billesdon ; at Halloughton
Goodman, John, Arthingworth, Northants. 1693—79.
Spencer, Mary, Kimcoat ; at Kimcoat.
Goodman, John, Smeeton. 1723—54.
Ireland, Martha, ——— ; at Kibworth or Foxton.
Goodman, Rich., Brabrook, Northants. 1719—11.
Mills, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Loughborow or Quarndon. [1722—17.
Goodman, Rich. w., (with licence), St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Forster, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
Goodman, Rich., Smeeton Westerby. 1726—105.
Hall, Ann, Walton ; at Kibworth, Kimcote or St.
Leonard's, Leic.
Goodman, Saml., Slawston. 1701 (?)—12. (In 1702 Bundle.)
Sumpter, Cath., Great Bowden.
Goodman, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3.
Saterhwayt, Agnes, of same.
Goodman, Thos., Ibstocke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
Barwell, Eliz., Raunston, Derby.
Goodman, Wm., Halloughton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Sheeld, Agnes, Bilton, Rutland ; at Halloughton or
Goodman, Wm., w., Swinford. 1722—119. [Allexton.
Smith, Eliz., Catthorp ; at Lutterworth.
Goodrich, Daniel, Oundle, Northants. 1729—92.
Gawitt, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Goodrich, John, Mouseley. 1724—193.
Law, Eliz., Thurnby.
Goodrich, Joshua, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Drake, Mary, ———.
Goodrich, Joshua, Leicester. 1709—75.
Noon, Eliz., of same.
Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1702—147.
Braunson, Hannah, Great Bowden.
Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1712—24. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Flavell, Martha, ———.
Goodrich, Thos., Leicester. 1707—5.
Cox, Magdalen, of same.
Goodrich, Thos., Foxton. 1726—122.
Chapman, Eliz., of same ; at Foxton.
[See also Godrich, Goodderidg, Gudridg and Gutheridge.]
Goodwin, Geo., Newtowne Linford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Matt, Mary, of same.
Goodwin, John, Elton, Hunts. 1692—4.
Langham, Jane, Mousley ; at

- Goodwin, Jos., Leicester. 1723—223.
 Gamble, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or
 St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goodwin, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1694—94.
 Ball, Anne,
- Goodwin, Thos., w., Frowlesworth. 1726—106.
 Sharp, Mary, w., City of Coventry; at Frowlesworth or
 St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Goodwin, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Barnes, Eliz., Markfeild.
- Goodwin, Wm., Market Harborough. 1713—17. (In 1714)
 Orme, Rachel, St. Mary's-in-Arden. [Bundle.]
- Goodwyn, John, clerk, Normanton-on-Soar, Notts. 1641—85
 Burditt, Mary, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas',
 Leicester.
- Goosey, Robt., Dadlington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Chawner, Susanna, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett,
 Dadlington or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gordon, John, Rose Michael, Galloway, in Scotland.
 1719—151.
- Davenport, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Gore, Thos., Lutterworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Marshall, Frances, Catthorpe.
 [See also Goare.]
- Gorson, Nich., gent., Thurcaston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
 Ward, Joan, Oldfeild.
- Gorston, Henry, Dishley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Thorpe, Bridget, of same; at Dishley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gosson, Wm., Thorpe Awker. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Hudson, Anne, Loughborowrie; at Dishley.
- Gosteloe, Thos., Whitwick. 1726—13.
 Sylvester, Sarah, Breedon; at Breedon or Osgathorpe.
- Gotch, Thos., West Langton. 1641—89.
 Stephenson, Marie, of same; at Church Langton or
 St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gothard, John, w., Thorpe Langton. 1714—130.
 Stafford, Eliz., w., Stanton Wyvel.
- Gothorne, Jthn., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—91.
 Scriven, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gould, Alex., Braintree, Essex. 1726—208.
 Clark, Frances, Somerby; at Braintree or Somerby.
- Gould, John, Attelborowe, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Wyse, Anne, Hinckley.
- Gould, Theophilus, Galby. 1719. B. 9—6.
 Plummer, Eliz., Evington.

- Gould, Wm., gent.. w., Tame, Oxford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Chippingdale, Frances, w., The Newarke, Leicester ;
at St. Mary's, Leicester.
[See also Gold.]
- Goward, Edw., Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Collin, Hellen, of same.
- Goward, Job. w., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1725—194.
Crane, Sarah, of same ; at Houghton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Goward, Jonas, Smeeton Westerby. 1714—110.
Goodman, Mary, ——.
- Grace, Andrew, Leicester. 1688—30.
Rayson, Susannah, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Grace, John, clerk, Allesworthe, co. Bark. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Needham, Millicent, Ilston.
- Grace, Oliver, w., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Choynce, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory ; at Desford or Kirkby.
- Grace, Olliver, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—4.
Deakins, Anne, of same.
- Grace, Thos., Leicester. 1702—135.
? Grobliske, Anne, w., Barwell.
- Grace, Wm., Leicester. 1723—226.
Clayton, Alice, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gracedue, Barthol., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
Baggotte, Mary, late of St. Martin's, Leic., but now of
Narborowe ; at Narborouge.
- Graham, Francis, Loughborough 1725—138.
Gardner, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Graham, Patrick, Parshire, Worcester. 1716—63
Haslewood, Eliz., Market Harborough.
- Graie, or Grace, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Saunders, Eliz., of same.
- Grain, Edw., Wymondham. 1724—182.
Burgoin, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Grandborough, Jobe, M. Harborough. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
Dunmore, Anne, of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Grandy, Robt., Barroughby, Lincoln. 1713—56.
Curle, Dorothy, Knight Thorp, par. of Dishley.
- Grane, Edw., Easton. 1610. Book 1, fo 69
Collyn, Eliz., of same.
- Grange, Edw., Littlethorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Chandler, Margt., w., Kilworth ; at South Kilworth.
- Granger, Thos., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Allen, Isabella, Market Bosworth ?
- Granger, Thos., Packington. 1714—52.
Taberner, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.

- Granger, Thos., Ipestock. 1722—126.
 Jaquis, Mary, Nelson ; at Markfield or Ipestock.
- Granger, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19
 Butler, Susanna, of same.
- Granger, Wm., w., Cawdwell. 1716—89.
 Richardson, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
- Grant, John, w., Burton Novery. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Bull, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants.
- Grant, John, Knighton. 1688—31.
 Buckly, Ann, Cold Overton ; at Cold Overton.
- Grant, Jos., Wigston or Whetston. 1718 A—15.
 King, Pheby, Whetston ; at Whetston, St. Mary's or
 St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Grant, Robt., Over Kibworth. 1705—103.
 Watts, Eliz., Burton Overy.
- Grant or Gant, Wm., Lutterworth. 1693—21.
 Newcomb, Amy, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Grasely, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—91.
 Brookes, Anne, _____.
- Graves, Francis, St. Margts', Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Taylor, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Graves, Thos., Belgrave. 1627—73.
 Browne, Frances, w., of same ; at Belgrave.
- Graves, Wm., Burton Lasars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Nicholson, Mary, of same ; at Burton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Graves, Wm., Wymondham. 1688—45.
 Deane, Anne, w., of same ; at Wymondham.
- Gray, Francis, Church Langton. 1727—72.
 Tucker, Eliz., of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Gray, John, Burton Overy. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Ghest, Mary, Stretton Parva.
- Gray, John, 1713—2.
 Hames, Ann, w., _____.
- Gray, Ralph, Basset House. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Bing, Eliz., Tankesley, Yorks. ; at Peckleton.
- Gray, Ralph, Burton Novery. 1688—46.
 White, Jane, Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Houghton or
- Gray, Thos., Langley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83. [Burton.
 Nowell, Anne, Kirby Mallorey ; at Kirby Mallory.
- Gray, Wm., Thedingworth. 1712—18.
 Robins, Eliz., w., of same.
- Gray, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—45.
 Weal, Jemima, Oakham, Rutland ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Graye, Wm., Lea Grange. 1641—12.
 Tompson, Eliz., Bilston ; at Norton Twicross, Twicross
 [*See also* Grey.] [or Shackerston.

- Greasley, Wm., Mountsorell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Jarratt, Sarah, of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Nicholas',
Greasley, Wm., Hathern. 1725—126. [Leicester.]
Hootton (or Hoofton), Mary, of same ; at Hathern or
[See also Grasely and Greasley.] [Dishley.]
Greatalder, Rich., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Siddownes, Margt., w., of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.
Greatalder, Rich., Adderson, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Litherland, Eliz., Swannington.
Greathead, Wm., Waltham. 1716—112.
Lee, Eliz., Holt.
Greaves, Edw., Nottingham. 1723—107.
Pare, Eliz., Ab Kettleby ; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.
Greaves, John, Seale. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Lee, Margery, Anstye.
Greaves, John, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Wells, Eliz., Asfordbie.
Greaves, John, Keame. 1688. B. 8—52.
Wright, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
[See also Greeves.]
Green, Benj., Overseal. 1720—151.
Robinson, Dorothy, Netherseal ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Chris., Melton Mowbray. 1695—3.
Mansfield, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
Green, Chris., Melton. 1721—152.
Hill, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
Green, Geo., Whitwick. 1718—51.
Pemberton, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Henry, Burton Lazerous. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.
Freeman, Eliz., of same ; at Stapleford or Burton.
Green, Henry, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1707—23.
Ault, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Green, Jas., Arthingworth, Northants. 1718. B. 14—102.
Neale, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Green, John, Melton Mowbray. 1714—152.
Norris, Cath., All Saints', Leicester.
Green, John, Kiboth. 1721—85.
Dolby Eliz., Ilston-on-the-Hill ; at Newton Harcourt.
Green, John, Bredon. 1722—237.
Ward, Mary, of same ; at Bredon or Shepeshead.
Green, John, Dyseworth. 1724—60.
Jerom, Eliz., of same ; at Dyseworth or St. Margt's., Leic.
Green, Michael, Hinckley. 1719—172.
Hawford, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
Green, Peter, Bishop's Fee. 1728. B. 8—26.
Palmer, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

- Green, Rich., Monk Kerby, Warwick. 1716. B. 14—13.
 Pope, Abigail, Lutterworth.
- Green, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1719—116.
 Brown, Mary, Cranoe; at Cranoe, Thorp Langton or
- Green, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1724—157. [Welham.
 Tompson, Grace, of same; at Cosby.
- Green, Robt., Sommerby. 1694—3.
 Willcocks, , Pickwell; at Sommerby or Pickwell.
- Green, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1718—77.
 Knight, Eliz., w., of same; at Bruntingthorpe or St. Margt's.,
- Green, Thos., Hucklescote. 1720—183. [Leicester.
 Dudley, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield.
- Green, Tobias, Easten Magna. 1719—132.
 Nash, Margt., Holt; at Great Easton or St. Mary's-in-
- Green, Wilcocks, Somerby. 1708—52. [Arden.
 Brushfield, Anne, Pickwell.
- Green, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—13.
 Bell, Joanna, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Greenbury, Peter, Pickwell, Rutland. 1627—100.
 Miles, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Greendale, John, Loughborough. 1705—92
 Reader, Alice, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Greene, Chas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—46.
 Parker, Mary, w., of same.
- Greene, Edw., Wightwicke. 1610. Book 1, fo 65.
 Cowper, Anne, of same; at Wightwicke.
- Greene, Geo., Wymondham. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Gamble, Anne, w., of same.
- Greene, Geo., clerk, Theddingworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Brabson, Eliz., of same; at Theddingworth.
- Greene, Geo., clerk, Fethingworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Gilbert, Eliz., w., Newton Harcourt; at Wistowe or Feth-
- Greene, Jas., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55. [ingworth.
 Harrington, Anne, of same.
- Greene, John, Frowlesworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
 Shawe, Ellen, Countisthorpe; at Countisthorpe.
- Greene, John, Coaton, Warwick. 1627—97.
 Frowman, Eliz., Broughton; at Broughton.
- Greene, Michael, Ailston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Pidgion, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Greene, Ralph, Bytham, Lincoln. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
 Webster, Margery, w., Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Greene, Rich., gent., Wykin, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
 Pell, Joan, Rolston.
- Greene, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
 Carter, Margery, Farndon, Northants; at Bowden Magna.

- Greene, Rich., Kegworth. 1627—135.
Williamatt, Hellen, Lockington; at Lockington.
- Greene, Rich., Rolston. 1726—200.
Fortrey, Cath., Blaston; at Billesdon, Blaston or Rolston.
- Greene, Theophilus, Kilsby, Northants. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Kirke, Eliz., Galby; at Galby.
- Greene, Thos., Peckleton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Payne, Eliz., of same.
- Greene, Thos., Normanton-on-the-Heath. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Branston, Sarah, Woodhouse Eves.
- Greene, Thos., Somerby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Pawley, Anne, Wiggeston.
- Greene, Thos., Norton. 1627—98.
Howitt, Hellen, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby.
- Greene, Thos., w., Birstall. 1693—25.
Basse, Susanna, of same; at Birstall.
- Greene, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Foxon, Sibilla, of same.
- Greene, Wm., Bovall Castle, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Brown, Lidia, Scrattoft.
- Greene, Wm., Fillingley, Warwick. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.
Burrowes, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Greene, Wm., Stretton-in-le-Field. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Marshall, Alice, Burbage.
- Greene, Wm., Frisbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Gibson, Margt., Gaulbie.
- Greene, Wm., Hathern. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Warde, Mary, Coats; at Hathern or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Greene, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1707—44.
Knapton, Mary, Shanckton; at Shackton or Ilston-on-the-Hill.
- Greenwood, Henry, Bagworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86. [Hill.
Noble, Eliz., Elmesthorpe.
- Greenwood, Thos., Le Marston, Warwick. 1627—68.
Woodcocke, Anne, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton.
- Greenfield, John, Waltham. 1718—95.
Slater, Mary, of same.
- Greenwood, Chas., Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—124.
Graves, Ann, Wymondham.
- Greeves, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Garton, Margt., of same.
[See also Greaves.]
- Greg, Rich., Scalford. 1723—141.
Stimson, Eliz., of same; at Scalford or Ab Kettleby.
- Gregg, Lawncelott, Whitwicke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Stacie, Thomazin, Neilson.

- Gregg, Rich., Harbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Roberts, Agnes, of same.
- Gregge, John, gent., Ilston, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
 Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.
- Gregorie, Rich., Yelvertofte, Northants. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Hawforde, Joan, Foxton.
- Gregory, Allen, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—210.
 Broughton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
 St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Gregory, Anthony, Thringston. 1722—94
 Tillson, Mary, Kegworth; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
- Gregory, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1692—99.
 Pick. Ann, of same; at Frisby.
- Gregory, Leonard, Asfordby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Ward, Frances, w., Eaton.
- Gregory, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1725—131.
 Roberts, Frances, of same; at Melton or Burton.
- Gregory, Wm., Narborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Everard, Susanna, Thurlston; at Thurlston or Nar-
- Gregory, Wm., Peckleton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [borough.
 Powdrell, Mary, of same; at Peckleton or St. Martin's,
- Gregory, Wm., Leicester. 1715—129. [Leicester.
 Freer, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gregory, Wm., Whitwick. 1721—7.
 Hood, Eden, of same; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
- Gregorye, Robt., Barradon, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Ithell, Joan, Cotes.
- Gregorye, Thos., Narborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Wykes, Joyce, Earleshilton; at Shilton or Narborowe.
- Gregson, Jas., Thurlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
 Thomas, Joane, w., Congerton, Cheshire; at Ashby-de-la-
 Zouch.
- ~~G~~ Greisley, Wm., Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
 Blount, Mary, Seagrave; at Barrow, Seagrave or Quarndon.
 [*See also* Greasley.]
- Grew, John, Upton. 1725—76.
 French, Eliz., w., Higham-on-the-Hill; at Higham-on-the-
 Hill, Sibson or Cadeby.
- Grew or Grue, Rich., Hinkley. 1627—104.
 Sutton, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.
 [*See also* Grue.]
- Grey, Philipp, Burton Lazars. 1641—110.
 Sturdey, Mary, w., of same; at Melton Mowbray or
 St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Grey, Thos., Eaton. 1729—76.
 Sumner, Anne, Braunston; at Gawdeby Maureward.

- Grey, Wm., Wheston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Butler, Dorothy, Enderby.
[*See also Gray.*]
- Grice, John, Nether Seal. 1701—74.
Millner, Mary, of same; at Nether Seal.
- Grice, John, w., Nether Seale. 1719—69.
Woodeson, Mary, of same; at Nether Seale, Ibstock or
- Griffen, Edmd., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20. [Heather.
Simonds, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
- Griffen, Thos., clerk, Ockham. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3.
King, Eliz., Cranhoe.
- Griffin, John, Weedon Beck, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Barnwell, Anne, Harborow.
- Griffin, Jos., Cosby. 1706—94.
Foxon, Frances, Littlethorp.
- Griffin, Robt., Leefield Forest, Rutland. 1613—74.
Chissledyne, Alice, Goadaby.
- Griffin, Robt., Lea Forest, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Pridmore, Mary, Easton Magna.
- Griffin, Thos., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
Copehurst, Frances, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Griffith, Saml., Hose. 1613—77.
Ordey, Emme, Little Hall, Lincoln.
- Griffithe, Franes, Barrowe-on-Soar. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Bent, Mary, Sheepey.
- Grimes, Wm., Evington. 1692—29.
Burley, Sarah, w., of same; at
- Grimley, Nthl., Osbaston. 1726—21.
Bolton, Ann, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
- Grimly, John, Anstrey, Warwick. 1720—149.
Harding, Eliz., Orton-upon-ye-Hill; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Grimme or Grime, Rich., Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Blakeley, Alice, Stapleton.
- Grimsley, Wm., ——. 1678 Book 4, fo. 5.
Sheepeley, Anne, ——.
- Grinsey, Wm., Thornton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Peate, Mary, Wilson; at Breedon or Thornton.
- Grisell, John, Kerby Warwick. 1717—114.
Davis, Anne, Stamford, co. Leicester (*sic*).
- Gritland, Wm., Stoughton. 1702—75.
Sumner, Isabell, w., Thurcaston.
- Groce, or Gross, Anthony, w., Leicester. 1723—195.
Gross, Jane, of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Groce, Thos., —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Vale, Anne, ——.
[*See also Grose.*]

- Grocock, Henry, Sproxton. 1722—26.
 ? Boygin, Ann, of same ; at Sproxton or Melton.
- Grocock, Thos., East Langton. 1726—123.
 Freestone, Margt., of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Grocock, Wm., Medbourn. 1723—133. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Homan, Anne, Goadby ; at Welham, Goadby or Medbourn.
- Grocock, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—130.
 Smith, Cath., Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Sysonby.
- Grocock, Arthur, w., Hallaughton. 1702—70.
 Butler, Anne, Loddington.
- Grocock, Wm., Little Peatling. 1705—40.
 Swann, Anne, w., of same.
- Grocock, Wm., East Langton. 1710—89.
 Wright, Eliz., of same.
- Grocock, Wm., w., Little Ashby. 1726—214. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Hawkes, Anne, Lear.
- Grococke, Thos., —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Coleman, Anne, ——.
- Grococke, Wm., Eastlangton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55
 Goodman Joan, Bowdon Magna.
 [*See also* Grucott.]
- Groome, Edw., H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Billin, Eliz., w., of same ; at H. Boresworth.
- Grose, Jmh., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1689. B. 8—63.
 White, Alice, St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Grosse, Thos., Cosby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Pratt, Alice, of same.
- Grosse, Thos., Bringisthorp, als. Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Stafford, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leicester
 [*See also* Groce.] [or Stonie Stanton.]
- Grove, Henry, Witherly. 1688—27.
 Bucknell, Mary, of same ; at Witherly.
- Groves, John, Shepeshead. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Baylie, Frances, of same.
- Groves, Rich., Loughborough. 1710—2.
 Boley, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Groves, Thos., Long Whatton. 1706—64.
 Rideyard, Ellenor, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth,
 Long Whatton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Grucott, John, Dunton. 1726—141.
 Burgess Kasey, —— ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Grudgin, Thos., Desford. 1721—44.
 Gamble Susanna, —— ; at Thornton or Desford.
- Grue, Rich., Wikyn. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Hasler, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
 [*See also* Grew.]

- Grundon, Wm., Bagworth Park. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Armeston, Eliz., w., Thornton ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Grundy, Geo., Twicross. 1726—20.
Clark, Sarah, of same ; at Twicross, Orton-on-ye-Hill or
Grundy, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—22. [Cadeby.
Hooton, Mary, w., of same ; at
Grundy, Jos., Twycrosse. 1706—42.
Holland, Lucy, w., of same ; at Twycrosse.
Grundy, Nich., Thornton. 1709—24. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Pain, Mary, of same.
Grundy, Robt., Raunston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Read, Mary, Stapleton.
Grundy, Thos., Twycross. 1704—10. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Swinfen, Anne, of same ; at Twycross or She
Grundy, Wm., Wymswold. 1702—19.
Hickling, Sarah, w., of same ; at Wymswold or St. Martin's,
Gudridg, Henry, Quarn. 1717—48. [Leicester.
Sarson, Ellen, of same.
Guest, Jos., Snareston. 1723—139.
Cuthbert, Eliz., Appleby ; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.
Guilford, Thos., Withcock. 1710—39.
Dodson, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or
Withcock.
Gulson, Rich., Melton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Russell, Helena, Wymondham.
Gulson, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Fishe, Eliz., Roighton, Warwick.
Gumley, Thos., Glenfield. 1694—78.
Sommerfield, Anne, of same ; at Glenfield.
Gumley, Thos., w., Ullescroft. 1714—85.
Beamont, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gumley, Wm., w., Lubbesthorpe. 1692—58.
Jarvis, Eliz., w., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at Elson or St.
Leonard's, Leicester.
Gunby, Thos., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Stevenson, Margt., Dalby Parva ; at Stapleford or Dalby
Gunthorpe, Edw., Belgrave. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39. [Parva.
Blacke, Eliz., Burstall ; at Belgrave.
Gurford, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Vaulery or Vanlery, Joan, West Haddon, Northants.
Gutheridge, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—9.
Pollard, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gutheridge, John, Loughborow. 1727—99.
Cap, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Gutteridge, Bartin, Desborough, Northants. 1707—49.
Walton, Jane, Hoton.

- Gutteridge, Henry, w., Walton-upon-the-Woulds. 1701—93.
 Burton, Jane, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Walton-on-the-Woulds.
- Gutteridge, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718 A—54.
 Sharp, Mary, Asfordby ; at Asfordby, Waltham or Melton.
- Gutteridge, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1711—36.
 Curle, Penelope, Over Broughton ; at Dishley.
- Gutteridge, Wm., w., Loughborow. 1715—142.
 Worther, Mary, w. of same.
- Guttridge, John, Quorndon. 1719. B. 14—97.
 Starkey, Eliz., w., of same ; at Barrow, Quorndon or
- Guttridge, Thos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1713—150. [Woodhouse.
 Wright, Dorothy, Garrington.
- Guttridge, Wm., Market Harborough. 1722—212.
 Higby, Eliz.. Somersby ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden
- Guy, Barnett, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1693—76. [Magna.
 Headley, , St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s
- Guy, Edw., Knip顿. 1721—107. [or St. Martin's, Leicester.
 Bishell, Bridget, of same ; at Knip頓.
- Guy, Peter, Market Bosworth. 1694—84.
 Colton, Tabathy, of same ; at Bosworth.
- Guy, Peter, w., Bosworth. 1706—14.
 Homer, Sarah, Copsall, par. of Twycross.
- Guy, Robert, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—79.
 Coates, Philas, of same.
- Guy, Wm., Claxton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Armson, Jane, Kegworth.
- Guy, Wm., Knip頓. 1714—79.
 Guy, Eliz., of same.
- Gypwell *see* Barnwell.

- Hack, Nthl., Loughborow. 1726—22.
 Parkins, Martha, of same ; at Loughborow.
- Hacker, Rich., gent., Sawley, Derby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Ballard, Cath., w., Wimeswould.
- Hacker, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1719—177.
 Paul, Hannah, Coton, Warwick.
- Hackerston, John, Melton Mowbray. 1717—57.
 Bell, Sarah, Goadby.
- Hacket, Nich., Branston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Coxe, Alice, Nelson ; at Glenfield or St Mary's, Leic.
- Hacket, Wm., Somerby. N.D.—133. (In 1721 Bundle.)
 Yates, Eliz., Newball ; at Alexton or Somerby.
- Hacket, Wm., Wigston. 1729—132. [Harborough.
 Drury, Mary, Walton, par. of Kimcot ; at Gt. Bowden or

- Hackett, Edw., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Coy, Bridget, Buckminster.
- Hackett, Edw., Melton. N.D.—202. (In 1725 Bundle.)
Miles, *a/s.* Parks, Ann, of same ; at Melton.
- Hackett, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1722—128.
Hollin, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Hackett, Geo., Nelson. 1723—181.
Wainwright, Sarah, of same ; at Nelson or Fenney Drayton.
- Hackett, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1706—79.
Newsom, Alice, of same ; at Melton Mowbray, Welby or
- Hackett, John, Nelson. 1719—27. [Sysonby].
Young, Jane, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or
- Hackett, Rich., Great Claybrook. 1724—158. [Shepshead].
Pearson, Sarah, of same ; at Little Wigston.
- Hackett, Wm., Wikeham. 1713—55.
Hurst, Frances, Holwell.
- Hackitt, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1712—114.
Edwards, Cath., of same.
- Hadden, Thos., Shepshead. 1722—5.
Helmsley, Anne, Thorpe Acre ; at Dixley, Shepshead or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Haddon, John, Gilmorton. 1722—154.
Good, Mary, Kimcote ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Haddon, Joseph, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—173.
Preston, Rebecca, Rodely ; at St Martin's, Leicester.
- Haddon, Robert, All Saints', Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Simpson, Bridget, of same.
- Haddon, Wm., w., Essendyne, Rutland. 1641—34.
Patricke, Helen, Pickwell ; at Pickwell.
- Hadon, Wm., Thornby, Northants. 1714—35.
Parker, Eliz., ———
- Hague, Robt., Enderby. 1729—134.
Williams, Ann, of same ; at Enderby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hains, John, w., Swinford. 1724—97.
Oneley, or Oneby, Bridget, of same ; at Swinford or
- Hains, Saml., Kirby Bellers. 1724—149. [Lutterworth].
Jill, Sarah, Hungerton ; at Kirby, Hungerton or Melton.
- Hales, Humphrey, Shawell. 1641—43.
Pratt, Joane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
- Halford, Andrew, Bowdon Parva, Northants. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Woodward, Hanna, Oneleape.
- Halford, John, Welham. 1618. B. 1—17 and Book 2, fo. 15.
Sanders, Jane, ——— ; at Shanston.
- Halford, John, w., Lutterworth. 1705—44.
King, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.

- Halford, John, Blaby. 1720—39.
 Foxon, Jane, of same ; at Kilby.
- Halford, Jos., Dyseworth. 1701—91.
 Lilly, Cath., of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.
- Halford, Roger, gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73
 Rose, Agnes, Bassett House ; at Thurleston or Erleshilton
- Halford, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—51.
 Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Halford, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1580. B. 1—11.
 ? Foxley, Jane, Blaxley, Northants.
 [*See also* Hallford and Hawford.]
- Halkins, John, Garthorpe. 1701—6.
 Compton, Mary, of same.
- Hall, Arthur, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Strawe, Eliz., of same.
- Hall, Chas., Hoton. 1715—126.
 Shuttlewood, Esther, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Hall, Charles, w., Hoton. 1721—15.
 Greasy, Sarah, of same ; at Hoton or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Hall, Clement, Stretton-under-Fosse, Warwick. 1675—40.
 Scampton, Frances, Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Hall, John, Sheaseby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Browne, Eliz., Hasslebitche.
- Hall, John, Shawell. 1627. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Weicks, Anne, of same ; at
- Hall, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Carter, Ellen, Stonesbey ; at Waltham, Stonesbey or
- Hall, John, Smeton Westerby. 1692—35. [Eastwell.
 Petyver, Eliz., Hillmorton, Warwick ; at Hillmorton
- Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1705—102. [or
 Starkill, Isabell, St. Martin's, Leicester ?
- Hall, John, Walton, par. of Chimcutt. 1712—123.
 Day, Ann, ——.
- Hall, John, Arnsby. 1716—123.
 Worster, Mary, of same.
- Hall, John, Armsby. 1716—135.
 Worcester, Mary, Smeeton Westerby.
- Hall, John, Burbage. 1717—70.
 Wixton, Kath., of same ; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Hall, John, Stony Stanton. 1717—98.
 Rice, Eliz., of same.
- Hall, John, Bringeast. 1722—178.
 Goodman, Frances, Medbourn ; at Medbourn, Bringeast
- Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1727—22. [or Foxton.
 Grundy, Ann, of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or St.
 Margt.'s, Leic.

- Hall, John, w., Thurmaston. 1729—6.
 Hall, Eliz., w., of same ; at Thurmaston or St. Leonard's,
Hall, Jos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1708—22. [Leic.
 Wooton, Frances. of same.
Hall, Jos., Diseworth. 1711—108.
 Giles, Eliz., of same ; at Diseworth.
Hall, Rich., Stretton, Warwick. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Clemer, or Cleuer, Sarah, Cottesbitch.
Hall, Rich., Heather. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Coleston, Anne, Sheepie.
Hall, Robt., Heyther. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145
 Ramsford, Joan, Thornton.
Hall, Robt., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Whitby, Mary, of same.
Hall, Robt., Long Whatton. 1675—112.
 . . . Sarah, Thornton ; at Long Whatton or Thornton.
Hall, Robt., _____. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Choyce, Rebecca, _____.
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1696. B. 8—84.
 Pratt, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
Hall, Robt., w., Knighton. 1719. B. 8—175.
 Harold, Eliz. W., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1725. B. 8—6.
 Wells, Mary, w., of same.
Hall, Saml., Shepshead. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Cooper, Ellen, Belton ; at Belton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Hall, Saml., Tilton. 1712—151.
 Hollowell, Susannah, of same.
Hall, Saml., Leicester. 1718. A—25.
 Wallen, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
 Leic., Belgrave or Branston.
Hall, Thos., Ibstock. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Michell, Leticia, Tong ; at Breedon or Ibstocke.
Hall, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1705—66.
 Coates, Eliza, St. Martin's, Leicester.
Hall, Thos., w., Leicester. 1713—32.
 Taylor, Anne, w., Branston.
Hall, Thos., Mountsorrel. 1720—59.
 Graseley, Mary, of same ; at Barrow.
Hall, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—37.
 Gwyer, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
Hall, Thos., w., Mountsorrell. 1729—172. [Leicester.
 Charnells, Eliz., w., Sileby ; at Sileby, Barrow or Mount-
 sorrell.
Hall, Wm., Northkillworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159, and Book 2,
 Armeson, Oliffe, w., Sutton, par. of Broughton. [fo. 18,

- Hall, Wm., Thorneton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Oldfeild, Anne, Upton.
- Hall, Wm., Knighton. 1707 B. 8—124.
 Wells, Ann, of same.
- Hall, Wm., Siston. 1719—81.
 Smith, Eliz., w., of same; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hall, Wm., Bring East. 1729—80.
 Farburrow, Rebekah, Foxton; at Bringeast, Langton or
- Hallam, Geo., Shoulbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16. [Foxton.
 Sharpe, Margt., w., Siston.
- Hallam, Rich., Burbich. 1719—9.
 Saddington, Susanna, Lutterworth; at Misterton.
- Hallam, Thos., Leicester. 1693—136.
 Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hallam, Thos., w., Hoton. 1702—106.
 Foster, Christiana, Haughton.
 [*See also* Allam and Hallom.]
- Hallford, Edw., gent., Kegworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Gillpen, Barbara, of same.
- Hallforde, Spencer, Peatling Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
 Onebie, Mary, Willoughbie Waterles.
 [*See also* Halford and Hawford.]
- Halliack, John, Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
 Rosse, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
- Halliack, Wm., Glen Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Jervis, Dorothy, Peatling Magna.
- Halliacke, John, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Kirbie, Eliz., of same.
- Halliock, Wm., Kibworth. 1722—89.
 Fletcher, Mary, Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt.
- Halliocke, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Fishe, Agnes, of same.
 [*See also* Holyoake.]
- Hallday, Jos., Thringston. 1723—92.
 Freeman, Eliz., Hathern; at Hathern or Markfield.
- Hallom, John, Lutterworth. 1722—117.
 Stevenson, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Hallyday, John, Whittick. 1717—83.
 How, Ann, of same.
- Hambleton, John, Calke, Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
 Hindman, Mary, Barwell.
- Hames, Isaac, Houghton. 1724—130.
 Fox, Mary, Billesdon; at Houghton, Billesdon or Somerby.
- Hames, Thos., Stoughton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Woodcock, Eliz., of same.

- Hames, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—92.
Porter, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1627—86.
Freeman, Joane, of same ; at Barwell.
- Hames, Wm., Eastnorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Ogden, Grace, Tugbey ; at Tugbey or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hames, Wm., Kibworth. 1692—75.
? Cant, Anne, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1694—111.
Orton, Mary, of same ; at Barwell.
- Hames, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1705—99.
Burton Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
[See also Aymes and Haymes.]
- Hammond, John, Burton-super-Wolds. 1623—168.
Hartshorn, Ann, Long Whatton ; at Whatton or Shepeshead.
- Hammond, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1707—9.
Baily, Anne, w., of same.
- Hammond, Wm., w., Wimeswold. 1724—215.
Alt., Ann, Shepeshead ; at Shepeshead or Belton ?
- Hamonte, Robt., North Killworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Browne, Emmott, Walton, par. of Kilmecoate ; at Kilmecoate.
- Hampe, Francis, Quarndon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [coate].
Hecstall, Eliz., Kirkby ; at Kirkby.
- Hampe, Rich., Mowsley. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Horton, Eliz., of same.
- Hampson, John, Burton Novery. 1699—100.
Smith, Eliz., Newton Harcourt.
- Hampson, John, Stapleford. 1702—120.
Chamberlain, Anne, of same.
- Hamson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—205.
Judd, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Hanbury, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1723—34.
Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth ; at Husband Boresworth or Foxton.
- Hancock, Matt., Nottingham. 1714—106.
Morris, Eliz., Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Thornton.
- Hancocks, Fulk., Rudsty or Rudlyn Park, Warwick. 1612.
Bickerton, Dorothy, Beeby ; at Beeby. [Book 1, fo. 85]
- Hancocks, Rich., w., Shernford. 1641—37.
Quinborough, Sibilla, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hand, Jas., Harbey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Noone, Eliz., Long Claxton ; at Long Claxton or Harbie.
- Hand, John, Harby. 1710—61.
Hallam, Mary, Hose.

- Hand, Robt., Long Claxton. 1718. A—55.
 Dunsmore, Mary, Old Dalby; at Old Dalby, Melton or
 Hand, Thos., Eastwell. 1694—96. [Long Claxton.
 Green, Ann, of same; at Eastwell.
 Hand, Thos., Twicross. 1729—105.
 Hincks, Isabel, of same; at Twicross or Orton-on-the-Hill.
 Hand, Wm., Harby. 1714—60.
 Halle1, Anne, of same.
 Handes, Wm., Offchurch, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
 Ball, Katherine, w., Bosworth; at Bosworth or Carlton.
 Handford, Jos., Loughborough. 1722—217.
 Bailey, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
 Handford, Rich., w., Leicester. 1721—12.
 Chamberlin, Jane, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at
 St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
 Handley, Chris., Redmyle. 1613—100.
 Goodwyn, Anne, Claxton *als.* Clawson.
 Handley, Francis, Loughborough. 1710—118.
 Coy, Lucy, of same; at Loughborough.
 Handley, John, Hatherne. 1708—95.
 Hartshorne, Alice, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Hatherne.
 Handley, Thos., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1697—11.
 Walker, Mary, w., of same; at Frisby.
 Hankinson, John, Aston Flamville. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Atkins, Alice, of same.
 Harbard, Wm., Thurcaston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Squier, Anne, w., of same.
 Harbert, John, Wheston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Allam, Frances, of same.
 Harbert, Jos., Walton, par. of Kimcoat. 1719—139.
 Hall, Eliz., Arnsby; at Kilby.
 Harbert, Josias, Edmundthorpe. 1627—47.
 Dikes, Anne, Waltham; at Salby.
 Harby, Wm., Garthorpe. 1727—38.
 Geeson, Ingle, Coson; at Garthorpe or Coson.
 Harcourt, John, gent., Holgate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Dawes, Mary, Stableton; at Barwell.
 Harcourt, Rich., w., Loughborough. 1712—53.
 Elson, Hannah, of same.
 Harcourt, Wm., w., Leicester. 1702—78.
 Alldridge, Eliz., Thrussington; at Thrussington or St.
 Martin's, Leicester.
 Hardall, Henry, Loughborough. 1607. Book 1, fo. 42.
 Hewghes, Anne, of same.
 Hardell, Rich., Halloughton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
 Alderman, Helen, of same.

- Hardell, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1613—96.
Johnson, Margt., of same.
[See also Hartall and Hartle.]
Hardiman, Robt., Turlington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Hardwick, Margery, _____.
Harding, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1721—98.
Ward, Anne, of same; at All Saints', Leicester or Belgrave.
Harding, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—31.
Riley, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke or Dadlington.
Harding, Thos., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
Bishopp, Alice, of same; at Loughborough or Dishley.
Hardwick, Wm., Mansfield, Notts. N.D.—11. (In 1695 Bundle.)
Robinson, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Hardy, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—109. [Leic.
Dauson, Mary, Twiford.
Hardy, Henry, Loughborough. 1726—101.
Middleton, Eliz., Quarndon; at Barrow, Loughborow,
Quarndon or Sharnford.
Hardy, Jas., Harby. 1722—123.
Franks, Mary, Cotshmore, Rutland; at Buckminster.
Hardy, John, Broughton. 1721—55. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Wykes, Ann, of same; at Narborough.
Hardy, Jos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1695. B. 8—83.
Gamble, Jane, ? of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
Hardy, Jos., Barrowby, Lincoln. 1722—51.
Marshall, Dorothy, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold or Walton
upon-the-Wolds.
Hardy, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—23.
Parker, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
Hardy, Saml., Harby. 1721—78.
Matchitt, Susanna, of same; at Harby or Melton.
Hardy, Thos., Thorp Sechfeild. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Pole, Eliz., of same; at Thorpe Sechfeild or Twyford.
Hardy, Thos., w., Gaddesby. 1707—31.
Southwell, Eliz., _____; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
Hardy, Wm., Gadsby. 1716—59. [Gaddesby.
Bell, Hannah, Goatby Bulimore.
Hardy, Wm., w., Thrinkston. 1724—64.
Yern, Sarah, Gracedine, par. of Belton; at Belton or
Hardy, Wm., Quarndon. 1724—175. [Whitwick.
Orton, Frances, of same; at Quarndon or St. Leonard's,
Hardye, John, 1641—80. [Leicester.
Fox, Helen, Gaddesbye; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Hardye, Lawrence, Coldoverton. 1627—32.
Hancocke, Mary, of same; at Coldoverton or St.

- Hardye, Rich., Oadbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Blisse, Margt., of same.
- Hare, Ralph, Appleby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Beck, Joan, Clifton Camble, Stafford ; at Applebey.
- Hare, Rich., Nottingham. 1613—67.
 Bonner, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hargrave, John, Peckleton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
 Smith, Isabella, Bell Broughton.
- Harland, Wm., Humberston. 1627—126.
 Benbrook, Margt., w., of same; at Humberston or Scraptoft.
- Harley, Francis, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Harwar, Dorcas, ——
- Harley, Francis, Odson. 1716—152.
 Tilecoat, Sarah, Nailston.
- Harley, Jos., Dragoon in the Reg. of the Hon. Col. Churchill.
 1723—115.
 Low, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Harlow, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1709—13.
 Matthews, Priscilla, Sutton Cheyney ; at Bosworth,
 Carleton or Balston.
- Harper, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1613—11.
 Dexter, Mary, of same ; at Bowden Magna.
- Harper, Thos., Bowdon. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Dickman, Anne, Easton.
- Harper, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1619. B. 1—34.
 Dudlie, Eliz., Swopeston.
- Harrald, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1693—27.
 Calverly, Eliz., of same ; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Harridance, Simon, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Hill, Margt., of same.
- Harries, Thos., Sheasby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Blackwell, Agnes, w., of same.
- Harriman, John, Hathern. 1724—120.
 Cumberland, Sarah, of same ; at Hathern or Dishley.
- Harriman, Nthl., Hathern. 1721—19.
 Holyoak, Judith, Claybrook ; at Hathern, Claybrook or
 St. Martin's, Leicester.
 [*See also Harryman.*]
- Harrington, Henry, gent., Thornton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Wincoate, Eliz., Upton.
- Harris, Chas., Quarndon. 1710—5.
 Fisher, Anne, Cossington.
- Harris, Edw., Leicester. 1712—112.
 Goodrich, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.

- Harris, Geo., St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. 1619. Book 1,
 Bayard, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 163.
- Harris, Jas., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Blanckley, Helen, ——
- Harris, Jas., Castle Donnington. 1714—21.
 Gatley, Rebecca, of same.
- Harris, John, Humberston. 1713—33.
 Dawes, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harris, John, Humberstone. 1715—11.
 Draper, Eliz., Branston.
- Harris, John, Humberston. 1725—49.
 Pembroke, Pentecost, ——
- Harris, John, Chilvers Corton, Warwick. 1728—29.
 Morrall, Sarah, Temple Hall ; at Sibson or Markfield.
- Harris, Jos., Somerby. 1720—60.
 Healy, Eunice, of same ; at Somerby or Cold Overton.
- Harris, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—14.
 Gell, Dorothy, Dunnington ; at Dunnington.
- Harris, Philip, Saxby. 1712—29.
 Coy, Mary, Hoton.
- Harris, Rich., Siston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
 Read, Magdalen, Cold Newton ; at Loasby ?
- Harris, Rich., —— 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Kinge, Margt., Thorpeawker.
- Harris, Rich., Saxby. 1706—115.
 Byfield, Anne, of same ; at Edmondthorp.
- Harris, Rich., Radcliff Culey. 1719—128.
 Goadby, Eliz., Twycross ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Harris, Rich., Scalford. 1723—13.
 Berry, Frances, of same ; at Saxby.
- Harris, Saml., Belgrave. 1722—15.
 Rushen, Eliz., of same ; at Belgrave or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Harris, Saml., Husbands Bosworth. 1725—139.
 Marshall, Anne, Wymeswold ; at Walton-upon-the-Woulds.
- Harris, Sherard, Stapleford. 1692—78.
 Alyff, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at
- Harris, Thos., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
 Drinkwater, Agnes, Belgrave.
- Harris, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—42.
 Ilife, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Harris, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1688—77.
 Taylor, Eliz., Harborough ; at Bowdon or Harborowe.
- Harris, Wm., Blaby. 1693—12.
 Band, Eliz., Desford ; at Blaby or Desford.
- Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1699—67.
 Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1725. B. 8—8.
 Miles, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
 [See also Harries and Harriss.]
- Harrison, Benj., —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Kniveton, Mary, —.
- Harrison, Brian, Breedon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Aldred, Eliz., of same ; at Breedon or Diseworth.
- Harrison, Chas., Sheapshead. 1711—51.
 Gutheridge, Jane, w., Kegworth.
- Harrison, Edw., Loughborough. 1705—87.
 Callindine, Alice, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Loughborough.
- Harrison, Edw., Shenton. 1720—184.
 Miles, Mary, of same ; at Market Bosworth, Shenton or Carleton.
- Harrison, Jas., Rushton, Northants. 1724—209.
 Nixon, Susannah, Medburn ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Harrison, Jas., Breedon. 1725—59. [Medburn.
 Hollis, Sarah, Newbald ; at Breedon.
- Harrison, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—144.
 Chamberlain, Dorothy, Breedon.
- Harrison, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711. B. 8—145.
 Chapman, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Harrison, Jos., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—67.
 Smith, Sarah, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Harrison, Jos., w., Loughborough. 1719—19.
 Thornton, Margery, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Harrison, Josiah, w., Sheavesby. 1717 B. 14—20.
 Gillam, Eliz., w., Great Peatling ; at Great Peatling, Knaptoft or Gilmorton.
- Harrison, Owen, Rothwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Illyffe, Alice, Foxon ; at Foxon
- Harrison, Peter, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Gregory, Alice, w., of same.
- Harrison, Rich., Slawston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
 Coxon, Cath., of same.
- Harrison, Rich., Wistow. 1722—195.
 Smith, Eliz., Meadbourn ; at Kibworth.
- Harrison, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1714—32.
 Gee, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harrison, Saml., Thringston. 1727—118.
 Sherrard, Faith, Bredon ; at Osgathorpe.
- Harrison, Thos., Leicester. 1700—52.
 Kilby, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Harrison, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1710—104. [Leicester.
 Chamberlain, Jane, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints',

- Harrison, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—171.
Cartwright, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester,
Glenfield or Thurcaston.
- Harrison, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Birstall, Sarah, All Saints', Leic.
- Harrison, Thos., Anstry, Warwick. 1727—112.
Ratt, Sarah, Croft; at Croft or St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Harrison, Walter, Worship Grange, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1630.
Book 3, fo. 88.
- Palmer, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Harrison, Wm., Desford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Donisthorpe, Mary, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Belgrave. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Lewyn, Anne, w., Barkby.
- Harrison, Wm., Musson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Storye, Alice, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Packington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Smith, Anne, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Bitteswell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Bradgate, Ruth, Lutterworth; at Bitteswell, Lutterworth
or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Harrison, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1723—121.
Mumford, Hannah, of same; at All Saints', Leicester.
[See also Harryson.]
- Harriss, John, Leicester. 1706—18.
Tipler, Mary, of same.
- Harrold, Henry, Ashby Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Howe, Dorothy, of same.
- Harrold, Jas., Welford, Northants. 1719—166.
Burbidge, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband
Boresworth, Foxton or Theddingworth.
- Harrold, John, Sutton Cheney. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Barwell, Jane, Nailston; at Nailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Harrold, John, Ashby Magna. 1702—131.
Cooper, Mary, of same.
- Harrold, Robt., Barwick, Northants. 1712—104.
Dalby, Eliz., Gaulby; at Gaulby.
[See also Harrald.]
- Harryman, Thos., Hathurne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Royste, Isabella, Long Whatton.
[See also Harriman.]
- Harryson, Jas., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Underwood, Anne, of same.
- Harstaff, John, Leicester. 1724—117.
Treen, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Hart, Jas., Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
 Orson, Eliz., of same.
- Hart, John, Uffington, Lincoln. 1705—107.
 Parker, Jane, Great Easton.
- Hart, John, Hoton-on-the-Hill. 1712—11.
 Dickens, Mary, Siston.
- Hart, Matt., Hicklyn, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Mason, *als.* Baylie, Amy, w., Swannington; at Whitwick or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hart, Thos., Castle Dunning. 1723—71.
 Grimesley, Grace, Bitteswell; at Misterton.
- Hart, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—159.
 Robbison, Ann, Royal, Rutland; at Ouston.
- Hart, Wm., Asfordby. 1721—30.
 Cooley, Jane, of same; at Asfordby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hartall, John, Leicester. 1709—81.
 Chettell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harte, Francis, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Dodson, Eliz., of same.
- Harte, Wm., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
 Blounte, Joan, w., Burton Overy.
- Harte, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
 Crowson, Mary, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton,
- Harteshorne, Thos., Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Warde, Kath., Clipson.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Payne, Sarah, of same.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Laughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Dawes, Margt., Fleckney.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Willowbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
 Hunte, Joan, Ashby Magna.
- Hartle, Thos., Donnesthorpe, Derby. 1702—11.
 Bonsall, Margery, Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington or Isley Walton.
- Hartopp, Thos., esq., w., Quarendon. 1724—214.
 Brown, Ann, of same; at Barrow, Quarendon or Woodhouse.
- Hartshorn, Geo., w., Leicester. 1715—116.
 Marlor, Sarah, of same.
- Hartshorn, Robt., Grooby. 1706—97.
 Scarborough, Anne, Somerby.
- Hartshorn, Thos., Leicester. 1727—113.
 Insley, Judith, Osgathorpe; at St. Martin's, Leicester,
 Osgathorp or Dadlington.
- Hartshorne, Henry, Market Harborough. 1675—125.
 Horneby, Martha, Lubenham; at Harborough or
 Lubenham.

- Hartshorne, Lawrence, w., Thur maston. 1682. Book 4, fo. 17.
Bellford, Eliz., of same.
- Hartshorne, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Muxloe, Emm., Desford ; St. Martin's, Leic., or Desford.
- Harvey, Chas., Nottingham. 1714—102.
Harrison, Hannah, Goadby Marwood.
- Harvey, Henry, Averham, Notts. 1714—99.
Calcraft, Frances, Bottesford.
- Harvey, John, Leek, Stafford. 1714—135.
Oneby, Eliz., w., Thrumaston.
- Harvey, Peter, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hearth, Mary, ——.
- Harvey, Peter, w., Sibbesdon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
Jee, Margery, of same ; at Sibbesdon.
- Harvey, Saml., Stoke Dry, Rutland. 1716—136.
Biggs, Mary, Hinckley.
- Harvie, John, Langdon, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
Kempe, Hellen, Roulston.
- Harvie, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Capenhurst, Dorothy, Upton.
- Harwood, Edw., Branston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Ayles, Agnes, of same.
- Harwood, Peter, Sapcote. 1580. B. 1—4.
Page, Anne, Clebrooke.
- Harwoode, Roger, Statherne. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Killingley Mary, of same ; at Statherne.
- Hasellwall, Hugh, Eaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Richardson, Mary, of same.
- Haslin, John, Berminghem, Warwick. 1712—92.
Clay, Eliz., Leicester.
- Haslock, John, 1709—72.
Perring Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hassall, Thos., Glenfield. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Hougue, Alice, of same.
- Hassard, Henry, Barrow-on-Soare. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Hames, Eliz., Ailston ; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hassard, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1613—18.
Halliacke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.
- Hassell, Wm., Earnsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Grim, Mudwin, of same.
- Hasslen, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Foorde, Frances, Hinckley.
- Hastings, John, Leicester. 1694—5.
Gumley, Eliz., of same.
- Hastings, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1713—85.
Dawes, Dorothy, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.

- Hastings, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1706—54.
 Plummer, Eliz., Evington ; at Evington or Countesthorpe.
- Hastwell, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—41.
 Eyres, ———, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Hatter, Gilbert, Billesdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Tayler, Eliz., Coldoverton.
- Hatterley, John, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Kirke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse ; at Mountsorrell.
- Hatterley, Thos., Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Rawlinson, Margt., Crapson.
- Hatton, Matt., Leicester. 1641—124.
 ? Penn, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hatton, Wm., Staunton. 1723—90.
 Knifton, Mary, Melbourne, Derby ; at Staunton or
 Markfeild.
- Haukeshurst Wm., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—113.
 Draton, Mary, Ulstropp, par. of Cleybroke ; at St. Martin's,
- Haukin, Ralph, Melton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37. [Leicester.
 Lewin, Prudence, Siston.
- Haukin, Thos., Melton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
 White, Alice, Peatling Parva.
- Hawes, Wm., Sutton, Northants. 1699—98.
 Swingler, Susannah, Fleckney.
- Hawes, Wm., Humberston. 1706—56.
 Storer, Mary, Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Humberston.
- Hawfeild, Roger, gent., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Harrington, ———, Bagworth.
- Hawford, Hamel, Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Vic, Mary, of same.
- Hawforde, Wm., Walton par. of Knaptofte. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Stockton, Sarah, Kilmecote ; at Kilmecote.
 [*See also* Halford and Hallford.]
- Hawkes, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—36.
 Kirk, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Margt.'s., Leicester.
- Hawkin, John, Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Brownsword, Grace, Segrave ; at Segrave, Barrowe or St.
 Mary's, Leic.
- Hawkin, Leonard, Saxelbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Hill Anne, Queniborowe.
 [*See also* Haukin.]
- Hawkins, Geo., Cussington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Ruddington, Mary, of same.
- Hawkins, John, Seagrave. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 White, Anne, w., Swithland ; at Seagrave.
- Hawkins, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1672. B. 8—7.
 Atton, Joane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.

- Hawkins, Thos., Rawnston, Derby. 1613—92.
Blakelitch, Kath., Quenniborowe.
- Hawkins, Thos., Seagrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Greisley, Anne, Quarndon ; at Barrow, Seagrave or
Quarndon.
- Hawkins, Thos., Kerby Muckles. 1688—131.
Pickering, Jane, of same.
- Hawkins, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1722—196.
Beeby, Rachel, w., of same ; at Burton Lazars or Melton.
- Hawkins, Wm., Prestwold. 1718—42.
Palmer, Ellen, Quarndon ; at Woodhouse or Quarndon.
- Hawley, Henry, Rector of Aller, co. Somerset. 1710—41.
Hayes, Joanna, Outwoods, par. of Loughborough.
- Hawley, Jos., Loughborough. 1695—47.
Cooper, Penelope, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Hawley, Rich., Long Claxton. 1693—105.
Wright, Mary, ; at Garthorp or Long Claxton.
- Hawley, Wm., Long Clawson, 1706—69.
Page, Eliz., Over Broughton, Notts. ; at Long Clawson.
- Hawley, [see Cartwright.]
- Hawten, Simon, Harborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Chapman, Alice, w.. Lutterworth.
- Haye, John, Alexton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Goodman, Margt., Hallowton.
- Hayes, Henry, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
Garner, Alice, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Hayes, Jas., Kegworth. 1723—4.
Cooper, Sarah, Diseworth ; at Diseworth or Shepeshead.
- Hayes, Thos., Diseworth. 1709—82.
Muggleton, Anne, Merrill Grange, par. of Belton.
- Hayes, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1728—52.
Marriot, Eliz., of same ; at Croxton Kyriel.
- Hayfield, Geo., Tamworth, Warwick. 1720—52.
Gisburn, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Osgathorpe or
- Hayfield, John, Appleby. 1718—49. [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Glen, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Haymes, John, w., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—23.
Hammons, , All Saints', Leicester ; at
- Haymes, Robt., Kibworth. 1723—233.
Richmond, Mary Harris, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St.
Martin's, Leicester or Kibworth.
[See also Aymes and Hames.]
- Hayne, John, Woodthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Bosse, Margt., of same.
- Hays, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1721—124.
Hough, Eliz., of same ; Osgathorpe or Sheapshead.

- Haywood, Edw., Stokegolding. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Smithe, Jane, of same.
- Haywood, John, Gleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Symms, Eliz., of same.
- Heacocke, Wm., Hucklescote. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Tymms, Mary, of same.
- Headley, Robt., w., Leicester. 1641—131.
 Fletcher, Annis, w., St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's.
- Headley, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Freeman, Alice, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Headley, Wm., Cosby? 1693—133.
 Langhton, Feby, Cosby; at Cosby.
- Headon, Thos., Hather. Lincoln. 1729—66.
 Barker, Mary, w., Belvoir; at Harston, Denston or Croxton.
- Heafeild, John, Midleton, Warwick. 1727—191.
 Ludford, Mary, Ipstock; at Ipstock or Markfield.
- Heafford, John, Blaby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Briars, Mary, of same.
- Heafield, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1706—107.
 Stafford, Cath., Nether Seal.
 [*See also* Heyfeild.]
- Heaford, Thos., Foston? 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Bennett, Mary, of same.
- Healey, John, Knossington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Pecke, Mary, of same.
- Healy, Henry, Stamford, Lincoln. 1690. B. 6—9.
 Bass, Mary, Brentenby; at Stamford or Brentenby.
- Healy, John, Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Paulson, ; at
- Healy, John, w., Oweston. 1719—46.
 Ryley, Judith, of same; at Oweston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Healy, Peter, Coston. 1726—24.
 Burgen, Eliz., Sproxton; at Saxby or Coston.
- Healy, Rich., Ponton Magna, Lincoln. 1721—194.
 Doubleday, Sarah, Long Cloxton; at Long Cloxton or
- Healy, Wm., Harby. 1694—131. [St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Bett, Hannah, Broughton Sup'; at Harby or Broughton.
- Healy, Wm., Stapleford. 1721—28.
 Craggs, Ann, w., Belvoir Castle; at Stapleford or Melton.
 [*See also* Helie.]
- Heaners, Francis, gent., Charley Forest. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Payne, Margt., Medbourne.
- Heard, Jthn., St. Mary, Ax., London. 1714. B. 8—156.
 Hughes, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Heard, Jos., Markfeild. 1716—143.
 Clifton, Mary, of same.

- Heard, Wm., Markfeild. 1728—28.
Chapman, Ann, Snibson Hall; at Packinton.
- Hearsay, John, Lutterworth. 1709—27.
Smith, Anne, Swinford; at Swinford or Lutterworth.
- Hearsey, Moses, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Asheley, Frances, of same.
- Heath, Jarrard, Burton-on-Trent. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Insley, Eliz., Leicester.
- Heath, Wm., Desford. 1723—19.
Flamson, Eliz., Peckleton; at Peckleton or Markfeild.
- Heaward, Peter, Glenfield. 1710—133.
Hawley, Rebecca, Long Clawson.
- Heb, Henry, w., Long Claxton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Marriott, Eliz., w., of same.
- Hebb, Saml., w., Leicester. 1707—1.
Stinson, Eliz., w., Belgrave.
- Hebb, Saml., Loughborow. 1716—52.
Barker, Mary, Burton-on-ye-Woulds.
- Heckels, Theophilus, Stretton Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Hanke, Margt., Boresworth.
- Heckstall, Edw., Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Coxe, Sarah, w., Osbiston.
- Heckstall, Geo., Barleston. 1715—13. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Heckstall, John, Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
Braye, Eliz., w., Shanford?.
- Heckstall, Wm., w., Barleston. 1706—25.
Barker, Faith, of same.
[See also Hextall.]
- Hefford, Rich., w., Norton by Gaulby. 1710—142.
Aoram, Anne, of same.
- Hefford, Thos., St., Martin's, Leicester. 1713—12.
Burley, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
- Heford, Rich., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—40.
Palmer, Rose, of same; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
[See also Heafford and Heyford.]
- Heggs, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—111.
Welsh, Eliz., Seagrave.
- Heggs, Thos., Charnwood Forest. 1702—35.
Ward, Ann, Hatherne; at Hatherne or Barrow.
- Heich, Wm., Thurcaston. 1720—77. [thorpe.
Exon, Sarah, Thrinkston; at Whitwick, Thurcaston or Osga-
[See also Hetch and Hitche.]
- Heighton, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—12.
Houlton, Eliz., Stapleton

- Helie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
 Sheppie, Isabella, of same.
- Hempstock, John. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Johnson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hemsley, John, w., Asgathorpe. 1720—225.
 Gilbert, Abbi, of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Hemsley, Wm., Rempston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Mountney, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon.
- Hemus, Jos., w., Nottingham. 1705—71.
 Simpson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Henfrey, Thos., Thrussington. 1728—22.
 Sketh, Cath., of same ; at Thrussington or Great Dalby.
- Henshaw, Wm., w., Newbold Verdun. 1714—73.
 Bradford, Eliz., of same.
- Hensman, Wm., Kilby. 1711—70.
 Buszard, Ann, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Henson, John, Ketton, Rutland. 1729—128.
 Leake, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Henson, Thos., Horningloe, par. of Burton, Stafford. 1612.
 Book 1, fo. 85.
 Dawson, Hellen, Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon.
- Henson, Thos., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—209.
 Brewin, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hentley, Wm., Kirby Muxlow. 1728—85.
 Power, Ann, Ipstock ; at Ipstock, Kirby or Cadeby.
- Henton, Henry, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1641—84.
 Walmesley, Mary, Knighthorpe ; at Loughborough or
 Cussington.
- Henton, Thos., Dalby-sup-le-Wolds. 1709—8.
 Milner, Mary, w., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake ; at Frisby-
 upon-the-Wreake.
- Henton, Thos., Hoby. 1718 A.—37.
 Henton, Eliz., Ragdale ; at Ragdale or Hoby.
- Henton, Wm., Hoby. 1701—37.
 Fisher, Anne, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Hoby.
- Henworth, Henry, Loughborough. 1722—30.
 Willmot, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough, Peckleton, or
 St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Herod, Jos., w., Willson. 1727—129.
 Knolles, Eliz., Burrow Ash, Derby ; at Breedon or
 Herrick, Thos., Desford. 1721—39. [Shepeshead.]
- Gamble, Mary, Hartshorne, co. Leic. (sic.) ; Markfield or
 [See also Erick, Eyricke and Heyrick.] [Desford.]
- Hetch, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Tayler, Kath., Quarne ; at Quarne.

- Heward, Jervis, Nether Cleybrooke. 1701—83.
Smart, Eliz., of same ; at Nether Cleybrooke.
- Hewerdine, John, w., Buckminster. 1721—112.
Reines, Sarah, of same.
- Hewes, Elias, Stanton under Bardon. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Holte, Hellen, of same.
- Hewes, John, Market Harborow. 1720—36.
Cox, Grace, of same ; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
- Hewes, Thos., Staunton-under-Bardon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Newberrye, Jane, w., Markefeilde.
[*See also Hughes.*]
- Hewett, Geo., esq., Stretton Magna. 1693—33.
Villiers, Penelope, Brookesby ; at Brookesby, Gt. Glen or
- Hewett, John, Sheapshead. 1720—50. [Stretton.]
Loydall, Lucy, of same ; at Sheepshead or Fenney Drayton.
- Hewett, John, Pinnell Grange, par. of Merivall, co. Leic. (sic.)
Vale, Sarah, Cole Overton ; at Hinckley. [1721—200.]
- Hewett, Rich., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1716. B. 14—15.
Crumpton, Mary, Loughborough.
- Hewett, Thos., Nailston. 1701—64.
Smith, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth,
Nailston or Chapelries.
- Hewett, Wm., Shenton. 1715—124.
Bradford, Mary, Thornton.
- Hewitt, Geo., Sheapshead. 1729—118.
Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Sheapshead or St. Leonard's,
- Hewitt, John, Harborow. 1688—121. [Leicester.]
Barras, Jelian, w., of same ; at Harborow.
- Hewitt, Wm., Loughborow. 1719—138.
Spencer, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow.
- Hewitt, Wm., w., Arnsby. 1726—126.
Astill, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby ; at Arnsby, Kibworth or
- Hewson, John, Stretton Scambrel. 1720—17. [Foxton.]
Parker, Mary, Stanford ; at Lutterworth.
- Hewson, Jos., w., Oundle, Northants. 1719—121.
Billers, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',
St. Mary's or All Saints', Leicester.
- Hewson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1692. B. 8—69.
Deacons, Tomasin, w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Hextall, Edw., Barlston. 1725—79.
Deaken, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hextall, John, Thornewton. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Clarke, Kath., of same.
[*See also Heckstall.*]
- Heycock, Nich., w., Cottesbatch. 1709—70.
Palmer, Anne, Saddington.
[*See also Heacocke.*]

- Heyes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—122.
 Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton, Sarah, Dyseworth.
- Heyes, Wm., Kegworthe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Fawkner, Kath., of same.
 [See also Hayes and Hays.]
- Heyfeild, Thos., Appleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Shephearde, Mary, of same.
- Heyfield, John, Appleby. 1702—151.
 Smith, Mary, of same; at Appleby, Ibstock or Market
 [See also Heafeild.] [Bosworth.]
- Heyford, Rich., Odeby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Buthwaie, Frances, Glen Magna.
- Heyforde, Thos., Odebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Tilley, Agnes, Earleshilton.
 [See also Heafford.]
- Heyne, Leonard, Asfordby. 1614. B. 1—21 and Book 1,
 Henson, *als.* Hall, Effam, of same; at Asfordby. [fo. 113.]
- Heynes, Roger, Hinckley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Perry, Joan, w., Attleborrowe, Warwick; at Hinckley.
- Heynsworth, Hugh, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
 Nicholson, Alice, of same.
- Heyrick, Saml., Leicester. 1727—111.
 Tyers, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
 [See also Erick, &c.] [Leicester.]
- Heyward, Robt., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Choice, Thomasin, of same; at Barleston.
- Heywarde, Geo., Beeby. 1613—26.
 Stone, Milicent, Wirksworth, Derby.
- Heywood, Francis, Dadlington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Woodhouse, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilson.
- Heywood, Wm., Bassett House? 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Holmes, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Heywoode, Humphrey, Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Coates, Joan, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
 [See also Haywood.]
- Hichcock, Thos., Whitwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Aldrich, Alice, of same.
- Hickinbotham, John, Castle Donnington. 1700—32.
 Willson, Comfort, Knightthorpe and St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hickinbottom, Geo., Diseworth. 1720—42.
 Sparks, Martha, Bredon; at Osgathorp.
 [See also Higginbotham.]
- Hicklin, Thos., Long Claxton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Wilcocks, Mary, Owston; at Owston or Long Claxton.
- Hickling, John, Wymeswold. 1675—62. [Loughborough.]
 Wild, Deborah, w., Woodthorpe; at Wymeswold or

- Hickling, Robert, Sholby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Newton, Susanna, Ragdale.
- Hickling, Robert, Claxton *als.* Long Clawson. 1693—44.
Parnham, Ann, of same; at Clawson.
- Hickling, Thos., Long Claxton. 1721—109.
Wright Elizabeth, Garthorpe.
- Hickling, Thos., Hoby. 1723—145.
Edinborough, Eliz., Ragdale; at Ragdale, Hoby or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Hickling, Wm., w., Wymeswould. 1701—1.
Tough, Mary, of same.
- Hickling, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—223.
Dawson, Jane, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton or
- Hicks, Jas., Lutterworth. 1710—73. [Loughborough.
Handley, Elizabeth, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Hickson, Mait., Barxton. 1719—40.
Grocok, Trypheria, of same; at Saxby.
- Hickson, Richard, Broughton Astley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108
Wright, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
- Hickson, Wm., Barkston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
Bruan, Ruth, Belgrave.
- Hide, Martine, Orton Graunge. 1580. B. 1—8.
Allen, Alice, of same.
- Hides, Richard, Kegworth. 1728—1.
Wilkinson, Jane, Lockington; at Lockington.
[See also Hyde and Hydes.]
- Higby, Francis, Somerby. 1726—170.
Blendell, Elizabeth, Oakham, Rutland; at Market
Harborough, Great Bowden or Somerby.
- Higginbotham, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Braddle, Joane, of same.
- Higginbotham, John, Ellision, Stafford. 1613—44.
Wright, Elizabeth, Pickeringe Grange, par. of Neilston.
[See also Hickinbotham.]
- Higgins, Michael, All Saints' Parish, City of Worcester. 1727—85.
Pain, Mary, Great Bowden; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's
in Arden.
- Higgins, Thos., Loughborough. 1715—114.
Green, Mary, Burton-upon-the-Woulds.
- Higgins, Thos., Leicester, 1723—228.
Lord, Mary, Countesthorpe; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Higginson, Staesmore, Frowlesworth. 1693—24.
Gregory, Grace, Little Glen; at Ayleston or Frowlesworth.

- Higginson, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—150.
 Beale, Sarah, Leire ; at Leire or Lutterworth.
- Higginson, Wm., Hawsbury, par. of Sow, Warwick. 1726—125.
 Neal, Mary, Lubenham ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—16.
 Burdet, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—20.
 Glover, Mabel, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Highton, Geo., 1709—58.
 Perkins, Anne, Whetston.
 [*See also* Heighton.]
- Hill, David, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1719—164.
 Skellett, or Kellett, Ann, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Hill, Edw., w., Loughborrow. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Rawlin, Kath., Woodhouse.
- Hill, Edw., Roleston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Nickolls, Jane, Wymondham.
- Hill, Francis, Enderby. 1724—70.
 Jordain, Elizabeth, Thurleston ; at Thurleston, Enderby or Desford.
- Hill, Hugh, Mountsorrell. 1689. B. 6—3.
 Phelps, Mary, Earle Shilton ; at Thurliston.
- Hill, Isaac, Cossby. 1722—34.
 Hill, Elizabeth, of same ; at Kilby.
- Hill, John, Enderbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Kempe, Mary, Ashbie de la Zouche.
- Hill, John, Coton. 1694—30.
 Choyce, Sarah, of same ; at Bosworth.
- Hill, John, West Langton. 1721—162.
 Roe, Sarah, of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Hill, John, Asfordby. 1722—231.
 Stephens, Mary, Sholdby ; at Saxley.
- Hill, Joseph, clerk, Loddington, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Boate, Margt., w., Slawston ; at Harborough.
- Hill, Jos., Leesthorp. 1711—68.
 Fleming, Mary, —— ; at Nosely.
- Hill, Richard, Abthorpe, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Collingwood, Mary, Alaxton.
- Hill, Richard, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—65.
 Alefounder, Mary, Evington.
- Hill, Richard, w., Aileston. 1718. B. 14—76.
 Gurfoot, Anne, of same ; at Aileston.
- Hill, Richard, Loddington. 1727—150.
 Kemp, Eliz., East Norton ; at Loddington, East Norton or Glooston.

- Hill, Richard, w., Horningold. 1728—94.
Ward, Elizabeth, Barkby Thorp ; at Horningold, Barkby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hill, Robert, Melton Mowbray. 1718A—24.
Baily, Bridgett, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Melton.
- Hill, Robt., Turlangton. 1727—173.
Walplate, Dorcas, Thornton ; at Turlangton, Thornton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Hill, Stephen, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Clarke, Barbara, Osbaston.
- Hill, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Poyner, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hill, Thos., Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1641—27.
Pollard, Joane, Siston ; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hill, Thos., Ashby Folvill. 1641—61.
Palmer, Anne, of same ; at Ashby Folvill or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hill, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hill, Elizabeth, ——.
- Hill, Thos., Loddington. 1726—36.
Sculthrop, Susannah, Seaton, Rutland ; at Loddington or Alexton.
- Hill, Wm., Odebye. 1641—101.
Greene, J of same ; at Odebye or St.
- Hill, Wm., w., Arnesby. 1693—127.
Stavley, Cath., of same ; at
- Hill, Wm., Theddingworth. 1720—28.
Wallis, Alice, w., Husbands Boresworth ; at Theddingworth Boresworth or Foxton.
- Hill, Wm., Naptoft. 1720—40.
Whitmore, Grace, of same ; at Kilby.
- Hill, Wm., w., Great Easton. 1723—42.
Dalby, Mary, w., Rothwell, Northants ; at Great Easton or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Hill, Wm., w., Ulsthorpe. 1725—9.
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burbige ; at Lutterworth.
- Hill, Zacharias, Tilton. 1693—84.
Pywell, Frances, Burton ; at Burton or Tilton.
- Hill, Zacharias, Oxon, Northants. 1727—97.
Aumont, Sarah, Turlangton ; at Langton or Turlangton.
- Hillton, Geo., w., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Windsor, ——, w., Ratcliffe Culiffe ; at Ratcliffe.
- Hinckley, Richard, City of Lichfield. 1688—141.
Adcocke, Judith, Market Bosworth.
- Hinckley, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1688—124.
Smyth, Frances, of same,

- Hincks, Nathaniel, Osbaston. 1714—28.
 Osborne, Sarah, Shenton.
- Hincks, Thos., Wesom,? Derby. 1722—232.
 Pidgeon, Alice, Norton *juxta Twycross*; at Norton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
 [See also Hinkes.]
- Hind, Edward, Thrinkson. 1693—18.
 Garrard, Sarah, Thorp Acre; at Whittick or Dishley.
- Hind, Geo., Cadeby. 1729—175.
 Riley, Mary, of same; at Cadeby or Markfield.
- Hind, Henry, Mountsorrell. 1708—69.
 Bradshaw, Anne, Quarndon; at Rothley, Quarndon or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hind, Henry, Newton Linford. 1724—78.
 Chapman, Sarah, Whitwick; at Whitwick.
- Hind, Peter, Knighton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
 Elliott, Anne, Peatling Parva.
- Hind, Saml., Saxillby. 1719—67.
 Coper, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Saxillby or Melton
- Hinde, Edw., w., Thrinkston. 1720—141. [Mowbray.
 Bradley, Cath., w., Osgathorp; at Thrinkston, Osgathorpe or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hinde, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Rayson, Magdelen, of same.
- Hinde, Rich., Wightwicke. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Neetherlande, Margt., Stonystanton.
- Hinde, Robt., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—2.
 Roberts, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Hindeman, Henry, Greetham, Rutland. 1613—79.
 Hurst, Alice, Holwell.
- Hindman, Geo., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Blakeley, Agnes, Stapleton.
- Hindman, John, Barwell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Arsmson, Sence, Hinckley.
- Hinkes, Henry, w., Bilson, par. of Bosworth. 1726—224.
 Simpson, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth.
- Hinkes, Rich., Atherston, Warwick. 1718a—7.
 Ward, Anne, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Mancetter or Fenney Drayton.
- Hinkes, Wm., Earl Shilton. 1720—166.
 Bent, Ann, Hinckley; at Earl Shilton or Hinckley.
- Hinks, Emanuel, Kingsbury, Warwick. 1726—187.
 Johnson, Jane, Stretton-in-the-Fields; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Hinman, Nich., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Chandler, Eliz., Littlethorpe; at Hinckley or Cosby.

- Hinman, Rich., w., Houghton-upon-the Hill. 1641—48.
Harris, Joane, Burton Lazars; at Burton, Hungerton or
Houghton.
- Hinsly, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—26.
Leper, Rebecca, Nottingham; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[See also Insley.]
- Hipwell, John, w., Cole Ashby, Northants. 1719—144.
Harper, Lydia, Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
St. Denis, Harborough.
- Hipwell, Saml., North Kilworth. 1714—150.
Atkins, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hipwell, Saml., w., North Kilworth. 1720—104.
Cave, Mary, Swinford; at North Kilworth, Swinford or
St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hitch, Barthol., Dunton Bassett. 1692—25.
? Armston, Eliz., Kilby.
- Hitcharson, John, Shenton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
Marsling, Ann, of same; at Bosworth or Shenton.
- Hitchcock, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1727—27.
Leake, Eliz., Leicester Forest; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Hitchcock, John, Leicester. 1722—2.
Kemp, Mary, Mountsorrell; at St. Mary's, Leicester or
Mountsorrell.
- Hitchcocke, Henry, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Gun, Joan, of same.
- Hitchcocke, Thos., Whitweeke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Aldridge, Anne, of same.
- Hitche, Rich., Swetland. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Martin, Mary, Anstie; at Swetland.
- Hixton, Rich., Barkston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Buck, Eleanor, of same; at Barkeston or Hose.
- Hoare, Walter, Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Grange, Alice, of same.
[See also Hoore.]
- Hobson, John, Bingham, Notts. 1720—155.
Villers, Cath., Cole Orton; at Cole Orton or Whitwick.
- Hobson, Rich., Kerbymoreside, York. 1727. B. 8—23.
Statham, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hobson, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—42.
Laxton, Sarah, w., of same; at St.
- Hobson, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—115.
Smith, Mary, Mowsley; at Mowsley or Great Glenn.
- Hockerston, Jos., Melton Mowbray. 1716—33.
Rowse, Anne, Billingborough, Lincoln.

- Hodchkin, Anthony, Costen. 1716—85.
 Wallet, Jane, of same.
- Hodg, Thos., Gaddesby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Eaton, Damorosam, of same.
- Hodge, Francis, Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
 Gibbons, Margery, of same.
- Hodge, Wm., Hoby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Black, Eliz., Gaddesby.
- Hodges, Francis, gent., Burton Overy. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
 Burditt, Frances, of same.
- Hodges, John, clerk, Rector of Misterton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
 Garrett, Anne, Aylston.
- Hodges, Robt., Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Ashton, Lettice, Burton Overy; at Burton or Glen.
- Hodges, Wm., Kilbourne, Derby. 1693—32.
 Alsop, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.,
 or Horsley.
- Hodges, Wm., London. 1721—175.
 Bracebridge, Ruth, Leicester (?); at All Saints', Leicester.
- Hodgkin, Gilbert, Slawston. 1711—32.
 Underwood, Anne, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy or
 Slawston.
- Hodgkin, Green, Stony Stanton. 1699—21.
 Brown, Letitia, Burbage; at Burbage, Aston Flamville or
 Stony Stanton.
- Hodgkin, Rich., Slawston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.
 Knightly, Eliz., Great Glenn; at Glenn or Slawston.
- Hodgkin, Robt., Frisby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Haukin, Susanna, of same.
- Hodgkin, Thos., Walcoate. 1624. B. 1—45.
 Snelson, Alice, Lutterworth.
- Hodgkin, Wm., Saxulby. 1712—70.
 Frisby, Ann, of same.
- Hodgkin, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1717. B. 14—25.
 Parsons, Eliz., Kibworth; at Kibworth, Great Bowden or
 St. Martin's, Leicester.
 [*See also* Hodchkin.]
- Hodgkinson, John, Nottingham. 1710—117.
 Seagrave, Sarah, Leyr; at Leyr.
- Hodgs, Francis, gent., Burton Novery. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
 Tooke, Martha, Galbye.
- Hodgskin, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Holmes, Isabella, w., Kirby Bellers; at Kirby Bellers.
- Hodgskin, Thos., Shackerston. 1722—193.
 Coulson, Rebecca, of same; at Shackerston.

- Hodgskin, Wm., Melton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Goodman, Margt., Frisbie.
- Hodgskin, Wm., w., Melton. 1726—216.
Olphin, Eliz., w., Clipson Lodge, par. of Plumtree, Notts ;
at Melton.
- Hodgkinson, John, gent., Frowlesworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Randell, Anne, of same ; at Frowlesworth.
- Hodckin, Edm., w., Glen Magna. 1692—40.
Noone, Mary, Church Langton ; at Church Langton or
Glen Magna.
- Hoe, Chas., Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1712—71.
Henfrey, Mary, Melton.
- Hoe, Thos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4,
Reeve or Ree, Cath, ——.
- Hoe, Thos., Long Claxton. 1729—159.
Hack, Sarah, Holy Well.
- Holbeck, Walter, gent., St. Margt's Leic. 1711. B. 8—147.
Burrowes, Ann, of same ; at St. Margt's, Leic., or Knighton.
- Holbitch, Barnaby, gent., Silbey, Warwick. 1631. Book 3,
fo. 95. [Leic.]
- Goare, Mary, Ullestropp ; at Claybrooke or St. Nicholas',
Holden, Robt., Yearnton, Warwick. 1717—64.
- Levinge, Letitia, Sheepy ; at Sheepy or Fenny Drayton.
- Holden, Wm., Rugby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
Abbott, Anne, North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth.
- Holden, Wm., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Mould, Leticia, of same ; at Appleby.
- Holding, Godfrey, Over Seal. 1703—152.
? Larrans, Susannah, Nether Seal ; at Nether Seal or
Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holding, Robt., Wiln, Derby. 1693—17.
Chamberlain, Mary, Quorndon ; at Quorndon.
- Holding, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1675—109.
Browne, Isabell, w., Ratcliffe ; at Barrow-upon-Soar,
Mountsorrell or Ratcliffe.
- Holdsworth, John, Melton. 1719—22. [Melton.]
Bassitt, Eliz., late of St. Margaret's, Leicester, but now of
- Holland, Henry, Nether Seale. 1675—102.
Copson, Susanna, Ibstocke ; at Ibstocke.
- Holland, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Shipley, Anne, of same.
- Holland, John, Saddington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Holland, John, Stoke, par. of Hinkley. 1727—137.
Faux, Sarah, Sutton Cheney ; at Hinkley, Sutton Cheney
or Cadeby.
- Holland, Thomas, ——. 1712—40. (In 1713 Bundle).
Bath, Ann, ——.

- Holland, Trustram, London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Hollingworth, Patience, The Newarke, Leicester.
- Holled, Thomas, Northampton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
 Bonnett, Susanna, Leicester.
- Hollewell, Anthony, ——. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Houghton, Eliz., Seagrave.
- Hollingworth, Ralph, gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1618.
 Book 1, fo. 150.
 Ashby, Frances, w., Wheston.
- Hollingworth, Thos., Wymondham. 1717—60.
 Redford, Mary, of same.
- Hollins, Humphrey, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—32.
 Hood, Mary, Lockington ; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Hollinshead, Robt., Saxelby. 1719—125.
 Greathead, Frances, of same ; at Saxelby.
- Hollinshead, Thos., Leeke, Stafford. N.D.—192. (In 1725
 Okever, Eliz., Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold. [Bundle].)
- Holliock, Francis, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Woode, Joane, of same.
- Hollyday, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.
 Bennett, Eliz., of same.
- Hollyland, Wm., Desford. 1723—93.
 Sharpe, Eliz., of same ; at Desford or Markfield.
- Hollyock, Wm., Leicester Abbey. 1613—105.
 Bruan, Eliz., Hoby.
- Holmes, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1694—114.
 Dunisthorpe, Alice, Bardon Park ; at Wigston.
- Holmes, Edw., Thornton. 1706—29.
 Cheatle, Eliz., Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton,
 Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Holmes, Edward, Leicester. 1718. B. 8—171.
 Sammons, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Holmes, Edw., Hucklescote. 1720—126.
 Holmes, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holmes, Geo., Quarndon. 1729—127.
 Brewin, Frances, w., of same ; at Quarndon.
- Holmes, Henry, Worthington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Tyers, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Bredon.
- Holmes, Humphrey, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—47.
 Leech, Eliz., w., Snibson ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holmes, John, Dunnington, par. of Ibstock. 1688—139.
 Bonshaw or Bonsall, Mary, Diseworth ; at Diseworth, Ibstock
 or Dunnington.
- Holmes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1694—136.
 Pickering, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold.

- Holmes, John, 1701—50. (In 1702 Bundle).
Till, Eliz., w., ———; at Melton or Edmondthorpe.
- Holmes, John, Donington. 1712—163.
Wight, Dorothy, of same.
- Holmes, John, Ibstock. 1715—14. (In 1716 Bundle).
Wright, Dorothy, of same.
- Holmes, John, Harburrough. 1723—66.
Carter, Mary, of same; at Misterton or Kilworth.
- Holmes, John, w., Dunnington Heath. 1725—58.
Osborn, Hannah, Bardon-on-the-Hill, in Charley Forest;
at Ibstock or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Holmes, Randolph, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Johnson, Margt., of same.
- Holmes, Rich., Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Watts, Frances, of same; at Wigston.
- Holmes, Roger, Teigh, Rutland. 1629. Book, 3, fo. 82.
Losbey, Faith, w., Dalbey Parva; at Dalbey Parva or
Burrough.
- Holmes, Thos., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.
Hammersly, Anne, of same.
- Holmes, Thos., clerk, Belgrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Kitts, Susanna, w., of same.
- Holmes, Thos., Wigston. 1627—60.
Astell, Kath., of same; at Wiggeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Holmes, Wm., Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Vann, Mary, of same.
- Holmes, Wm., Odbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
Pare, Eliz., Leicester.
- Holmes, Wm., w., Blougherby. 1695—57. [Blougherby].
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
- Holmes, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—93.
Gambel, Rose, Wymondham.
- Holmes, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—148.
Abbott, Eliz., Cleabrook.
- Holmes, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1718—99. [Magna].
Goddard, Mary, Little Glenn; at Aileston or Wigston
- Holmes, Wm., Huglescote. 1725—108.
Sutton, Anna, Belton; at Isley Walton.
- Holsted, John, Hurst, par. of St. Thomas, ? Hunts. 1621.—Book
Gegorie, Philippa, Galbie. [3, fo. 2]
- Holt, John, Shackston. 1718—31.
Cart, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Shackston or St.
Margt's, Leic.
- Holt, Saml., Normanton, par. of Nelson. 1728—99.
Ball, Mary, Congeston; at Nelson, Normanton, Congeston
or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Holt, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—9.
 Slater, Jane, of same.
- Holte, Hugh, Snibston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Peak, Eliz., Mountsorrell ; at Parkington or Markefield.
- Holte, Thos., Sheepey Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Wheatley, Jane, Fenedrayton ; at Sheepey Magna or
 Ratcliff Culey.
- Holte, Walter, Walton, Stafford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
 Muxloe, Eleanor, Desforde ; at Desforde.
- Holte, Wm., Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Tompson, Joane, of same.
- Holwell, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1718—93.
 Craddock, Anna Maria, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Holwell, Wm., Melton, late of Long Claxton. 1715—145.
 Spreckley, Eliz., Claxton.
 [*See also* Hollewell and Holywell.]
- Holyland, Chris., w., Bosworth. 1729—56.
 Groves, Henrietta, Witherley ; at Witherley, Bosworth or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Holyland, Francis, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1717—25.
 Hill, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Holyland, John, Desford. 1728—138.
 Boddington, Mary, — ; at Desford.
- Holyland, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1712—4. [or Little Glenn.
 Halford, Margt., Newton Harcourt ; at Newton Harcourt
- Holyland, Thos., Desford. 1713—80.
 Tilley, Mary, Foston.
- Holyland, Thos., w., Desford. 1729—59.
 Glover, Sarah, of same ; at Desford.
- Holyland, Wm., Desford. 1699—5.
 Harcote, Anne, Twycrosse ; at Desford or Twycrosse.
 [*See also* Hollyland]
- Holyoake, Archer, w., Glenn Magna. 1708—54.
 Johnson, Christian, Stretton Magna.
- Holyoake, Rich, Ullesthorp. 1720—119.
 Chamberlin, Hannah, of same ; at Claybrooke or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
 [*See also* Halliocke, Holliock and Hollyock.]
- Holywell, Jos., Claybrooke. 1728—83.
 Cotton, Eliz., of same ; at Claybrooke or Syston.
- Hood, Edw., Leicester. 1708—89.
 Woodcock, Grace, w., Scraftoft ; at Scraftoft or St.
 Martin's, Leicester.
- Hood, Edw., w., Leicester. 1722—184.
 Guile, Willmot, Scraftoft ; at Scraftoft, Beeby or St.
 Martin's, Leic.

- Hood, Henry, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ireland, Eliz., ——.
- Hood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—114.
Tebbot, Sarah, Kingston ; Kingston or Weymswood co.
- Hood, Robt., Normanton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57. [Notts.]
Dodge, Margt, w., Heather.
- Hood, Robt., Asfordby. 1675—54.
Kellam, Anne, of same ; at Ashfordby.
- Hood, Stephen, Loughborow. 1721—45.
Collison, Cath., Grimston ; at Loughborow, Grimston or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hoode, Thos., Bardon Park. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Hamley, Anne, w., Wilford, Notts.
[See also Hudd.]
- Hooke, Chris., Rugby, Warw. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Younge, Isabella, w., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Hooke, Chris., w., Burton Novery. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Motley, Eliz., of same ; at Burton or Kibworth.
- Hooke, Francis, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Pope, Alice, ——.
- Hooke, Francis, Burton Novery. 1691. B. 6—26.
Judd, Frances, of same ; at Burton Novery.
- Hooke, John, Burton Overy. 1712—62.
Muston, Joan, Theddingworth.
- Hooke, Thos., Nelston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
Porteman, Mary, Wikam ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Hooke, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1727. B. 8—20.
Haddon, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hooly, John, Prestwold. 1720—138.
Grundy, Sarah, of same ; at Prestwold or Segrave.
- Hoore, Thos., Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Dampart, Grace, of same.
- Hooton, Geo., Markefield. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Chester, Anne, Bosworth ; at Markefield or Bosworth,
- Hoovey, Robt., Querndon. 1614. Book 1 fo. 114.
Johnson, Eliz., Woodhouse ; at Querndon.
- Hopkin, Wm., West Langton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Thomasin, Eliz., w., East Langton.
- Hopkins, Daniel, Bottesford. 1714—13.
[Blank]—.
- Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Blakesley, Mary, Newton Linford.
- Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Blakesley, Mary, of same.
- Hopkins, Edw., Sharnford. 1728—61.
Meads, Mary, Broughton Astley ; at Blaby.

- Hopkins, John, Ashby Folwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Watts, Dorothy, of same.
- Hopkins, John, Dunington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Bancrofte, Mary, of same.
- Hopkins, John, Stony Stanton. 1722—103.
 Saunders, Jane, Earl Shilton ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Hopkins, Matt., 1705—2.
 Sowter, Sarah, Woodhouse.
- Hopkins, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1708—33.
 Laurence, Sarah, of same.
- Hopkins, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1729—4.
 Moore, Ann, of same ; at Dunton Bassett or Great Ashby.
- Hopkins, Wm., w., Sow, Warwick. 1710—9.
 Arnold, Eliz., Whetstone ; at Enderby or Whetstone.
- Hopkinson, Mathias, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Bryan, Susanna, w., Hinckley.
- Hopton, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Strand, City of London. 1718.
 Abney, Mary, Siston ; at Siston. [A.—32.]
- Hopwell, Henry, Wikeham. 1721—76
 Lee, Mary, w., of same.
- Hopwell, John, Hinckley. 1708—55.
 Onely, Ruth, w., Lutterworth.
- Horn, Jos., w., Cotesbatch. 1714—48. (In 1715 Bundle.).
 Simons, Eliz., of same.
- Horne, Thos., Peatling Parva. 1675—119.
 Noone, Mary, Great Wigston ; at Wigston or Peatling.
- Horne, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—23. (In 1711 Bundle.)
 Waldron, Mary, of same.
- Horner, Ascough, w., Newton Linford. 1725—158.
 King, Mary, Market Harborough : at Harborough or
 Gt. Bowden.
- Horputt, Thos., Ashebie Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
 Coxe, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Horrabin, Wm., Kegworth. 1709—73.
 Brentnall, Rachael, w., of same.
- Horsepoole, Laurence, Horninghold. 1613—3.
 Waldram, Rosamond, ? Wiggeston.
- Horsepoole, Wm., Horninghold. 1627—76.
 Horton, Alice, Saddington ; at Saddington.
- Horseley, Wm., Rowlston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Knight, Emma, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Horspool, John, Wigston Magna. 1708—51.
 Billers, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Horspoole, Edm., Horningwold. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Ruthall, Phœbe, of same.

- Horton, Barnabe, Mowsley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 and 25.
Smith, Anne, Stanyon, Northants.
- Horton, John, Belton, 1711—43.
Scampton, Eliz., Rhodely.
- Horton, Jos., Mowsley. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Bolesworth, Eliz., North Kilworthe.
- Horton, Jos., Saddington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Farmer, Kath., Ratcliffe Culey; at Saddington or Ratcliffe
Culy.
- Horton, Wm., w., Smeeton. 1720—29.
Saddington, Eliz., Foxton; at Foxton, Kibworth or St.
Mary's in Arden.
- Hose, John, St. Margt's, Leic. 1679. B. 8—20.
Cave, Eliz., Thromaston; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hose, John, Sisonby. 1708—56.
Robinson, Mary, Hicklin, Notts.
- Hose, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—60.
Hall, Eliz., of same.
- Hose, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1726—160.
Hawkins, Sarah, of same; at Shepshead or Walton.
- Hose, Thos., Frisbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
——— [Incomplete entry].
- Hose, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—80.
Wright, Dorothy, w., Nether Broughton; at Broughton or
Frisby.
- Hose, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—28.
Ward, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
- Hose, Wm., 1623—112. [Leicester.]
- Loe, Amey, Thorpe Acre; at Dishley or Pr
- Houge, Bartin, gent., Goatbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Yeomanson, Mary, —————
- Houge, Thos., Loughborrough. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
Rowe, Sarah, w., Leicester.
- Houghton, Brian, Houghton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Whittaft, Margt., Rearsby.
- Houghton, Jas., Worthington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Coppoxe, Cath., w., Whitwick.
- Houghton, Jos., Netherseal. 1717—30.
Moggs, Anne, of same.
- Houghton, Nich., Seagrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Blounte, Joan, of same.
- Houghton, Thos., 1641—69.
. Whitwicke,
[See also Oughton.]
- Houlderness, John, Obthorpe, Lincoln. 1724—128.
Scarborow, Ann, Loseby; at Thurlby or Loseby.

- Hovey, John, Loughborow. 1699—83.
 Tompson, Ann, w., ———.
- Hovey, John, Hoton. 1707—30.
 Hallam, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwold or Hoton.
- Hovey, Rich, Barkby. 1706—81.
 Woolhouse, Martha, of same ; at Barkby.
- Hovey, Thomas, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Wyld, Mary, ———.
 [See also Hoovey.]
- How, Robt., Whitwick. 1724—213.
 Vicars, Mary, w., of same ; at Whitwick or Cole-Orton.
- How, Saml., St. Andrew's, Cranford, Northants. 1713—44.
 Ostler, Alice, Walcut. [(In 1715 Bundle.)]
- Howard, John, w., Kidderminster. 1710—95.
 Caldecotte, Isabella; Catthorpe ; at Catthorpe or St.
- Howard, Wm., North Kilworth. 1705—57. [Mary's in Arden.
 Bradgate, Eliz., Peatling ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Howe, Giles, Bitteswell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
 Symon, Agnes, of same.
- Howe, John, Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Measure, Dorothy, of same.
- Howe, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Banes, Benett, of same.
- Howett, John, Hemington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Cowper, Alice, of same.
- Howett, Rowland, Scrauptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Tilley, Eliz., Hungerton.
- Howett, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Weldon, Eliz., Cussington.
- Howkins, Edwd., St. Martin's, Leic. 1722—221.
 Weston, Ellen, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Scrauptoft.
- Howkins, Wm., Swinford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Clarke, Alice, Broughton Ashley.
- Howlett, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1729—58.
 Cross, Sarah, w., of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or
- Howse, Wm., Lockington. 1714—77. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Lucas, Sarah, of same.
- Hoyes, Thos., Leicester. 1693—61.
 Sturges, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hubbard, Henry, Thurlston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Everard, Grace, of same.
- Hubbard, Henry, w., 1694—67.
 Jones, Sarah, w., Aylston ; at Freaby or Aylston.
- Hubbard, Henry, Freeby. 1722—52.
 Sharp, Mary, Stapleford ; at Freeby, Stapleford or St.
 Margt.'s, Leicester.

- Hubbard, Hugh, Ashbie Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Rawlyns, Eliz., of same ; at Ashbie Magna.
- Hubbard, Jas., Croft. 1715—134.
Woolley, Judith, w., of same ; at Croft.
- Hubbard, John, Hoby. 1701—85.
Attivell, Mary, Lodge of the Wclds, Notts? at Hoby.
- Hubbard, John, w., Hoby. 1707—78.
Cam, Anne, Prestwould.
- Hubbard, John, Kibworth. 1713—15. (In 1714 Bundle).
Hunt, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Hubbard, John, Leicester. 1723—180.
Hunt, Ann, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hubbard, Jthn., Bingham, Notts. ? 1725—133. (In 1725 Bundle).
Linney, Mary, Burton Lazars ; at Bingham or Burton.
- ? Hubbard, Matt., Ashbey Magna. 1675—132.
Smyth, Ame, ; at Ashby Magna or Kimcote ?
- Hubbard, Matt., Langham, Rutland. 1720—174.
Gilford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hubbard, Robt., Rearsby. 1713—103.
Richardson, Eliz., of same.
- Hubbard, Thos., Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Adcock, Mary, of same ; at Ratcliff or Humbarston.
- Hubbard, Thos., Segrave. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Pate, Eliz., Heather ; at Heather or Segrave.
- Hubbard, Wm., Thrushington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Wright, Anne, of same.
- Hubbard, Wm., Howby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Butcher, Barbara, of same ; at Howby.
- Hubbard, Wm., Loughborough. 1694—56.
White, Eliz., Lichfield, Stafford.
- Hubarde, John, Loughboroughe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Wells, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough, Barrow-upon-
Soar or Mountsorrell.
- Hubbert, Jas., Buckminster. 1703—157.
Nickles, Mary, Harleston, Lincoln.
- Hubbert, Wm., ——. 1702—49.
Craden, Edy., —— ; at Freeby.
- Huckerby, Rich., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
Royler, Grace, Thorpe Arnold ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Hucklescott, Wm., Apleby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Georg, Mary, M. Bosworth.
- Hudd, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Smith, Mary, w., of same ; at Mountsorrell or Woodhouse.
- Huddleston, Francis, Croxton Kyriall. 1713—127.
Lenton, Penelope, Basingthorpe, Linc.

- Hudson, John, Seagrave. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Hudson, John, Ratcliff Wread. 1694—95.
 Kilby, Eliz., of same; at Ratcliff.
- Hudson, John, Belvoir Castle. 1720—13.
 Hunt, Eliz., of same; at Sproxton.
- Hudson, Jos., Long Whatton. 1714—101.
 Wallin, Mary, Bardon.
- Hudson, Philip, Freeby. 1722—124.
 Snow, Ellen, Skillington, Lincoln; at Saxby.
- Hudson, Thos., Calladowne, Warwick. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Smithe, Eliz., Seagrave; at Seagrave.
- Hudson, Thos., w., Narborow. 1712—140.
 Dudley, Frances, Cosby.
- Hudson, Wm., Kegworth. 1627—34.
 Johnson, Joyse, Hatherne; at Long Whatton.
- Hudson, Wm., Thrumaston. 1717—5.
 Holwell, Eliz., Thurcaston; at Thrumaston or Thurcaston.
- Hughes, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—70.
 Ruding, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hulcote, Edw., Welbye. 1613—54.
 Williams, Faith, of same.
- Hull, John, Montsorrell. 1690—B. 6—4 a.
 Philippa, Rothley, at Rothley, Barrow or Montsorrel.
- Hull, John, w., Little Bowden, Northants. 1726—191.
 Smith, Mary, of same; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
- Hull, John, Frisby-by-Galby. 1729—126.
 Barrett, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
- Hull, Robt., Marfield. 1723—60.
 Cole, Eliz., Bilsden; at Melton or Bilsden
- Hull, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.
 Thurman, Eliz., Thurcaston.
- Hull, Wm., Broad Gate. 1721—198.
 Berrige, Jane, South Croxton; at All Saints', Leic., or South Croxton.
- Hulme, Geo., w., Stretell, par. of Rosterne, Chester. 1641—25.
 Tansley, Eliz., Preswold; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hulse, Thos., Cussington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Pepper, Anne, w., of same.
- Hulse, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1711—104.
 Lockwood, Frances, of same.
- Humbarston, Randall, Withcock. 1641—98.
 Parneham, Sarah, of same; at Hungerton?
- Humberston, Geoffrey, Hoby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Swayne, Martha, of same.

- Humberston, Henry, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Clarke, Christian, of same.
- Humberston, John, Wigston Magna. 1716—74.
Parr, Anne, of same.
- Humberston, Wm., w., Bushby. 1706—2.
Wright, Rebecca, w., Prestwold.
- Humfreys, Benj., Woolbarston, Northants. 1724—210.
Haymes, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth Harcourt or Lawton.
- Hunt, Edw., Ashbie Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Dunton, Sarah, of same.
- Hunt, Francis, St. Mary's Leicester. 1718—91.
Boulter, Eliz. ——; at Great Wigston or St. Mary's Leic.
- Hunt, Henry, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Bradshaw, Frances, of same.
- Hunt, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1710—53.
Read, Sarah, Sutton.
- Hunt, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—37.
(Blank) Ann, ——.
- Hunt, John, Misterton. 1706—105.
Easam, Hanna, Swinford.
- Hunt, John, Lutterworth. 1720—16.
Short, Eliz., Claybrook; at Kimcoat.
- Hunt, John, Sulburn, Southampton. 1721—147.
Barsby, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Denis's, Harboro', or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Hunt, John, East Langton. 1721—161.
Ward, Eliz., Church Langton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Church Langton.
- Hunt, John, w., Leicester. 1727—55.
Coates Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hunt, Jthn., Wyken. 1714—6.
Mee, Anne, Diseworth.
- Hunt, Jthn., w., Wiking. 1725—11.
Clarke, Sarah, of same; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hunt, Rich., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Ball, Anne, of same; at Ashton Flamville or Burbage.
- Hunt, Rich., Tingwick, Bucks. 1712—137.
Wilson, Sarah, w., Wibtoft.
- Hunt, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1713—27.
Webster, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Hunt, Rich., w., Willoughby. 1725—69.
Willey, Eliz., of same; at Willoughby or St. Leonard's,
- Hunt, Saml., Loughborough. 1720—163 [Leic.
Harriman, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.

- Hunt, Stephen, Whetston. 1710—7.
 Adcocke, Mary, Ratby.
- Hunt, Stephen, Littlethorpe. 1728—3.
 Keer or Freer, Esther, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Hunt, Thos., gent., Lindon, Rutland. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
 Heslerigg, Anne, Thedingworth.
- Hunt, Thos., Newton Botcheston. 1715—56.
 Wilson, Hannah, Carleton.
- Hunt, Thos., Whetstone. 1723—159. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Bunney, Mary, w., Burbage ; at Sharnford.
- Hunt, Thos., Dunton Basset. 1728—54.
 Prince, Rebeakah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or
 Dunton Basset.
- Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
 Smithe, ———, Long Whatton.
- Hunt, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 James, Ellen, Sawley, Derby.
- Hunt, Wm., Whetston. 1717—45.
 Bent, Priscilla, Cosby ; at Cosby, Enderby, Whetstone or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—59.
 Arnold, Jane, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., w., Whetstone. 1728—32.
 Wikes, Anne, of same ; at Whetstone or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1729—107.
 Newton, Ann, of same ; at Blaby.
- Hunte, Wm., Leicester. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Tuffley *als.* Waterman, Eliz., w., Burstall.
- Hunter, Jas., Boston, Lincoln. 1722—64.
 Brown, Anne, Cranoe ; at Cranoe or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Hunter, Robt., Grindon, Warw. 1729—114.
 Francis, Ann, Witherley ; at Witherley or Fenney Drayton.
- Hunter, Wm., Barrow. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Woollock, Dorothy, of same.
- Huntingdon, the Rt. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of. 1728—116.
 The Rt. Hon. Lady Selina Shirley, daughter to the Rt.
 Hon. Earl Ferrers ; at Breedon or Staunton Harrold.
- Hurd, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1680. Book 4, fo. 10.
 Aston, Eliz., Foston.
- Hurst, Alexander, Kirkby Mallory. 1712—42.
 Farmer, Rebecca, Snareston.
- Hurst, Benj., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—60.
 Reed, Hannah, St. Martin's Leic ; at St. Martin's, St.
 Nicholas' or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Hurst, John, Hollwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Wiment, Agnes, Denton, Lincoln.

- Hurst, John, Hinckley. 1700—44.
Lee, Mary, Grooby.
- Hurst John, Leicester Forest. 1706—106.
Reade, Mary, ——.
- Hurst, John, Holwell. 1707—43.
Noble, Mary, Waltham; at Waltham-on-ye-Woulds or
Abkettleby.
- Hurst, John, Syson. 1715—40. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Whittle, Anne, Stainsby.
- Hurst, John, Leicester. 1723—239.
Bracebridge, Mary, of same.
- Hurst, Jthn., Hinckley. 1726—67.
Harvey, Eliz., Barwell; at Barwell or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hurst, Jos., Leicester Forest. 1710. B. 8—143.
Winter, Mary, St. Margt's, Leic.
- Hurst, Rich., Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Marston, Eliz., Barwell.
- Hurst, Rich., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. 1641—38.
Allen, Sarah, Basset House, par. of Gt. Peatling; at
Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hurst, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1716—76.
Gray, Ester, ——.
- Hurst, Wm., Wymondham. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
Corbey, Anne, of same.
- Hurst, Wm., Thurlestone. 1718. A.—19.
Maddox, Anne, w., Voxall, Derby; at Thurlestone.
- Hurst, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—3.
Ackolom, Alathea, Holwell; at Long Claxton or
Osgathorpe.
- Hurthwait, Wm., Muston. 1722—144.
Dinnis, Ann, East Thorpe; at Muston or East Thorpe.
[See also Huthwaite.]
- Huskinson, John, Osgathorpe. 1707—3.
Whitelocks, Mary, of same.
- Huskisson, Thos., Worthington. 1717—97.
Fletcher, Eliz., of same; at Breedon or Worthington.
- Husse, John, Statherne. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Wilde, Dorothy, of same.
- Hutchin, Silvanus, Melton Mowbray. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Best, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hutchins, Nthl., Knighton. 1729—125.
Green, Ann, Great Wigston; at Kilby.
- Hutchins, Wm., Wyfordby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Lewin, Grace, w., of same.
- Hutchins, Wm., Oadby. 1701—20.
Sneatly, Mary, of same; at Oadby.

- Hutchinson, Edw., Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Rayner, Eliz., of same.
- Hutchinson, Jas., Sheepeſhead. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Mitchell, Eliz., w., of same; at Sheepeſhead, or St.
- Hutchinson, Jas., Loughborough. 1715—109. [Martin's, Leic.
 Megenny, Jane, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hutchinson, John, Somerby, co. Linc. 1705—90.
 Stoakes, Mary, Barkeston.
- Hutchinson, John, w., Long Whatton. 1708—27.
 Storer, Eliz., of same.
- Hutchinson, John, Long Whatton. 1717—6.
 Blount, Mary, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
- Hutchinson, John, Sumerby, Lincoln. 1719—39.
 Scarborough, Eliz., Harston; at Saxby.
- Hutchinson, John, Mountsorrel. 1721—71.
 Greasley, Eliz., of same; at Woodhouse.
- Hutchinson, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1726—176.
 Bacon, Cecilia, ———.
 [See also Hitcharson and Hytchison.]
- Huthwaite, Jarvis, Lutterworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Tarleton, Dorothy, of same.
 [See also Hurthwait.]
- Hyde, Edw., Saddington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
 Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Hydes, Rich., Nottingham. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Seele, Anne, Kegworth.
 [See also Hide.]
- Hytchison, Matt., gent., Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Younge, Alice, City of London.
- Iliff, Abraham, Leicester. 1716—172.
 Palmer, Judith, Syston.
- Iliff, John, Ayleston. 1716. B. 14—1.
 Staples, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Iliff, Nthl., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Pollard, Dorothy, Somerby.
- Iliff, Robt., w., Hungerton. 1722—82.
 Byrd, Rachael, of same; at Hungerton, Peatling Magna or
 St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Iliff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—130.
 Tyler, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester, Gt. Bowden
 or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Iliff, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1707—86.
 Symons, Mary, Loseby; at Loseby or Wigston.
- Iliff, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1711—33. [In 1712 Bundle.]
 Allen, Mary, w., of same.

- Iliff, Thos., Narborrow. 1712—44.
Wilson, Mary, Carleton.
- Iliff, Thos., Foxton. 1724—80.
Juice, Hannah, of same ; at Foxton, St. Mary's in Arden
or Bowden Magna.
- Iliff, Wm., Foxton. 1721—204.
Coleman Eliz., of same ; at Foxton.
- Iliff, Wm., Bisbrook, Rutland. 1728—111.
Newborn, Eliz., Harborough ; at Bisbrook, Harborough
or Welham.
- Iliffe, Edm., ———. 1727—88.
Simson, Hannah, Bassett House ; at Thurlestone, Aileston
or Cadeby.
- Iliffe, Edm., Aileston. 1729—133.
Iliffe, Mary, of same ; at Aileston.
- Iliffe, Edw., 1694—50.
Willson, , Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Iliffe, Geo., w., Lutterworth. 1719—8.
Pool, Mary., Ulstrope ; at Lutterworth.
- Iliffe, Hphy., ————. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Orton, Sarah, ————
- Iliffe, John, Ashby Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Astill, Anne, of same.
- Iliffe, Nthl., Shearesby. 1700—70.
Wells, Eliz., of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Gumbley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Harteshorne, Agnes, w., of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Kibworth. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Coleman, Jane, of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Gumley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Hulcoth, Martha, Cussington ; at Cussington or Gumley.
- Iliffe, Rich., All Saint's, Leicester. 1710—99.
Davye, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Iliffe, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—35.
Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
Earleshilton.
- Iliffe, Simeon, Oadby. 1722—40.
Cufflin, Ann, Whetstone ; at Oadby, Whetstone, Gt.
Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Illston, Thos., Barkby. 1717—77.
Scampton, Winefrid, Thrumaston ; at Barkby, Thrumaston
or St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ilson, John, Barkby. 1715—160.
Smith, Mary, Loughborow.
- Ilston, Ambrose, Ashby Magna. 1729—95.
Marvin, Sarah, w., of same ; at Ashby or Misterton.

- Ilston, Wm., Mousely. 1718—57.
 Clark, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants. ; at Mousely, St. Mary's in Arden or Little Bowden.
- Ilyff, Thos., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1707—18.
 Parker, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ilyffe, Edw., Skeffington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Taylebey, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchamp.
- Iminges, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Copson, Eliz., Sapcot ; at or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Imins, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1725—147.
 Coleman, Ann, of same ; at Langton or St. Mary's in Arden
- Immings, Robt., _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Flamstead, Cath., _____.
 Immings, Wm., _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Wilcocks, Isabella, _____.
 Immins, Thos., Turlangton. 1728—37.
 Bent, Sarah, Countisthorp ; at Langton or Welham.
- Inchley, Simon, Belton, Rutland. 1718—63.
 Goodman, Ann, w., Oweston ; at Oweston or St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
- Inchley, Wm., Slauston. 1716—115.
 Page, Mary, Hallaton.
- Inge, Alex., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Skinner, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Inge, John, Leicester. 1675—4.
 Scampton, Anne, Evington ; at Evington,
- Inge, Rich, gent., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Watts, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Inge, Rich., gent., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—10.
 Swinfen, Eliz., Eastwell ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
- Inge, Thos., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—8.
 Roe, Eliz., Bilnsden ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
- Inge, Wm., Esq., Leicester. 1641—71.
 Ashby, Eliz., Quenby ; at Hungerton, Croson, Asfordby or Melton.
- Ingham, Thos., Smithesby, Derby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
 Cave, Frances, Snibson ; at Packington.
- Ingram, Job, Great Easton. 1727—116.
 Jones, Eliz., of same ; at Gt. Easton or Welham.
- Ingram, John, Great Easton. 1721—148.
 Collings, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt. Easton.
- Ingram, Jos., Kibworth. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
 Goodman, Margt., _____.

- Ingram, Jos., Quen, Bucks. 1728—69.
 Hallick, Anne, w., Market Harborough ; at Gt. Bowden or
- Ingram, Peter, Hinckley. 1725—124. [Harborough.
 Horbury, Anne, w., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth,
 Hinckley or Foxton.
- Ingram, Thos., Owston. 1702—26.
 Andrews, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Inlehern, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—47.
 Parsons, Martha, of same ; at Gt. Bowden.
- Innocent, John, Market Harborough. 1728—98.
 Barret, Frances, _____ ; at Gt. Bowden or Harboro'.
- Innocent, Wm., Market Harborough. 1692—52.
 Clark, Mary, of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Insley, Edw., Wistowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Gilbart, Margt., of same.
- Insley, Isaac, Burbage. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Stanley, Alice, w., Brincklowe.
- Insley, John, Burbage. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Nicholls, Margt., Fosley, Northants.
- Insley, Rich., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
 Bradforde, Margery, Hinckley.
- Insley, Rich., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Blande, Agnes, w., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Insley, Thos, gent., Lutterworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Nedham, Anne, Crofte.
 [*See also* Hinsly.]
- Ireland, Edw., Sutton Bassett, Northants. 1708—42.
 Sawbridge, Christian, Mowsley.
- Ireland, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1706. B. 8—114.
 Critchley, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Ireland, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1715—108.
 Larratt, Eliz., Cadeby.
- Ireland, Thos., Preston, Rutland. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Hatter, Helen, Newbold, par. of Owston.
- Ireland, Wm., Preston, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
 Beeby, Mary, Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Ireland, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—9.
 Roe, Margaret, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ireland, Wm., Tilton. 1716—18.
 Bull, Mary, of same ; at Tilton.
- Iremonger, John, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Godhaud, Mary, Earl Shilton.
- Ironmonger, Ben, All Saints', Derby. 1727—147.
 Sollers, Eliz., Market Harborow ; at Harborow or Foxton.
- Ironmonger, Geo., Long Whatton. 1715—153.
 Lester, Hannah, of same.

- Ironmonger, Thos., Wilson. 1675—83 to 87.
 Peate, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
- Ironmonger, Wm., Hemington. 1716. B. 14—8.
 King, Hellen, Long Whatton.
- Isard, Saml., Hinckley. 1714—73. [In 1715 Bundle.]
 Fortescue, Bathshebah, Mancetter, Warwick.
- Isard, Saml., w., Hinckley. 1723—172.
 Tilly, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Issett, Geo., Wardley, Rutland. 1721—123.
 Walker, Eliz., Stanton ; at Stanton or Welham.
- Issett, Thos., Norton, juxta-Gaulby. 1714—114.
 Smith, Debora, of same ; at Norton-by-Gaulby.
- Iveson, Awdrey, Loughborouge. 1627—33.
 Bradshawe, Ursula, Marston ; at Loughborough or St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Jackeman, Saml., Misterton. 1726—26.
 Heanes, Eliz., w., of same ; at Misterton.
- Jackes, Wm., Shackerston. 1726—115.
 Kendall, Eliz., Congerston ; at Congerston, Shackerston or Cadeby.
- Jackson *als.* Palfreman, Wm., Raunston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Michell, Margery, Donington.
- Jackson, 1641—134.
 Burditt, Marie, Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
- Jackson, Dennys, Wigston Magna. 1675—8.
 Freer, Jane, of same ; at Wigston Magna.
- Jackson, Edw., Buckminster. ? 1703—154.
 Brudnell, Ann, Langham, Rutland.
- Jackson, Edw., Dudington, Northants. 1719—37.
 Cheselden, Johanna, Somerby ; at Somerby.
- Jackson, Henry, Husbands Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Cooke, Anne, Kibworthe ; at Kibworth or H. Boresworth.
- Jackson, Henry, Botesford. 1726—23.
 Jarvis, Susanna of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Jackson, Hugh, Humberston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Law, Kath., Aylston ; at Humberston, Aylston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jackson, Humphrey, Blatherweek, Northants. 1605. Book 1,
 Shilton, Eliz., w., Desford. [fo. 16.]
- Jackson, John, Neilson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Garland, Joyce, of same.
- Jackson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1619. Book 2, fo. 6.
 Bradburye, Martha, City of London ; at Melton or All
- Jackson, John, w., Oakham, Rutland. 1699 ;—144. [Saints' Leic.
 Brett, Anne, Humberston ; at Humberston.

- Jackson, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1710—44.
Smith, Mary, of same.
- Jackson, John, Wartnaby. 1721—80.
Wilford, Frances, Scalford ; at Scalford or Melton.
- Jackson, John, Lubenham. 1722—32. (In 1723 Bundle.)
West, Mary, of same ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Jackson, John, Market Bosworth. 1729—148.
Houghton, Ann, of same ; at Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Jackson, Rich., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1719—134.
Ashbury, Sarah, Fenney Drayton ; at Drayton or Higham.
- Jackson, Robert, Countisthorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Abell, Eliz., Sibbertoft, Northants. ; at Fleckney.
- Jackson, Robert, Neilston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Dudley, Joan, Swepton ; at Neilston.
- Jackson, Robt., Nether Broughton. N.D.—97. (In 1722 Bundle.)
Goodicary, Mary, Long Claxton *als.* Clawson ; at Ab.
- Jackson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21. [Kettleby.]
Massey, Ellen, of same.
- Jackson, Thos., Freaby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Taylor, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or Freaby.
- Jackson, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1709—52.
Guy, Rebecca, of same.
- Jackson, Wm., Burton, York. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Terringham, Martha, Barkby.
- Jackson, Wm., Barrowe, Derby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.
Thorneton, Dorothy, Belton ; at Belton.
- Jackson, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Crowshire, Sarah, of same ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Jackson, Wm., Ibstock. 1714—157.
Clarke, Mary, of same.
- Jackson, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1724—152.
Arnold, Ann, of same ; at Kirby Bellers or Sysonby.
- Jackson, Wm., Eastwell. 1726—55.
Healy, Margt., Harby ; at Long Claxton.
- Jacomb, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1718. A.—61. [Leic.]
Sharpells, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at Wigston or St. Mary's,
- Jacomb, Wm., Ilston. 1728—38.
Fisher, Ann, Carlton ; at Carlton, Ilston or Welham.
- Jacombe, John, Burton Lazars. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Marston, Mary, Slawston.
- Jacombe, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1706—39.
Hastings, Jane, Countesthorpe ; at Countesthorpe, St.
Nicholas', or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jacombe, Wm., Kirby Mallory. 1702—124.
Young, Grace, All Saints', Leicester.

- Jakes, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1722—19.
 Lunn, Eliz., Dunnishrop ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 [See also Jackes.]
- James, John, Oxon, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Vawse, Kath., Southkilworth.
- James, John, Prestwold. 1641.—15.
 Guy, Anne, Hoton ; at Hoton or Prestwold.
- James, John, Thornton. 1695—26.
 Kinton, Anne, of same ; at Thornton.
- James, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1721—169.
 Lacer, Deborah, Wymeswold ; at Hoton.
- James, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
 Pratt, Jane, of same.
- James, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1719—181.
 Davey, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Little Dalby or Melton.
 [See also Games.]
- Jameson, John, Cropwell, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
 Speed, Margt., Evington.
- Jaques, Griffin, Worthington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
 Jackson, Dorothy, of same ; at Worthington.
- Jaques, John, Leicester. 1705—48.
 Wilkins, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Jaques, Peter, Kirkby Mallory. 1675—71.
 Smith, Jane, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Jaques, Robt., Bitteswell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Page, Eliz., Ullesthorpe ; at Leare.
- Jaques, Thos., w., Coldoverton Moor. 1721—10.
 Olivant, Sarah, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
- Jaques, Wm., Heather. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Clarke, Eliz.,
- Jaques, Wm., Worthington. 1695—31.
 Holmes, Eliz., Kerby Mallory ; at Worthington, Breedon
 or Kerby Mallory.
- Jaquiss, Geo., Nelson. 1727—102.
 Sperry, Frances, Snibson ; at Nelson or Markfield.
 [See also Jackes and Jakes.]
- Jarman, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Marrett, Cath., of same.
- Jarrat, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
 Buckerfield, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jarratt, John, Mountsorrell. 1675—49.
 Muston, Eliz., w., Beeby ; at Beeby.
- Jarratt, John, Thorpe Acre. 1700—65.
 Yarwood, Mary, w., of same.
- Jarratt, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
 Barton, Mary, of same.

- Jarratt, Rich., w., Melton? 1694—74.
Launder, Mary, Harborough; at Melton or Harborough.
- Jarratt, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Aston, Kath., Thurcaston.
- Jarratt, Thos., Donnington Park. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Newton, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Jarratt, Wm., 1695—27.
Hoball, Alice, Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or
Dunton Bassett.
- Jarret, John, Burton Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Sprigg, Susan, Dunton.
- Jarves, Walter, New Parks near Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Burche, Jane, of same.
- Jarvis, Jas., Harby. 1720—131.
Kirk, Sarah, of same; at Harby or Melton.
- Jarvis, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1699—30.
Morrison, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Jarvis, Rich., w., Burton Lazerouse. 1700—76.
Jarvise, Rachell, of same.
- Jarvis, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1721—95.
Travel, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jarvis, Thos., Humberston. 1711—28.
Hubbard, Sarah, Harborough; at Harborough or
Humberston.
- Jarvis, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1712—133.
Groce, Margt., All Saints', Leicester.
- Jarvis, Wm., Muston. 1721—89.
Rowse, Anne, Bottesford; at Saxby.
- Jarvis, Zacheus, Wigston Magna. 1692—2.
Smith, Joan, of same; at Wigston.
- Jarvis, Zacheus, w., 1724. B. 8—1.
Whittom, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Jeake, Wm., Schetchley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Bull, Anne, Shustocke, Warwick; at Burbage.
- Jeast, Thos., Stretton Parva. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Palmer, Eliz., Skeffington; at Skeffington.
[See also Geiste.]
- Jebott, Thos., Newton Nethercott. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Adcocke, Ellen, Coton.
- Jee, Benj., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—31.
Bland, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Jee, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—77.
Grew, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Jee, David, Merry Lees. 1721—13. [Leic.
Gery, Mary, w., of same; at Thornton or St. Margt's.,

- Jee, John, Mountsorrell. 1714—153.
 Skermer, Joanna, All Saints', Leicester.
- Jee, Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—68.
 Dan, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Jee, Saml., Drayton. 1693—89.
 Wilkins, . . . , Sibson ; at Bringhurst or Sibson.
- Jee, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1708—41.
 Hinckley, Frances, w., of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
 [See also Gee.]
- Jeffarson, Courteous, Aislakby, Lincoln. 1728—121.
 Williamson, Sarah, Thorpe Satchville ; at Somerby.
- Jefferys, Rich., Tyghe, Rutland. 1729—65.
 Leeston, Anne, Edmondthorpe ; at Buckminster.
- Jeffes, Rich., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Higginson, Mary, Leare.
- Jeffrys, Jos., Leicester. 1720—132.
 Baresby, Eliz., Thorpe Satchville ; at Burrough, Thorp,
 Melton or its chapelries.
- Jeffs, John, . . . Parva. 1713—79.
 Moore, Grace, Catthorpe ; at Catthorpe, Norton or Little
- Jeffs, Wm., Medbourn. 1726—190. [Stretton.
 Barns, Eleanor, of same ; at Medbourn or Foxton.
- Jelley, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
 Jones, Eliz., of same ; at Walton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Jelley, Wm., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—66.
 Twiggs, Eliz., of same ; at Shepshead.
- Jelley, Wm., Stoughton. 1724—2.
 Barbar, Rebeccha, Ratherby ; at Ratherby or Ab Kettleby.
- Jelly, Thos., Stoughton. 1723—14.
 Turlington, Ann, Leicester Forrest ; at Markfield.
- Jeneway, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1688—120.
 Coden, Anne, Stanford, Northants. ; at Kimcoate or
- Jenkins, John, Shawell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9. [Stanford.
 Goode, Jane, Lutterworth.
- Jenkins, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1709—71.
 Dawes, Mary, Broughton Astley.
- Jenkinson, Francis, Markefield. 1629, Book 3, fo. 74.
 ? Arme, Mary, Billesdon ; at Ouston or Billesdon.
- Jenkinson, Thos., Bedworth, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Lord, Joan, Baggrave.
- Jepscotte, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1627—6.
 Handcorne, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jercock, Edw., Knighton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
 Kindall, Anne, late of St. Mary's, Leic., but now of Mark-
 feild ; at Markfeild.

- Jerome, Rich., Kegworth. 1695—20.
 Topp, Anne, of same ; at Kegworth.
- Jerome, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—141.
 Heyford, Cath., of same ; at Breedon, Dyseworth or Walton.
- Jervace, Henry, Bowden Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Kestian, Alice, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Bowden.
 [*See also* Gervase.]
- Jervis, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1709—16.
 Flude, Anne, Dunton Bassett ; at Dunton or Peatling.
- Jervis, Zacheus, w., Countesthorpe. 1723—77.
 Iliffe, Eliz., w., Sheasby ; at Sheasby, Blaby or Countes-thorpe.
- Jesopp, Nicholas, Normanton, Derby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Gylson, Isabella, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth.
- Jesopp, Reginald, Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Millner, Alice, Seale.
- Jesse, Edw., Stretton Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
 Todd, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Stretton or St. Martin's,
- Jesson, Abraham, Whitwick. 1714—57. [Leic.
 Sherrin, Eliz., of same.
- Jevins, John, Thurnebie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Coulin, Suzanna, Knighton.
- Jewett, Robt., Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Sutton, Joyce, of same.
- Jilson, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1724—32.
 Blower, Eliz., Great Dalby ; at Kirby Bellers, Gt. Dalby
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 [*See also* Gilson.]
- Joanes, Gilbert, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
 Langford, Joan, of same.
- Joanes, Thos., Kerbie Muxloe. 1613—20.
 Hoode, Kath., Groobye.
- Johnson, Abel, Foxton. 1725—62.
 Robinson, Hannah, w., Mowsely ; at Foxton or Mowsely.
- Johnson, Benj., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—6.
 Brown, Cath., of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Johnson, Chas., w., Leicester. 1726—121.
 Taylor, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Johnson, Edmund, Leicester. 1726—234.
 Ludlam, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Johnson, Edw., w., Boothorpe Park, Lincoln. 1700—54.
 Moore, Sarah, Enderby.
- Johnson, Edw., Barkby. 1706—37.
 Burleigh, Winnifride, Humberston ; at Humberston,
 Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Johnson, Edw., Swithland. 1717—43.
 Lacey, Eliz., Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Johnson, Emanuell, Leicester. 1725—125.
 Tate, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Osgathorpe, Loughborough
- Johnson, Francis, Thornton. 1712—76. [or Mountsorrell.
 Bates, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thornton or
 St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Johnson, Henry, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Watkin, Joan, Bramcoat, Warwick.
- Johnson, Henry, Wigston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68
 Smithe, Sarah, Glen, par. of Ailston ; at Wigston Magna
- Johnson, Henry, Barleston. 1693—42. [or Ailston.
 Bagnall, Mary, Worthington ; at Market Bosworth, Breedon,
 Thurlston or Worthington.
- Johnson, Henry, Ansty. 1719. B. 14—87.
 Goodman, Amey, Newtown Lenford ; at Newtown Lenford
- Johnson, Jas., Garrowden. 1627—84 [or Shepshead.
 Thompson, Lucy, w., Shepshead ; at Shepshead or St.
- Johnson, Jas., Eaton. 1691. B. 6—53. [Martin's, Leic.
 . . . ther . . . , of same ; at
- Johnson, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1714—151.
 Brewin, Mary, of same.
- Johnson, John, Wymotham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
 Ingelea, Joan, of same.
- Johnson, John, Packington. 1613—72.
 Starkey, Agnes of same.
- Johnson, John, Musson. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Lynn, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, John, Fillingley, Warwick. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Beyley, Joan, Seale.
- Johnson, John, Lilburne, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
 Beale, Margt., Ashby Parva.
- Johnson, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Weston, Eliz., ——.
- Johnson, John, Queniborow. 1688—28.
 Gamble, Alice, Grimston ; at Queniborow.
- Johnson, John, Burton Overy. 1712—117.
 Wrask, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1716—75.
 Palmer, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Johnson, Jos., Barwell. 1694—72.
 Vincent, Hannah, Barwell? ; at Barwell.
- Johnson, Jos., w., Smettin. 1702—83.
 Beachamp, Eliz., of same.
- Johnson, Jos., Saddington. 1717. B. 14—46.
 Glover, Dorothy, Great Glenn.

- Johnson, Joseph, Leicester. 1720—189.
Billers, Susannah, Desford ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
Johnson, Joshua, Bagworth. 1716—47. [Leic.
Jakes, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
Johnson, Matt., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Elston, Margt., of same.
Johnson, Moses, Castle Dunington. 1717—117.
Twelves, Eliz., Frisby ; at Frisby.
Johnson, Patrick, gent., Kilborne, Derby. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Putchin, Pascha, Barkby ; at Scrauptoft.
Johnson, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Davey, Eliz., Scrauptoft ; at Scrauptoft or Quarndon.
Johnson, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1707. B. 8—123.
Basset, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.,
Johnson, Rich., Sheepy Magna. 1718—90. [or Knighton.
Cook, Mary, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
Johnson, Robt., Noseley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Taylor, Martha, of same.
Johnson, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
White, Agnes, w., St. Nicholas', Leic.
Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Ilyffe, Anne, Gumbley ; at Gumbley.
Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162 and Book 2,
Jesopp, Alice, w., Netherseale. [fo. 19.
Johnson, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Vernam, Mary of same ; at Countesthorpe or Blabey.
Johnson, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1716—117.
Davies, Cath., Scrauptoft. [1724—144.
Johnson, Robt., w., Little Bowden, par. of St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Tayler, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants ; at St. Mary's-in-
Arden or St. Denniss', Harborough.
Johnson, Thos., Hucklescote. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Newberry, Margt., of same.
Johnson, Thos., Sheepeshead. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Peake, Alice, of same.
Johnson, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Pymme, Isabella, —————
Johnson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Horsley, Sarah, of same.
Johnson, Thos., Thur maston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Wyatt, Sarah, of same ; at Barkby or Thur maston.
Johnson, Thos., Raunston ? 1641—56.
Morton, Eliz., Syleby ; at Prestwold or Hoton.
Johnson, Thos., Desford. 1726—4.
Pridmore, Ann, of same ; at Desford or Fenny Drayton.

- Johnson, Wm., Wigston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
 Dorman, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
 James, Margt., of same.
- Johnson, Wm., City of London. 1675—69.
 Floyd, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby.
- Johnson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1694—1. [Golding.]
 Trymnell, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Stoke
- Johnson, Wm., Desford. 1709—78.
 Mansfield, Anne, Leicester Forest.
- Johnson, Wm., Segrave. 1716. B. 14—6.
 Simpson, Jane, of same.
- Johnson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—60. [Thornton.]
 Brotherhood, Eliz., Thornton; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Johnson, Wm., Evington. 1721. B. 9—7.
 Plummer, Anne, of same; at Evington.
- Johnson, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1721—141.
 Woodraft, Hannah, Hucklescott; at Nether Broughton,
 Hucklescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Johnson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1723—165.
 Butler, Elie? of same.
- Johnson, Wm., Wimeswould. 1724—26.
 Tyers, Mary, of same; at Wimeswould or Oadby.
- Johnson, Wm., w., Evington. 1725—221. (In 1726 Bundle.)
 Swanson, Eliz., Stoughton; at Thurnby, Stoughton or
 St. Leonard's Leicester.
- Jolliffe, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds, formerly of Barrow-on-Soar.
 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Love, Ellen, of same; at Walton or Barrow.
- Jollybrande, Thos., Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
 Chamberlin, Joan, of same; at Barkby or Beeby.
- Jones, Atky, Kirby Bellows. 1717—33.
 Gilston, Mary, of same.
- Jones, Edw., co. Salop. 1679. B. 8—19.
 Lister, Mary, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Jones, Francis, Walcote. 1718. B. 14—113.
 Byrd, Anne, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Jones, Jmh., Harborough. 1719—13.
 Hill, Frances, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Jones, John, clerk, Westerham, Kent. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Rogers, Ruth, Blabey; at Blabey.
- Jones, John, Thornton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
 Newbery, Mary, of same; at Thornton.
- Jones, John, 1694—41.
 Willford, Eliz., Coates; at Coates.

- Jones, John, w., Naseby, Northants. 1728—42.
Dison, Eliz., w., Bosworth ; at Misterton.
- Jones, Nehemiah, w., Shilton. 1715—111.
Pawley, Eliz., Whetston.
- Jones, Peter, Market Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Saterthwaite, Ellen, of same ; at Harborowe.
- Jones, Rich., clerk, Melborne, Derby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
Thame, Eliz., Shenton.
- Jones, Rich., w., Loughborow. 1688—118.
Brewin, Frances, w., Barkeby ; at Barkeby or Loughborow.
- Jones, Robt., Ibstocke. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Hewes, Margt., of same.
- Jones, Saml., Great Oakley, Northants. 1722—167.
Meadows, Martha, Carlton ; at Carlton or Welham.
- Jones, Wm., Osbaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Bale, Alice, of same.
- Jones, Wm., Packinton. 1715—55.
Pickering, Abigail, of same ; at Packinton.
- Jones, Wm., a Trooper in the Duke of Bolton's Regt. 1726—229.
Wood, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St.
Leonard's, Leicester.
[*See also* Joanes.]
- Jordain, Andrew, Melton Mowbray. 1714. B. 9—3.
Darker, Eliz., Evington.
- Jordain, Hugh, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1728—14.
Hammond, Mary, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jordain, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Sawbridge, Eliz., ——.
- Jordaine, Rich., Cold Newton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Allen, Anne, South Croson.
- Jordaine, Wm., Smeeton Westerby. 1712—27.
Lord, Judah, w., Grooby.
- Jordan, Hugh, All Saints', Leicester. 1720—203.
Armsom, Hanna, w., —— ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Jordan, Jas., Stretton Parva. 1707—89.
Glover, Eliz., Great Glenn.
- Jordan, Jas., Appleby. 1725—145.
Mould, Mary, of same ; at Appleby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Jordan, John, w., Westerby. 1707—52.
Ritchford, Mary, Dingley, Northants.
- Jordan, John, Balson. 1721—58. (In 1720 Bundle).
Kendrick, Mary, of same ; at Balson or Market Bosworth.
- Jordan, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1709—34.
Birkhead, Jane, Kilby ; at Wistow, Kilby, Newton or All
Saints', Leicester.

- Jorden, John, w., Kettering, Northants. 1710—15. (In 1711
Sallers, Mary, Harborow. [Bundle.]
- Jorden, Robt., 1713—3.
- Barwell, Susanna, w., Carleton.
- Jowett, Robt., w., Long Whatton. 1641—133.
- Clarke, Dorothy, w., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Jowytt, Rich., Kegworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Bowyare, Bridget, Sheepshead.
- Joyce, Nicholas, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—113.
Gassaway, Eliz., of same.
- Joyce, Wm., Blackfordby. 1713—44. (In 1714 Bundle).
Barlow, Eliz., Boothorp.
- Juce, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
Burges, Hannah, of same ; at Dunton.
[See also Juce.]
- Judd, John, w., Burstall. 1688—32.
Payne, Ruth, Siston ; at Siston, Belgrave or Burstall.
- Judd, Matt., w., Leicester. 1702—108.
Deane, Susannah, of same.
- Judd, Robt., Sison. 1691. B.6—17.
?Lambe, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Sison or
- Judd, Robt., Siston. 1723—104.
Walton, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray.
- Judd, Roger, gent., Thimbleby, Lincoln. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Widgington, Goodith, Bagworth Park.
- Judd, Wm., Burton Noverry. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Norton, Frances, Norton Juxta Galby ; at Norton or Burton.
- Judd, Wm., Burton Noverry. 1700—13.
Holyoake, Ann, Great Stretton.
- Judd, Wm., Lutterworth. 1706—89.
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Judd, Wm., Cussington. 1726—236.
Peit, Mary, of same ; at Cussington.
- Judkin, John, w., Northampton. 1727—89.
Leavis, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Judson, Thos., Barrow-on-Sore. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Fowlds, Margery, Woodhouse.
- Juce, Josiah, Dunton Bassett. 1716—104.
Sheen, Ann, Broughton Ashley.
[See also Juce.]
- Julian, Jas., Hose. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Orson, Eliz., Waltham ; at Waltham on the Wolds.
- Julyan, Rich., w., Hose. 1710—30.
Rowse, Eliz., w., of same.

- Kane, John, Lutterworth ? 1718. B. 14—114.
Morton, Christina, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Katherns, Basil, Gaddesbey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Watson, Cecily, Ashby Folwell ; at Ashby.
- Kay, Jas., Kyme. 1627—96.
Picke, Ann, w., Baggrave ; at Hungarton.
- Kay, Rich., clerk, Ansley, Notts. 1699—63.
Folkingham, Margt., Glenfield.
- Keate, Hatton, gent., Tooley Park. 1675—95.
Burdett, Eliz., w., The Stocks, par. of Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
- Keeling, Thos., Roulston. 1692—89.
Buckley, Sarah, Thornton ; at Thornton or Roulston.
- Keene, Thos., w., Ratby. 1688—76.
Davus, Susannah, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth.
- *Keene, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo 82.
Wilne, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Keightley, Wm., Staunton under Bardon. 1718—62.
Barrow, Ann, Garrenton ; at Thornton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Kellam, John, Ratby. 1724—195.
Parker, Anne, Markfield ; at Osgathorp.
- Kellam, Wm., Sisonbey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Bayley, Eliz., Hollwell.
- Kellam, Zachary, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Peares, Mary, ——.
- Kellanby, Robt., w., Stonesby. 1721—81.
Sills, Cath., of same.
- Kellat, Wm., Thorpe Arnolde. 1613—7.
Onyon, Emmett, Melton Mowbray.
- Kellett, Humphrey, St. Mary's Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Ball, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kellett, John, Carleton Moreland, Lincoln. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Watson, Isabella, Harbie.
- Kellett, John, w., Leicester. 1725—110.
Levis, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kellham, Jos., Stapleford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Baylie, Alice, Asforbey ; at Asforbey.
- Kem, Jos., Copson, Warwick. 1694—126.
Churchman, Frances, Burbage ; at Burbage.
- Kem, Jos., Clebrook. 1722—6.
Butler, Mary, of same ; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kemp, Edw., Belton. 1729—67.
Durrand, Mary, of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kemp, Geo., Syston. 1714—53.
Burgis, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester,

* This entry has been crossed out.

- Kemp, Michael, Leicester Forest. 1714—90.
 Farrion, Anne, Rotby.
- Kempe, Ben, Mountsorrell. 1712—139.
 Wilson, Hannah, Sibbesdon.
- Kempe, Jas., Harby. 1725—12.
 Harby, Eliz., of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Kempe, Matt, Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
 Wright, Eliz., Nether Broughton.
- Kempe, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1699—29.
 Webster, Mary, Horninghold.
- Kendall, Henry, Esq., Smithsbey, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Nowell, Frances, Kirbie Mallorie ; at Kirbie Mallory or
 Earleshilton.
- Kendall, Humphrey, gent., Leicester. 1617. Book 1., fo. 138.
 Savile, Susanna, w., Blaby.
- Kendall, John, Belton. 1615. Book 1., fo. 119.
 Mowsley, Alice, Whittington, Warwick.
- Kendall, John, Desford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Damaske, Alice, of same ; at Desford or Kirbie Mallory.
- Kendall, John, sen., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
 Rawlett, Cornelia, w., Barleston ; at Barleston or St.
 Nicholas', Leicester.
- Kendall, John, gent., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
 Rawlett, Ellen, Barleston ; at Barleston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kendall, John, Packington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Granger, Mary, Desford ; at Desford or Newbould.
- Kendall, John, Sileby. 1723—134.
 Barrodal, Mary, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's. Leic.
- Kendall, John, Sileby. 1725—165.
 Chamberlain, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or St.
 Mary's in Arden.
- Kendall, Jthn., Quorn. 1724—111.
 Hawley, Bridget, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Kendall, Moses, City of London. 1701—106.
 Hawley, Sarah, w., Long Clawson ; at Long Clawson.
- Kendall, Rich., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
 Leak, Joan, Wymeswold.
- Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
 Cowper, Kath., of same.
- Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Carver, Wenefrid, of same ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Kendall, Saml., w., Twycross. 1705—4.
 Mawby, Eliz., Bilson, par. of Bosworth.
- Kendall, Saml., Hotton. 1724—126.
 Kendall, Eliz., w., of same.

- Kendall, Thos., of Thornton. 1729—112.
Smith, Eliz., Thorp Langton ; at Langton or Welham.
- Kendall, Wm., Whetson. 1717—94.
Grey, Mary, Thulston.
- Kenney, John, Whetston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 43.
Atkin, Ester. of same ; at Whetstone.
- Kenney, John, w., Whetstone. 1705—32.
Saunders, Frances, of same.
- Kenney, Simon, Cosby. 1729—5.
Martin, Margt., Whetstone ; at Blaby.
- Kenninge, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1627—133.
Duckett, Anne, Ashby Parva ; at Ashby Parva.
- Kerby, John, St. Margaret's, Leic. 1680. B. 8—25.
Kestin, Eliz., w., Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Kerby, Robt., Turlangton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138. [ton.
Hulcocke, Jane, w., Cussington ; at Turlangton or Cussing-
Kerchefell, John, Auston co. (Notts) 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Hartop [Elener]. Dalby Parva.
- Kerkby, Stephen, Willesley, Derby. 1691. B. 6—47.
Barrodale, Margt.
- Kerke, Wm., w., Humberston. 1699—124.
Worth, Sarah, w., of same.
- Kerkeham, Walter, gent., Fynnysheade, Northants. 1611.
Bowes, Eliz., Humberston. [Book 1, fo. 78.
- Kerkeman, Ben., Hose. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Bassett, Mary, ———
- Key, Phillip, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—121.
Deavile, Mary, Balston ; at Markfeild or Balston.
- Kiddiar, Josuah, Whitwick. 1728—2.
Lun, Mary, Bredon ; at Belton or Bredon.
- Kiddier, Wm., Breedon. 1715—103.
Bacon, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
- Kidson, Chris., clerk, Lubbenham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Greene, Goodith, South Kilworth ; at South Kilworth.
- Kighley, John, Wickham, Lincoln. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Browne, Eliz., w., Melton.
- Kilbey, Robt., Grimson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Nuttall, Alice, Asfordbey.
- Kilbey, Robt., Earshilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Welldon, Mary, . . urnebey, Northants.
- Kilbie, Jos., Barkby. 1717—80.
Hubbard, Margt., Siston ; at Barkby, Siston, St. Nicholas',
or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kilbon, Wm., Claxton. 1728—19.
Middleton, Alice, Hicklin, Notts ; at Claxton.

- Kilborne, Thos., Hoton. 1721—178. (In 1720 Bundle).
 Hemsly, Sarah, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Kilborne, Wm., Castle Donington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Cotton, Mary, of same.
 [See also Killborne.]
- Kilby, John, Ratcliffe on the Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Newton, Jane, Normanton, Notts ; at Thrussington.
- Kilby, John, w., Queniborough. 1721—202.
 Wright, Alice, w., South Croxton ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Kilby, Josua, Loughborough. 1694—12.
 Glover, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Loughborough or Fleckney.
- Kilby, Robert, clerk, Vicar of Siston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Pollard, Sarah, of same.
- Kilby, Robt., w., Earl Shilton. 1641—3.
 Messenger, Ruth, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Earl Shilton.
- Kilby, Thos., Queniburrough. 1641—73.
 Warde, Anne, of same ; at Queniburrough or St. Nicholas'.
- Kilbye, Henry, Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86. [Leic.
 Clarke, Anne, Ragdale ; at Ragdale.
- Kilbye, Joshua, w., Loughborough. 1695—40.
 Clarke, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Kilbye, Robt., clerk, vicar of Siston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Sharpe, Mary, of same.
- Killborne, Robt., Belgrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Armesfelde, Agnes, of same.
- Killbourn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1700—73.
 Bell, Eliz., of same.
- Killdale, Wm., Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
 Buckburie, Blanch, Quarndon.
- Killworth, Jedadiah, Bishop's Fee. 1710—6.
 Bolds, Frances, Leicester.
- Kilpatrick, David, Harborough. 1693—19.
 Catesby, Frances, Lubenham ; at Harborough or Lubenham.
- Kilpecke, Robt., Hinckley. 1613—30.
 Awdley, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Kimberley, Jasper, Rattcliffe on the Wreake. 1615.
 Dawson, Martha, Cossington. [Book 1, fo. 120.
- Kimberley, Thos., Barkby Thorp. 1725—20.
 Reynolds, Eliz., Hungerton ; at Barkby Thorp, Hungerton,
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kinde, John, w., Hide, par. of Hinckley. 1641—130.
 Mace, Joane, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Croft.
- Kinderrick, Wm., Newton, Warwick. 1718A—38.
 Aston, Eliz., Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- King, Thorpe Acre. 1691. B.6—30.
 Mary, Loughborough.

- King, Chas., Billesden. 1706—15.
Webster, Eliz., Hoton upon the Hill.
- King, Edw., w., Oadbie. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
Braunston, Jane, of same.
- King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1710—158.
Hallam, Anne, of same.
- King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1713—45. (In 1715 Bundle).
Pitts, Anne, of same.
- King, Francis, Lair. 1707—67.
Hawkins, Mary, Kilby.
- King, Francis, w., Hallaton. 1708—63.
Bent, Louis, Cranow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- King, Francis, Burmicham, Warwick. 1715—8. (In 1716 Bundle).
Chin, Margt., of same.
- King, Henry, Beeby. 1709—1.
Welby, Anne, Holwell ; at Abkettleby, Beeby or St. Mary's.
- King, Hugh, Slawston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15. [Leic.
Royle, Anne, Middleton, Northants.
- King, Hugh, Sibson. 1724—183.
Hainton, Alice, Anstre, Warwick ; at Cadeby.
- King, Humphrey, Boothorp. 1719—49.
Millington, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- King, John, Burton Overy. 1638. B.1—60.
Dexter, Margt., Keham ; at Burton or Keham.
- King, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Bull, Mary, ——.
- King, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Dawson, Grace, ——.
- King, John, w., Oneleap. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.
Turlington, Eliz., Burstall ; at Belgrave, Oneleap or Burstall.
- King, John, w., Leicester. 1708—80.
Newton, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- King, John, Leicester. 1723—209.
More, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- King, John, Birstall. 1726—139.
Holmes, Ann, Hucklescote ; at Ibstock, Belgrave, Birstall.
or Loughborow.
- King, Jos., Normanton. 1724—36.
Potter, Sarah, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- King, Matt., Melton Mowbray. 1728—7.
Bridges, Eliz., of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- King, Rich., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Burbag, Anne, of same.
- King, Thos., Desford. 1716—24.
Holyland, Mary, of same.

- King, Thos. Leicester. 1720—123.
 Calenton, Eliz., Ulstrope ; at Lutterworth.
- King, Thos., Foxton. 1723—94.
 Clow, Anne, of same ; at Foxton or Welham.
- King, Wm., Blaby. 1627—144.
 Cooke, Eliz., Thorpe, par. of Broughton ; at St. Martin's,
- King, Wm., Barrow. 1638. B.1—63. [Leic.
 Warren, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Ragdale.
- King, Wm., Boothorpe. 1692—108.
 ?Simpson, Eliz., Blaugherby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
 Blaugherby.
- Kinge, Andrew, Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
 Atkins, Eliz., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton ; at Broughton.
- Kinge, Daniel, clerk, Belton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Burrowes, Alice, Hoton, par. of Prestwold.
- Kinge, Edm., Cranehoe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Harris, Jane, of same ; at Cranehoe.
- Kinge, Jthn., Wigston Parva. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Windsor, Eliz., w., Cleybrooke.
- Kinge, Rich., Willoughby Waterleas 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Willey, Alice, of same ; at Willoughby Waterleas.
- Kinge, Robt., Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Richmond, Joan, Foston ; at Foston?
- Kinge, Robt., Wigston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Kinge, Eliz., w., Copson, Warwick.
- Kinge, Thos., Kerby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
 Wilson, Joyce, Carlton, par. of Bosworth.
- Kinge, Vincent, Wheston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Blount, Rebecca, of same.
- Kinge, Wm., Quarndon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80. [Quarndon.
 Cranwell, Eliz., w., Loughborowe ; at Loughborowe or
- Kinge, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Gamble, Anne, Stapleton.
- Kingsbury, Edw., Chelpsey, Stafford. 1714—140.
 Freer, Cath., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Kingston, John, Raunston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Ilbecke, Mary, of same.
- Kinnes, Thos., w., Belgrave. 1688—7.
 Clark, Jane, of same.
- Kinton, Francis, Anstey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106
 Farmer, Eliz., — ; at Kilbey.
- Kinton, Thos., —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Everatt, Mary, —
- Kirbie, Robt., w., Thurlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
 Hulcoate, Jane, w., Cussington.

- Kirby, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—169. (In 1725 Bundle).
Kent, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirby, Jthn., Lutterworth. 1699—122.
Read Frances, Barwell.
Kirby, Wm., w., Gumley. 1705—38.
Ward, Mary, Lutterworth.
Kirby, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—57.
Bates. Dorothy, of same ; at Billesdon or Welham.
[See also Kerby.]
Kirchin, John, Queniborough. 1728—96.
Mortimer. Eliz.. Rearsby ; at Rearsby, Queniborough or
Kirchin, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1724—16. [Wanlip.
Elston, Eliz., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould 1700—36.
Winfield, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould. 1725—110. (In 1726 Bundle).
Gervice (or Genice), Ann, of same ; at Ashby Folvill.
Kirk, Hugh, Stoke Golden. 1712—14. (In 1713 Bundle).
Lenton, Mary, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
Kirk, Robt., Hathern. 1720—216.
Lester, Jane, w., of same ; at Hathern or Shepeshead.
Kirk, Thos., Derby. 1723—110.
Melborn, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirk, Thos., Barkby. N.D.—79. (In 1726 Bundle).
Bruin, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby or Abkettleby.
[See also Kerke and Kirke.]
Kirkbie. Wm., Normanton on the Heath. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Hoode, Susanna, Packington.
Kirkby, Abraham, Packington, par. of Measham, Derby. 1719—61.
Wetton, Susanna, Blackfordby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Kirkby, John, Sproxton. 1715—29.
Bembridge, Eliz., of same.
Kirkby, Peter, Dalby Magna. 1716—96.
Barrowbriggs, Sarah, w., of same.
[See also Kerkby.]
Kirke, Daniel, w., Prestwould. 1710—105.
Shaw, Susannah, Garrington Hall ; at Hatherne or
Kirke, Edw., Siston. 1712—138. [Prestwould.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Kirke, Hugh, Burton on the Owles. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Hust, Agnes, Hollwell.
Kirke, Hugh, Syston. 1675—80.
Lacer, Sarah, of same ; at Syston.
Kirke, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Benne, Eliz., of same,

- Kirke, John, Thorpe Thomas, als. Cathorpe. 1627—16.
 Carter, Kath., Knowle, Warwick ; at Cottesbytche.
- Kirke, Jos., Garthorpe. 1725—117.
 Tate, Martha, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Kirke, Rich., Burton on the Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Baker, Alice, w., Swithland ; at Burton.
- Kirke, Rich., Loughborowe. 1627—45.
 Slacke, Sarah, of same ; at
- Kirke, Rich., Of the Frith. 1722—23.
 Ward, Anne, Groby ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kirke, Thos., Syston. 1697—13.
 Lewen, Anne, of same ; at Syston.
- Kirke, Thos., Waltham. 1717—61.
 Wortley, Anne, of same.
- Kirke, Timothy, Shawell. 1638. B.1—61.
 Browne, Margt., Lilborne, Northants ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Kirke, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627. Book 3, fo. 64.
 Bruce, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kirke, Wm., Branston Frith. 1712—1.
 Barsby, Cath., Glenfield ; at Branston.
- Kirke, Wm., Bosworth. 1713—149.
 Wootton, Eliz., of same.
- Kirke, Wolfran, Skeffington. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Saddington, Anne, Mowseley.
 [See also Kerke.]
- Kirkeman, Robt., Hemmington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Burton, Alice, of same ; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-Hull.
- Kirkeman, Robt., Hemington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2. [Zouch.
 Hewett, Mary, of same.]
- Kirkham, Wm., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1715. B.8—160.
 Billing, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 [See also Kerkeham.]
- Kirkland, Thos., Harborough. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Seaton, Helen, of same.
- Kirkman, Barnaby, Belton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Jackson, Eliz., — ; at Disworth or Belton.
- Kirkman, Jerome, Belton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
 Pawley, Eliz., Leicester.
- Kirkman, John, Hemmington. 1717—100.
 Calladine, Eliz., of same.
 [See also Kerkeman.]
- Kirtland, John, —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Wellinger, Mary, —.

- Kirtleton, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Latimar, Margt., Aldridge, Stafford.
- Kiss, Hugh, Witherley. 1725—137.
Paul, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Witherley or Barwell.
- Kiss, John, Witherly. N.D.—68. (In 1709 Bundle).
Ward, Mary, Heather.
- Kiss, John, Netherseal. 1710—163.
Goodwin, Ellen, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Kiss, Joshua, Witherly. 1713—120.
Harris, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Kisse, Chris., Witherley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Bonde, Eliz., Heigham.
- Kisse, Chris., Witerlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Lewin, Agnes, Thurneby.
- Kisse, Hugh, Witherley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Lea, Eliz., Quarndon.
- Kisse, John, Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Hitchinson, Isabella, of same.
- Kitchin, Adam, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—146.
Musson, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kitchin, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—109.
Frisby, Eliz. —
- Kitchin, John, Brentingby. 1717—52.
Musson, Joen, of same.
- Kitchin, Thos., Saxulbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Jesson, Mary, of same ; at Saxulbie
- Kitts, Peter, Ravenston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Jeakes, Alice, Syleby ; at Syleby.
- Knapper, Jos., Hinkley. 1729—27.
Shorthose, Sarah, of same ; at Hinkley or Lutterworth.
- Knellin, Gregory, Halloton. 1711—89.
Pitts, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
- Knight, Ambrose, Draughton, Northants. 1724—95.
Conday, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Knight, Humphrey, Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Cundit, Timathiam, of same.
- Knight, John, Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Jesson, Eliz., of same ; at Mountsorrel or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Knight, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
Simpson, Joan, of same ; at St. Leonard's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Knight, John, w., Belgrave. 1707—77.
Yates, Mary, of same.
- Knight, John, South Croson. 1713—105.
Lee, Eliz., of same.

- Knight, Jonas, Whitwick.** 1719—75.
 Durant, Ann, Coal Orton ; at Newton Harcoat.
- Knight, Thos., Northkillworth.** 1611. Book 1, fo. 8o.
 Vaus, Mary, of same ; at Northkillworth.
- Knight, Thos., Burton Overy.** 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Wraske, Anne, of same.
- Knight, Thos., Dunton.** 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Clarke, Alice, of same.
- Knight, Wm., Narborough.** 1701—92.
 Hudson, Eliz., of same ; at Narborough.
- Knight, Wm., gent., w., Barrells, Warwick.** 1707. B.8—120.
 Staunton, Eliz., w., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s. Leicester
- Knight, Wm., Ansty.** 1722—50. [or Knighton.
 Jerman, Eliz., of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Knight, Wm., Bilson.** 1726—88.
 Arnold, Ann, of same ; at Kilby.
- Knight, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic.** 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Raunce, Joane, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Knight, Rich., Mountsorell.** 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Walmesley, Cicely, of same.
- Knightley, Wm., gent., Formark, Derby.** 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Budworth, Alice, Isley Walton.
- Knipe, Allan, Suiston.** 1690. B.6—10.
 Coding, Lydia, Grantham, Lincoln.
- Knowles, Geo., Diseworth.** 1725—191.
 Beverly, Sarah, Tonge.
- Knowles, Jos., Nayleston.** 1719. B.14—90.
 Clifford, Mary, West Coats ; at St. Mary's, Leic.. Nayleston,
 Bredon or Whitwic.
- Knutche, Nich., Cosby.** 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Greene, Mary, of same ; at Cosby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Kyldimore, Wm., Sheapishead.** 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Lambe, Joan, of same.
- Labbiche, Wm., Stapleford.** 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Imings, Mary, Ullesthorpe, Lincoln.
- Lacey, Henry, Wymeswold.** 1720—25.
 Blount, Esther, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Lacey, Jas., Melton.** 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Pipes, Ursula, w., of same.
- Lacey, John, Sileby.** 1712—12.
 Smalley, Rebecca, Thrussington.
- Lacey, John, Burton Overy.** 1712—145.
 Moore, Alice, w., of same.
- Lacey, Thos., South Croston.** 1688—69.
 Sharpe, Mary, Tilton on the Hill ; at Tilton or Croston,

- Lacey, Thos., Hoton. 1701—9.
Cooper, Eliz., Barkby.
- Lacy, Edw., Hathern. 1720—186.
Haddon, Ann, of same ; at Hathern or Shepshead.
- Lacy, John, Quarndon. 1720—115.
Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow upon Soar, Quarndon,
Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Lacy, Nthl, gent., St. John's Deeping, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1,
Sarjeant, Margt., Melton ; at Melton or Chapelries. [fo. 105.]
- Lacy, Rich., Wymeswould. 1692—115.
Haynes, Ann, of same, at Wymeswould.
- Lacy, Thos., Burton Overy. 1708—4.
Newton, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Overy.
- Lago, Wm., Congeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Dawman, Eliz., Donisthorpe, par. of Seale ; at Seale or
Lagwood, Jos., Bredon. 1722—218. [Congeston.]
Nicholson, Mary, Dunington ; at Castle Dunington, Bredon
- Lakin, John, Sheapshead. 1715—68. [or Isley Walton.]
Smalley, Abigail, of same.
- Lamb, Ambrose, Melton Mowbray. 1715—55. (In 1716 Bundle).
Woolerton, Frances, —————
- Lamb, John, w., Normanton, Notts. 1723—170.
Moseley, Hannah, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton
- Lamb, Wm, w., Quarndon. 1727—96. [or Shepeshead.]
North, Anne, w., Thrussington ; at Thrussington, Barrow,
Quarndon or Seagrave.
- Lambart, John, Burstall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Barnes, Alice, w., of same.
- Lambert, John, Leicester. 1720—33.
Buswell, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Lambert, Roger, Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Johnson, Sarah, w., of same ; at Melton.
- Lamberte, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Wilcockes, Eliz., w., of same ; at Melton.
- Lamin, Thos., Harby. 1727—133.
Parnam, Ann, Hose.
- Lamley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1710—83.
Reynolds, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Lamley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1711—80.
Loveday, Susanna, of same
- Lammox, Jas., Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Grosse, Hester, of same ; at Bottesford.
- Lamson, John, Peatling Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Rayner, Anne, of same ; at Peatling or St. Martin's, Leic.

- Lander, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Sutton, Anne, of same.
- Lane, John, Cossington. 1627—146.
 Beston, Grace, of same ; at Cussington or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Lane, Thos., Silebie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Thorpe, Joan, of same.
- Lane, Thos., Woodthorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Elwood, Alice, Castell Dunington ; at Castell Dunington.
- Laney, Wm., Gilmorton. 1692—21.
 . . . Isb . . . of same ; at
- Langham, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Neale, Alice, of same.
- Langham, Zacheus, Arnsby. 1719—76.
 Adams, Mary, of same ; at Wistow.
- Langhton, Hanniell, 1694—82.
 Ferrars, Leicester?
- Langhton, Wm., East Langton. 1724—61.
 Atkins, Ann, w., Bilsdon ; at Langton, Bilsdon or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- [See also Langton.]
- Langley, Henry, Swannington. 1727—162.
 Orton, Kath., Oakthorp, par. of Measham ; at Ashby-
- Langley, Nthl., Rugby, Warwick. 1723—203. [de-la-Zouch
 Walker, Sarah, of same ; at Sharnford.
- Langley, Rich., Ansley, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
 Hickson, Margt., Barkston.
- Langley, Thos., Wymeswold. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Hall, Alice, of same,
- Langmead, Rich., clerk, Syston. 1675—57.
 Weston, Anne, Evington ; at Evington.
- Langton, Haneel, Leicester. 1715—89.
 Lewis, Eliz., ———
- Langton, Isaac, Loasby. 1702—146.
 Munns, Mary, ———
- Langton, Jos., Wigston Magna. 1723—51.
 Jelly, Mary, South Kilworth ; at Wigston Magna, South Kilworth or Foxton.
- Langton, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Collyn, Joan, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Langton, Roger, Ingarsbye. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Spencer, Jane, late of Great Bowden.
- Langton, Thos., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
 Smith, Mary, of same.
- Langton, Thos., East Langton. 1720—100. [or Foxton.
 Jelles, Anne, South Kilworth ; at Langton, South Kilworth

- Langton, Wm., Knaptoft. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Wale, Anne, Walcote.
- Langton, Wm., Knighton. 1705. B.8—110.
Read, Mary, Cosby.
[See also Langton.]
- Lant, John, Burstall. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Martin, Alice, Anstie.
- Lapworth, Wm., Foleshill, Warwick. 1726—117.
Taylor, Sarah, Sibson.
- Large, John, Cropson. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Bradshawe, Margt., w., of same ; at Humberston.
- Large, Rich., Fleckney. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Turner, Joyce, Mousley ; at Fleckney or Mousley.
- Large, Thos., Desford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Freeman, Isabella, of same.
- Large, Wm., Sheepy. 1702—86.
Watthew, Sarah, Wytherly ; at Wytherly or Sheepy.
- Larratt, Dan, South Luffenham, Rutland. 1722—169.
Dunmore, Eliz., Stanton Wivel ; at Stanton Wivel.
- Laser, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1694—24.
Brookesby, Eliz., of same.
- Latham, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Astley, Isabella, Wolvey.
- Lathberrie, Nicholas, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75
Greene, Ellen, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Latimer, John, Bringhurst. 1719—109.
Sharman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bringhurst.
- Launder, Hiam, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Patchett, Eliz., Sisteston ; at Siston.
- Launder, Wm., Loughborough. 1724—198.
Cox, Eliz., Thorp in Dishley liberty ; at Osgathorp or Long Whatton.
[See also Lawnder.]
- Laurence, John, Thurlestone. 1711—128.
Tilley, Mary, Branston Lodge.
- Laurence, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1708—58.
Greetland, Anne, of same.
[See also Lawrence.]
- Laveracke, Robt., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Walton, Eliz., Rearesby.
- Lavidge, Wm., Seustern. 1727—75.
Beet, Jane, Whisundine, Rutland ; at Buckminster.
- Law, John, Wigston Magna. 1695—18.
Hall, Eliz., Shackerston ; at Great Wigston or Shackerston.

- Law, Saml., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Bentley, Anne, ——.
- Lawe, Thos., gent., Wigston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Feilding, Mary, of same ; at Wigston.
- Lawe, Wm., Wiggeston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Fulwood, Anne, of same.
- Lawley, Rich., Sheepey Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Kelsey, Eliz., Stockingford, Warwick ; at Sheepey or
- Lawly, Thos., Shackerston. 1688—75. [Ratcliffe.
 Slater, Prudence, of same ; at Shackerston.
- Lawnder, Cornelius, Loughborowre. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Lovatt, Dorothy, of same.
- Lawrance, Saml., Hinckley. 1724—115.
 Findley, Eliz., Markfield ; at Wanlip.
- Lawrence, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1713—46.
 Jarvice, Eliz., ——.
- Lawrence, Robt., Longwhatton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
 Kyddyer, Eliz., of same.
- Lawrence, Robt., Quarndon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
 Tomlinson, Mary, Burton on the Wolds ; at Prestwould
 or Quarndon.
- Lawrence, Saml., w., Nantwich, Chester. 1702—71.
 Dilke, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Lawrence, Thos., Longwhatton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Twigge, Anne, Shepeshade.
- Lawrence, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Wagstaff, Sarah, w., ——
- Lawrence, Wm., Leicester. 1701—115.
 Sibbesdon, Anne, w., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston or St.
 Martin's, Leic.
- Lawrence, Wm., w., Stepney, London. 1718—111.
 Mills, Barbara, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
 [See also Laurence.]
- Lawson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—60.
 Kellett, Kesiah, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St.
- Lawson, Wm., 1709—57. [Mary's, or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 Lord, Frances, Leir.
- Lawton, Hugh, Leicester. 1708—38.
 Page, Mary, of same.
- Laxon, Wm., Suesterne. 1627—117.
 Greene, Isabell, of same ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Laxton, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—103.
 Marshall, Grace, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Laxton, Geo., Leicester. 1675—32. [Martin's, Leic.
 Blisse, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Laxton Simon, Evington. 1725. B.9—11.
Francis, Eliz., Thurnby ; at Evington.
- Laxton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—72.
Lassan, Ann, Wigston.
- Lay, Rich., Frolesworth. 1688—123.
Burd, Jene, w., of same ; at Frolesworth.
- Lay, Thos. Wm., w., Carlton Curlew. 1688—80.
Maling, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
- Laycock, Wm., Leicester. 1726—137.
Townsend, Ellen, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Leicester or Kirby in Glenfield par.
- Lea, Ben., Lutterworth. 1727—93.
Grocock, Alice, Claybrook ; at Lutterworth, Claybrook
or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Lea, Henry, Quarndon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Staniford, Kath., w., Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Lea, John, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 ; and
Marshe, Eliz., Coston. [Book 2, fo. 22.]
- Lea, Thos., Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1619. B. 1—29.
Francke, Dorothy,
- Lea, Thos., Cosby. 1641—137.
Dashe, Alice, of same ; at Cosby or St.
[See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.]
- Leach, Edw., Burton Overy. 1702—148.
Astell, Eliz., Market Harborow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Leach, Francis, Ailston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Rayner, Cicelia, w., Leicester.
- Leadbeater, John, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1717—20.
Sharp, Mary, Thorpe ; at Somerby.
- Leadbeater, Peter, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—80.
Trevett, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Leadbeater, Rich., Oakham, Rutland. 1710—120
Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Magna.
- Leader, Edw., at Ashby Parva. 1723—191.
Paul, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Little Ashby.
- Leader, Henry, Leire. 1721—73.
Beale, Frances, Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth.
- Leader, John, Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
Sleath, Eliz., Gillmorton.
- Leader, Thos., Sharnford. 1722—229.
Read, Ruth, of same ; at Norborough.
- Leak, Wm., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Leak, Eliz., of same.
- Leak, Wm., Walton on the Wolds. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2
Harriman, Alice, of same.

- Leake, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715—131.
 Beazly, Philippa, of same.
- Leake, Thos., w., 1641—108.
 Eliz., Hinckley ; at
- Leake, Thos., Desford. 1693—74.
 Hackett, Mary, Nelson ; at Desford or Nelson.
- Leake, Thos., Huncote. 1720—114.
 Burgess, Hannah, Grooby Lodge ; at Narborough.
- Leake, Wm., Costocke, Notts. 1627—24.
 Streete, Kath., Halloughton ; at Halloughton.
- Leake, Wm., Wymswold. 1701—90. [Barrow-upon-Soare.
 Waterman, Phillep, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Wymswold or
 Lealand, John, Saltby, 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Robbinson, Kath., Coston ; at Saltby or Coston.
- Leapetrote, Thos., Knighton. 1688—85.
 Green, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Knighton or Hucklescoat.
- Leatherland, Saml., w., Winwick, Northants. 1722—33. (In
 1723 Bundle).
 Taft, Eliz., Mowsley ; at Mowsley or Foxton.
- Leaver, Wm., Cotton, Northants. 1712—86.
 Wilson, Sarah, Carleton.
- Leavesley, Robt., Belton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Clarke, Eliz., Thringston ; at Whitwicke or Belton.
- Leavesly, John, Sileby. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
 Heyrick, Eliz., Montsorell.
- Leavis, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—7.
 Breere, Eliz., w., of same.
- Leckenby, Wm., Leicester. 1720—213.
 Pratt, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Lee, Anthony, Doddington, Lincoln. 1638. B. 1—64.
 Looe, Ellen, w., Stonesby ; at Stonesby or
- Lee, Chris., Earlshilton. 1702—43.
 Oram, Sara, Sapcoate,
- Lee, Edw., Packington. 1729—18.
 Smith, Anne, of same ; at Lockington or Belton.
- Lee, Francis, Husbands Boresworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Lee, Cicelia, of same.
- Lee, Humphrey, Bakewell, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Walker, Jane, Bagworth Park ; at Bagworth or St. Nicholas'.
- Lee, John, Claxton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29. [Leic.
 Marriotte, Alice, Hose ; at Hose.
- Lee, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—92.
 Marson, Alice ; w., Hinckley ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Lee, John, Knipton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Rowse, Susanna, Stathorne ; at Stathorne or Frisby.

- Lee, John, Laughton. 1713—132.
Allen, Frances, ———
- Lee, John, Leicester. 1718A—4.
Abington, Eliz., w., Loughborough ; at Loughborough,
St. Martin's, Leic., or Hatherne.
- Lee, Jos., clerk, Catthorpe. 1619 Book 2, fo. 16.
Twigden, Anne (or Hannah), Husbands Bosworth.
- Lee, Jos., Knipton. 1728—18.
Wiseman, Mary, Statherne ; at Buckminster.
- Lee, Nthl., Leicester. 1718—72.
Rowlston, Susanna, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or
- Lee, Rich., Easton. 1610 Book 1, fo. 64. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Blecke, Sarah, of same.]
- Lee, Rich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Fernilawe, Judith, Market Bosworth.
- Lee, Rich., Knepton. 1712—47.
Bishell, Isabell, ———
- Lee, Robt., Walton on the Wolds. 1711—132.
Worrall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Lee, Roger, Statherne. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Rowse, Anne, of same.
- Lee, Roger, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1688—126.
Coleman, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or
- Lee, Roger, Knipton. 1714—70. [St. Margaret's, Leic.
East, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.]
- Lee, Symon, Pickwell. 1613—39.
Greaves, Eliz., Dalby Chalcombe.
- Lee, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1675—28.
Woodcocke, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or
- Lee, Thos., w., City of Coventry. 1688—112 [Burton Lazars.
Tyler, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley.]
- Lee, Valentine, Burton Lazars. 1708—99.
Marriott, Anne, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Lee, Wm., Leicester. 1727—82.
Ludlam, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
[See also Lea, Leigh, and Ley.]
- Leeche, Rich., City of Coventry. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Belwoodd, Frances, Southkilworth.
- Leedham, Chris., Nethersail. 1725—168.
Palmer, Eliz., Thorp, Warwick ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Leedham, John, Nethersail. 1723—48.
?Wilks, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Leedom, Wm., Seal. 1718A—21.
Wait, Sarah, of same ; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.

- Lees, Wm., Great Easton. 1710—148.
 Smeeton, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Leeson, John, Great Dalby. 1713—152.
 Canner, Eliz., Tee, Rutland.
- Leeson, John, w., Kegworth. 1727—131.
 Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
- Leeson, Robert, clerk, Hathern. 1722—227.
 Cock, Ann, of same ; at Shepeshead.
- Leeson, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—120.
 Kirk, Eliz., —
- Leeson, Timothy, Harby. 1705—106.
 Riley, Eliz., of same.
- Leetham, Chris., Nether Seale. 1717—3
 Wilson, Mary, of same ; at Nether Seale.
- Leewood, John, gent., Breedon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Erpe, Anne, of same ; at Breedon or Worthington.
 [See also Leywood.]
- Legg, Thos., Kerby Muxloe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Scriven, Eliz., of same.
- Legitt, John, —. 1579. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Whatton, Sence, —
- Legitt, John, Branston. 1702—137.
 Sprigg, Mary, Keam.
- Legitt, Jos., Leicester. 1692—97.
 Coleman, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
 or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Leigh, Abraham, Congeston, par. of Borsworth. 1625.
 Wildye, Eliz., Heigham. [Book 3, fo. 21.]
- Leigh, Jas., Dyke, Lincoln. 1722—136.
 Cham, Esther, Suestern ; at Buckminster.
- Leigh, Rich., Rector of Wymondham. 1715—135
 Thorn, Anne, of same.
- Leigh, Saml., w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1710—114.
 Barratt, Mary, w., Higham ; at Higham.
- Leigh, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1717. B.14—27.
 Basely, Ann, Smeeton.
- Leighe, Jos., Shawell. 1619. B.1—33.
 Twigden, Hanna, Husbands Boresworth.
 [See also Lea, Lee, and Ley.]
- Leincke, Wm., Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Roe, Lucy, w., of same ; at Melton.
- Leke (or Loke), Robt., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Belton Agnes, of same ; at Wymondswould or Ratcliff.
- Lelam, Percivale, Theddingworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
 Seaverne, Mary, of same.

- Lemyng, Thos., gent., Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo 18.
Goodall, Anne, Belgrave.
- Lester, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1690. B. 6—5.
Fish, Eliz., of same ; at Boresworth.
- Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Falkner, Hanna. Breedon.
- Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1726—214.
Marshall, Grace, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Letts, Robt., Wrothwall. Notts. 1707—15.
Sculthorpe, Sarah, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Barrow
- Levett, Wm., Garthorpe. 1675—60. [upon Soare.
Aulwood, Anne, w., Owthorpe, Notts ; at Garthorpe.
- Leviner, Saml., Browseley, Salop. 1716—158.
Clerk. Joan, Coleoverton.
- Levis, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—60
Pidgeon, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Levis, Robt., Haustead. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Browne, Eliz., of same
- Levitt, Jas., Melton. 1610. Book 1. fo. 66.
Trigge, Kath., of same.
- Lewen, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1, fō. 159.
Allatt, Eliz., of same.
- Lewen, John, Thurneby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Hindman, Margt., of same.
- Lewin, Francis, Syston. 1713—140.
Parr, Anne, of same.
- Lewin, John, Sileby. 1725—68.
Braunson, Eliz., Rothely ; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Lewin, John, w., Siston. 1727—28.
Judd, Eliz., w., of same ; at Siston or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Lewin, Luke, w., Barkby. 1694—121.
Turlington. Jane, of same ; at Barkby.
- Lewin, Robt., Frisby on the Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Hubbard, Bridget, of same ; at Frisby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Lewin, Robt., w., Melton Mowbray. 1722—187.
Toone, Anne, of same ; at Melton, St. Margaret's, or
- Lewin, Robt., Shermans Lodge. 1725—41. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tomson, Ann, Ansty ; at St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Lewin, Roger, Leicester. 1694—128.
Compton, Frances, Braunston ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or
- Lewin, Thos., Thedingworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35. [Braunston.
Scooley, Mary, w., Marston, par. of Thedingworth.
- Lewin, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
Atton, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Lewin, Thos., w., Syston. 1715—100.
Berridge, Mary, w., of same ; at Syston.

- Lewin, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreak. 1724—59.
 Wait, Mary, of same ; at Frisby, Nether Broughton or
 Lewin, Wm., w., Siston. 1712—167. [Grimston.
 Sarson, Alice, of same.
 Lewin, Wm., Barkby. 1717—42.
 Martin, Mary, of same ; at Barkby.
 [See also Lewyne.]
 Lewis, Hugh, St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
 Gasquin, Mary, w., Woolvey, Warwick ; at St. Martin's or
 Lewis, Wm., Leicester. 1715A—13. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 Bradgate, Cornelia, Thurnby.
 Lewis, Wm., Foxton. 1717. B.14—49.
 Davie, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
 Lewis, Wm., Enfield, Middlesex. 1726—108.
 Betts, Eliz., w., Allexton ; at Stockerston.
 Lewitt, Wm., 1691. B.6—36.
 Harris, Eliz., ; at
 Lewyne, Thos., Thurneby. 1627—125.
 Goddarde, Alice, Southcroson ; at Southcroson or Beeby.
 Ley, John, Leicester ? 1675. B.8—17.
 Coleburne, Marthay, Grooby ; at Grooby.
 Ley, Woolstan, Coton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Coxe, Dorothy, Dadlington ; at Bosworth or Dadlington.
 Leywood, Ralph, Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
 Bodell, Isabella, of same.
 [See also Leewood.]
 Libney, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Heifford, Bridget, w., of same.
 Licorish, Robt., Leicester. 1680. B.8—29
 Hardiman, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leic ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 Licorish, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—20.
 Marson, Margt., w., Lubnam ; at Lubnam.
 Life, John, Medbourn. 1727—79.
 Cockin, Mary, Holt ; at Medbourn or Holt.
 Lightfoote, Thos., Cranhoe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Coopage, Lettice, Pickwell.
 Lightfoot, Thos., Manton, Rutland. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.
 Rudkin, Eliz., Syston.
 Ligonier, Abell, Rector of Bottesford. 1707—28.
 Grocock, Sarah, Croxton Kyriall ; at Croxton Kyriall or
 Lilley, Robt., Diseworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95. [Bottesford.
 Wright, Anne, w., Drayton ? at Diseworth or St. Nicholas',
 Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115. [Leic.
 Stephenson, Anne, w., of same : at Quarndon.
 Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Chettle, Dorothy, of same.

- Lillie, Thos., w., Long Whatton. 1641—44.
Lockington, Kath., w., Diseworth ; at Long Whatton or
Lilly, Robt., Stourbridge, Worcester. 1718—88. [Diseworth.
Reynolds, Eliz., Sheepey Magna ; at Sheepey Magna.
Lilly, Thos., Dysworth. 1710—124.
Haford, Eliz., of same.
[See also Lyllye.]
Limber, John, Bitteswell. 1688—14.
Scotten, Eliz., of same ; at Bitteswell.
[See also Lymber.]
Lindop, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—128.
Bodle, Eliz., of same ; at Belton.
Lindopp, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1719—56.
Pope, Rebecca, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
Lindupp, Henry, w., Packington. 1695—30.
Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Line, John, Saxby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2. [or Packington.
Bushe, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
Line, Wm., Saxby. 1724—50.
Parratt, Eliz., Stapleford ; at Saxby, Stapleford or St.
[See also Loyne.] Margt.'s, Leic.
Lines, John, w., Tooley Park. 1675—114.
Cox, Hasler, Stafford ; at Peckleton.
Lines, Wm., Broughton. 1718—89.
Martin, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
Linfeild, Rich, City of London 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Brooke, Mary, Leicester.
Linford, Parr, Tilton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Smales, Eliz., Brooke, Rutland.
Linghard, Rich., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—107.
Sarson, Anne, w., Shackerston.
Linnett, John, Thedingworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Hill, Agnes, Hinckly ; at Hinckly, Thedingworth or
Linney, Jos., Stonesby. 1712—5. [Cleybrooke.
Persivell, Eliz., Little Ponton, Lincoln ; at Little Ponton
Linsey, Jeremiah, Blaby. 1708—6. [or Stonesby.
Kerke, Kath., Syston ; at Syston.
Linsey, John, Barrowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Thurman, Mary, Mountsorell.
Linsey, Thos., Mount Sorrell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Roome, Ellen, of same.
Linsey, Zachary, Osbornsbey, Lincoln. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Cowell, Bridget, Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston.
Linthwaight, Robt., Houghton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, and
Weston, Margt., Burton Overy. [Book 2, fo. 20.]

- Linthwaite, John, Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1721—69.
 Southernwood, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp, Loughborough.
- Linthwaite, John, South Croson. 1726—211. [or Swithland.]
 Ilson, Mary, w., Barkby ; at Barkby, South Croson or
- Linthwaite, Rich., Crowson. 1723—236. [St. Leonard's, Leic.]
 Mayes, Isabel, Syleby ; at Syleby, Crowson or Shepeshead.
- Linthwaite, Thos., Leicester. 1693—40.
 Hubboard, Ann, Melton Mowbray ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Melton Mowbray.
- Linthwaite, Thos., Great Stretton. 1726—155.
 Johnson, Mary, of same ; at Great Stretton, Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Linthwaite, Wm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Coleman, Eliz., Stretton Parva.
- Linthwaite, Wm., w., South Croxton. 1702—112.
 Chamberlaine, Mary, Hungarton.
- Linthwayte, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1723—171.
 Sketsley, Sarah. Stoke Golding ; at Hinckley.
- Liptrot, Thos., East Norton. 1627—28.
 Royle, Eliz., of same ; at Tugby.
- Lister, Saml., Leicester. 1720—95.
 Ward, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Lister, Wm., gent., Kegworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Dighby, Anne, Hollwell ; at Kegworth.
- Lister, Wm., Long Claxton. 1726—237.
 Rouse, Sicily, of same ; at Claxton.
- Litchfeild, John, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Page, Eliz., of same.
- Litherland, Edw. Coleorton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Walker, Mary, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
- Litherland, John, Malepeck, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Hodgson, Eliz., Musson.
- Litherland, John, Breedon. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
 Astie, Eliz., of same.
- Litherland, John, Barrow-upon-Soare. 1719—34.
 Clarke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Barrow.
- Litherland, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1720—109.
 Hammond, Sarah, of same ; at Prestwold or its Chapelries.
- Litherland, Nich., Osgathorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Jewett, Anne, Brason, Derby ; at Osgathorpe.
- Litherland, Saml., Whitwick. 1688—93.
 Newey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or
- Litherland, Wm., Appleby. 1720—54. [Whitwick.]
 Blockley, Eliz., Snarston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Litherland, Wm., Swanington. 1722—21.
Savidevilge, Hannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[See also Leatherland.] [Zouch.]
- Little, Francis, Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156
Pettyfer, Alice ? of same.
- Livermore, John, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—31.
Mansfield, Anne, w., of same.
- Loasbey, Alex., Branden, par. of Woollston, Warwick. 1630.
Book 3, fo. 88.
Smith, Eliz., Broughton Ashley ; at Broughton or Leare.
- Loasbey, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Measure, Eliz., Dalby Chacombe ; at Dalby or Thorpe.
- Loasbie, Rich., Arnesbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Webster, Eliz., Crofte.
- Loasby, Rich., Ilston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Fowler, Agnes. Billesden.
- Loasby, Wm., Walton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Yorke, Mary, Rotherby ; at Rotherby or St. Martin's, Leic.
[See also Loseby.]
- Lock, Edw., Exon, Rutland. 1722—153.
Windsor, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Locke, Thos., Esq., Gray's Inn, London. 1619. Book 1. fo. 161.
Welby, Suzanna, Coats.
- Locker, Francis, Sponedin, Derby. 1641—113.
Sarson, Joane. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Odebye.
- Locker, Henry. ——. 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.
Lovett, Eliz., ——
- Lockington, John, Diseworth 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Laurence, Mary, w., Long Whatton ; at Diseworth.
- Lockington, Thos.. Diseworth. 1641—42.
Lillie, Isabell, Long Whatton ; at Diseworth or Long
- Lockitt, Chris., Leicester. 1728—107. [Whatton.]
Aire, Mary, Melton.
- Lockton, Wm., Humberston. 1702—127.
Bright, Frances, of same.
- Lockwood, Abraham, w., Barrow upon Soar. 1712—110.
Smith. Jane, Market Bosworth ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or
Market Bosworth.
- Loder, Wm., Carlton, par. of Boswosth. 1726—52.
Gilman. Mary. Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
- Loe, Chas., w., Nether Broughton. 1720—68.
Brown, Mary, of same ; at Nether Broughton.
- Loe, Wm., Witherley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Fosterd, Ellen, of same.
- Loe, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Langton, Mary Knaptoft.

- Loe *als* Nuttall, Charles, Broughton. 1641—70.
 Wright, , of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 [*See also* Low and Lowe.]
- Logan, John, clerk, ——. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.
 Stafford, Brigett, Huncoate.
- Loke, *see* Leke.
- Lole, Jos., Ratcliffe Culey. 1694—28.
 Ward, Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Lole, Lucas, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Smarte, Goodith, of same.
- Longe, John, Wymeswold. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Knight, Mary, Willoughby, Notts ; at Wymeswold.
- Longman, Robt., Leicester. 1723—205.
 Skelson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Longslow, Thos., w., Drayton in the Clay. 1705—81.
 Chamberlain, Eliz., of same ; at Drayton ?
- Loomes, Rich., Gilmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Warden, Margt., of same.
- Lord, Francis, Bitchwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Sutton, Frances, of same.
- Lord, Jas., 1694—39.
 Bingley, Mary, Gumley.
- Lord, John, Leir. 1723—234.
 Hawkes, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Lord, Rich., Wilby, Northants. 1713—137.
 Kestin, Susanna, Market Harborough.
- Lord, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—50.
 Hayson, Dorothy, ; at
- Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1725—99.
 Pougher, Anne, of same ; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
- Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1728—44.
 Bray, Sarah, of same ; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
- Lord, Thos., Countysthorp. 1672. B. 8—5.
 Smith, Ruth, Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
- Lorde, Alex., Leare. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
 Freeman, Eliz., w., ——, Warwick ; at Leare.
- Lorde, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
 Cooke, ——, Whetstone ? ; at Blaby or Countisthorpe.
- Lorington, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
 Johnson, Mary, Harborowe ; at Kibworth.
- Loseby, Godfrey, 1693—140.
 Reade (blank), Melton Mowbray ; at Melton Mowbray.
 [*See also* Loasbey.]
- Loudledice, Nich., Heigham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.
 Forrian, Joan, of same.

- Lovatt, Thos., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Morecroft, Hellen, of same.
- Lovatt, Wm., Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
Morecroft, Dorothy, of same.
- Love, John, Stonesbie. 1631 Book 3, fo. 92.
Willsforth, Ellen, of same ; at Stonesbie.
- Love, Robt., Stodesby. 1692—69.
Blanckley, Mary, Ab Kettleby ; at
- Love, Saml., Mountsorrell. 1707—87.
Jones, Pleasant, Quarndon ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or
?Love, Wm., Barrowe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7. [Quarndon.
Lillie, Winyfrid, of same.
- Lovekin, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Price, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
Lovet, Rich., Harston. 1720—3. [Leic.
Andrews, Susanna, Suestern ; at Saxby.
- Lovett, Rich., Rothley. 1721—2.
Deakin, Ellen, w., Sileby ; at Sileby or St Margt.'s, Leic.
- Lovett, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1718—64.
Allott, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Low, Isaac, Loughborough. 1709—5.
More, Alice, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Low, John, Ingersbie. 1627—67.
Shuter, Eliz., w., Markett Harborowe ? ; at St. Mary's-in-
Low, Nicholas, Hollinghall, Loughborow. 1716—43. [Arden.
Wood, Eliz., w., Thirlston.
- Low, Robt., Woodgate, Leicester. 1715—6.
Chapman, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Low, Thos., Coleoverton. 1717—29.
How, Anne, Whitwick.
- Low, Wm., Hollingwell Hall. 1725—207.
Deakin, Sarah, Barleston ; at Barleston, Bosworth or
Lowder, Jobe, St. Mary's, Leic. 1613. Book 1, fo. 97. [Heather.
White, Emme, of same.
- Lowe, Jas., Leicester, 1694—110.
Allsop, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or All Saints'
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88. [Leic.
Garner, Mary, Loughborowe.
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Dawson, Eliz., Loughborowe.
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpe Acre. 1693—129.
. Sileby ; at Sileby or Dixley
- Lowe, Robt., West Langton. 1641—139.
Timpson, Mary, of same ;

- Lowe, Robt., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1687. B. 8—50.
 Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
 [See also Loe.]
- Lowins, Thos., Newall Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
 Hawford, Mary, w., Enderbey.
- Lowne, Jos., Castle Dunnington. 1721—180.
 Stephenson, Sarah, of same ; at Shepeshead or Castle
- Lowth, Wm., Bringhurst. 1695—55. [Dunnington.
 Simson, Ann, w., of same.
- Lowthe, Geo., Burton Lazars. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Theveate, Barbara, Grantham, Notts.
- Lowthe, Wm., Twiford. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
 Hollowell, Anne, of same ; at Twiford.
- Loyn, David, w., Market Harborough. 1718A.—57.
 Monk, Hannah, of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Loynes or Line, David, Harborough. 1709—91.
 Edwards, Eliz., w., of same.
- Lubbenham, Rich., w., Odeby. 1718A.—33.
 Knight, Hannah, of same ; at Odeby, Branston, Ailston,
- Lucas, Rich., Croft. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117. [Glen or Stretton.
 Elliott, Christian, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Lucas, Thos., North Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.
 Morton, Mary, of same.
- Lucas, Thos., Lutterworth. 1711—35. (In 1712 Bundle.)
 Philips, Anne, Dunton Basset ; at Lutterworth.
- Ludford, Jas., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1726—76.
 Onslow, Ann, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ludford, John, Ibstock. 1724—155.
 Fukes, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Ludford, Thos., Quarndon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
 Allin, Helen, of same.
- Ludlam, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1721—174.
 Spence, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ludlam, Rich., Oadby. 1714—36.
 Waldrum, Eliz., — .
- Ludlam, Rich., clerk, Barwell. 1715—51.
 Benskin, Alice, Hewitts, par. of Earlshilton ; at Barwell or
- Ludlam, Rich., w., Oadby. 1715—62. [Earlshilton.
 Raphin, Ann, w., of same.
- Ludlam, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—74.
 Medowes, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ludlam, Saml., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1715—118.
 Miller, Ann, Blaby.
- Ludlam, Thos., Blaby. 1707—11. [St. Mary's, Leic.
 Harrop, Dorothy, of same ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or

- Ludlam, Thos., w., Leicester. 1724—190.
Topp, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.
Ludlam, Thos., Leic. 1729—176.
Weston, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Ludlam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Inge, Sarah, of same.
Ludlam, Wm., Neather Broughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Smith, Jane, of same; at Neather Broughton.
Ludthorp. *See* Brown.
Lufenham, Edw., Leicester. 1632 Book 3, fo. 107.
Whipps, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas',
Lumley, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1728—23. [Leic.
King, Jane, of same; at Dalby Chalcomb.
Lun, John. Sproxton. 1724—106.
East, Eliz., of same; at Sproxton.
Lunn, Robt. W., Twicross. 1725—30.
Mosely, Sarah, Stretton-in-ye-Fields, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-
Lupton, Thos., Dadlington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130. [Zouch.
Wingfeild, Agnes, Peckleton; at Peckleton or Dadlington.
Lydall, Rich., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1728—127.
Button, Mary, Kimcote.
Lydall, Robt., w., Charnewood Forest. 1675—116. [field.
Browne, Anne, Repton *als.* Repingden, Derby; at Marke-
Lyddall, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Farmer, Anne, ———.
Iyle, Rich., Saxby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Abbott, Trewe, of same; at Saxby.
Lyllye, Wm., Barrowe. 1610 Book 1, fo. 69.
Barnard, Alice or Anne, of same.
Lymber, Thos., Braunston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Draycott, Eliz., of same; at Glenfeild, Braunston or
Lyons, Geo., 1681. B. 8.—32. [St Nicholas', Leic.
Ward, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.

Mabison, Edw., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1684. B. 8—43.
Sturdy, Mary, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
[*See also* Mebbison.]
Mace, John, Hinckley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Wyse, Sarah, Stretton, Warwick.
Mace, Nich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
Wildie, Joane, w., of same.
Macham, Henry, Osgathorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Goodden, Margt., Sheapshead.
Machin, John, Siston. 1726—129.
Thorp, Grace, w., Queeneborow; at Siston or Queeneborow,

- Machlin, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—10.
 Scultrip, Eliza, Preston. Northants ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Mackeley, Wm., Frebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
 Drecott, Eliz., Buckminster.
- Mackley, John, Conjeston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Iminges, Mary, Burstall ; at Burstall or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Mackley, John, Long Clawson. 1710—56.
 Hall, Mary, Harby.
- Maddock, John, Eaton Hall, Cheshire. 1707—36.
 Hope, Susanna, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Maddocks, Thos., Nottingham. 1718—101.
 Feen, Hannah. Ashby Follows ; at Ashby Follows.
- Maginner, Rich., Packington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Rigmaden, Joan. Loughborrowe ; at Loughborrowe.
- Maine, Wm., Walcott. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Cooke, Alice, of same.
- Maior, Rich., Shawell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
 Parsons, Hannah,— ; at Shawell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Maior, Wm., Redhall. 1710—123.
 Adderley, Eliz., Barwell ; at Barwell.
- Maior, Wm., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley. 1721—122.
 Blakesley, Diana, w., Stony Stanton ; at Broughton Astley
 or Thurleston.
- Major, Thos., Blaby. 1721—128.
 Stokes, Anna Maria, of same ; at Blaby or Countesthorpe.
- Makeaffee, Walter, gent., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Biddle, Joan, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Makin, John, Weston-upon-Trent. Derby. 1641—94.
 Exton, Joyce. Dyseworth ; at Dyseworth or Donington.
- Malam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Challens, Joan, Whissendine, Rutland.
- Males, Geo., w., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
 Bealie, Margery, w., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Malin, Rich., North Kilworth. 1695—12.
 Woodford, Ann, of same ; at North Kilworth.
- Malin, Robt., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—83.
 Horton, Anne, St. Martin's ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Mallabour, Rich., w., Heather. 1688—71.
 Ratchdale, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington ; at Dunnington or
 Mallory, Thos., Stapleford. 1641—51. [Heather.]
 Harris, Dorothy, of same ; at Stapleford or
- Man, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1726—152.
 Daft, Dorothy, of same ; at Nether Boughton or Ab.
- Man, John, Brawne, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16. [Kettleby.]
 Lea, Joane, Sapcoate.

- Man, John, Desford. 1693—111.
Allen, Martha, Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Desford
- Man, John, w., Melton. 1719—126. [or Knighton ?
Handly, Eliz., Frisby.]
- Man, Stephen, Waltham. 1714—14.
Glossom, Anne, Cawdwell.
- Manby, Robt., gent., Langton, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
Manby, Joan, Leic.
- Manchester, Thos., Long Claxton. 1713—76.
Camm, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Mann, Nich., Hicklyn, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Austin, Prudence, Asforbey ; at Asforbey or St. Mary's,
- Manning, John, Northampton. 1699—53. [Leic.
Allam, Mary, Godeby, par. of Billesdon]
- Manning, Thos., Derby. 1719—122.
Armsom, Mary, Worthington ; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
- Mansfeild, Job, Desford. 1726—103.
Smart, Dorothy.— — ; at Desford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Mansfeild, John, w., Earle Shilton. 1641—129.
Essex, Dorothy, Aylston ; at Enderby or Wheston.
- Mansfield, Isaiah, w., Leicester Forrest. 1694—64.
Smart, Mary, w., Thorpe par. of Broughton ; at Sh . . .
- Mansfield, John, w., Cole . . . 1700—101. [or Broughton.
Stewart, Ann, w., Harborough.]
- Mansfield, Wm., Cole Orton. 1725—107.
Arnold, Cath., Thringston ; at Osgathorp.
[See also Mawnsfeild.]
- Manton, Edw., Barrowden, Rutland. 1723—8.
Carter, Sarah, Stockerston ; at Stockerston or Alexton.
- Manton, Thos., Liddington, Rutland. 1710—54.
Ross, Alice, Burton Novery.
- March, Robt., Sudbrooke, Lincoln. 1693—47.
Brocklesby, Eliz., Kerkby Bellars ; at Kerkby Bellars or
- March, Thos., Kibborth. 1717—119. [Sudbrooke.
Drake, Sarah, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.
[See also Marsh and Marshe.]
- Marcie, John, Erleshilton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Joanes, Eliz., of same ; at Erleshilton.
- Margetts, Henry, gent., Biggin, Hunts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
Burton, Anne, Carleton.
- Margetts, Thos., Marson Trussell, Northants. 1726—98.
Coleman, Sarah, w., Gumley ; at Gumley or St. Leonard's,
- Marshall, Rich., w., Dishley. 1708—24. [Leic.
Webster, Mabella, Loughborough.
[See also Morhall.]

- Mariott, Henry, Claxton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Clater, Eliz., Whatton, Notts.
 [See also Marriott.]
- Markeham, Chas., Esq., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Fairebarne, Eleanor, w., of same; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
 Markham, Laurence, City of London. 1711—100. [Leic.]
- Page, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marler, Edw., Feni Dreyton. 1613—43.
 Vincent, Helene, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Marler, John, Marston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Smithe, Alice, w., of same.
- Marler, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—57.
 Denshire, Alice, of same; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
- Marlor, John, Shanckton. 1715—127. [Leic.]
- Freeston, Mary, Newton Harcourt.
- Marlor, Robt., Sibsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Fletcher, Jane, Neilston.
- Marlor, Wm., Narborow. 1712—109
 Ball, Eliz., of same; at Narborow.
- Marlow, Rich., Sapcote. 1688—90.
 Waring, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcote.
- Marlowe, Edm., Sibsdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Myller, Dorothy, Lynton, par. of Grayslie, Derby.
- Marrett, Geoffrey, Harby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Robinson, Margt., Scalford.
- Marriot, Thos., Long Clawson. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Beane, Joan, of same; at Long Clawson.
- Marriott, Edw., Nosley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Browett, Eliz., Billsden; at Billsden or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Marriott, Henry, Long Claxton. 1729—158.
 Cam, Mary, of same; at Long Claxton.
- Marriott, John ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Measures, Eliz. ——.
- Marriott, John, Claxton Longa. 1705—108.
 Wright, Mary, Garthorpe.
- Marriott, John, Long Claxton. 1716—154.
 Wilford, Anne, of same.
- Marriott, Rich., Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Vanne, Eliz., Peatlin Magna; at Peatlin Magna.
- Marriott, Rich., Claxton. 1718—110.
 Coope, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
- Marriott, Rich., w., Long Clauston. 1725—173.
 Muston, Eliz., of same; at Goadby Maurewood.
- Marriott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Tayler, Constance, Quarne.

- Marriott, Thos., w., Scalford ; at Scalford. 1693—65.
Beesly, Mary, of same ; at Scaulford.
- Marriott, Thos., Melton. 1712—115.
Morris, Mary, of same.
- Marriott, Thos., Welby. 1722—148.
Thorp, Eliz., Buckminster ; at Melton, Welby or Buck-
Marriott, Wm., Long Clawson. 1710—32. [minster.
Wilson, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
[See also Mariott.]
- Marsh, Peter, Middle Temple, London. 1707—84.
Eyre, Mary, Odston ; at Market Bosworth or Shackerston.
- Marsh, Thos., Barewell, Warwick. 1715—152.
Swigly, Martha, Dunnistrop.
- Marsh, Thos., Newarke, Notts. 1714—138.
Dalby, Eliz., w., Hoby.
- Marsh, Wm., Loughborough ? 1722—37.
? Mountney, Mary, Burton ; at Loughborough, Burton or
- Marshal, Thos., Leicester. 1718—109. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Langhton, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Edw., Muston. 1720—12.
Grant, Frances, of same ; at Saxby.
- Marshall, Essay, Sharnford. 1627—44.
Reeve, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Geo., Castle Donington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Robye, Sibell, w., of same.
- Marshall, Henry, Dadlington. 1627—154.
Limbord, Agnes, w., of same ; at Dadlington or . . .
- Marshall, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
Browne, Mary, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints' or St.
Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Newton, Eliz., of same ; at St. Leonard's, Leic. or Cosbie.
- Marshall, Humfrey, Ansty. 1627—147.
Barnard, Margt., Sileby ; at Sileby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Isaiah, w., Sharnford. 1720—212.
Garle, Eliz., Narborough ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Narborough
- Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [or Sharnford.
Thurman, Eliz., of same.
- Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Woodward, Emmott, w., Cosbye.
- Marshall, John,* Sheasbye. 1613—65.
Spencer, Joane, Odeby ; at Odeby.
- Marshall, John, Wimeswold. 1718—35. [Soar.
Burrows, Ann, of same ; at Wimeswold or Barrow-upon-

* Rich. in Allegation Book.

- Marshall, John, w., Quarndon. 1723—200.
 Daft, Mary, of same ; at Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Marshall, Jos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1718. B. 8—170.
 ? Bramnan, Frances, St. Mary's, Nottingham ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Marshall, Matt., Cossington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
 Hulcock, Faith, of same.
- Marshall, Rich., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Grante, Agnes, of same.
- Marshall, Rich., Wymeswold. 1721—168.
 Cullen, Sarah, Kegworth ; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Marshall, Robt., Harborowe. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
 Wanlie, Eliz., of same ; at Harborowe.
- Marshall, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Kemme, Ursula, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Mount-
- Marshall, Saml., Burton-on-the-Wolds 1702—21. [sorrell.
 Toone, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwould.
- Marshall, Theophilus, Sileby. 1712—142.
 Taylor, Mary, of same.
- Marshall, Thos., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106
 Hebb, Margt., w., Beaumont Manor.
- Marshall, Thos., Barkby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 James, Helen, of same ; at Barkby.
- Marshall, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—127.
 Garle, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Marshall, Wm., Cleay Coaton, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Marson, Eliz., Barwell.
- Marshall, Wm., Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Morcutt, Mary, of same.
- Marshall, Wm., Scalford. 1675—29.
 Nix, Mary, Market Orton, Rutland ; at Scalford.
- Marshall, Wm., Peculton. 1690. B. 6—4.
 Larriston, Mary, Thurlestone ; at Thurlistone.
- ? Marshall, Wm., Northants. 1694—45.
 Berry, Frances, Scalford ; at Scalford.
- Marshe, Saml., Stapleford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Bunney, Mary, Melton Mowbery ; at Stapleford or Saltby.
- Marson, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Haywood, Amy, w., of same.
- Marson, Geo., Cadeby. 1727—138.
 Wigson, Susanna, of same ; at Cadeby, Sutton Cheney or
- Marson, Thos., Wyfordby. 1705—56. [Market Bosworth.
 Sypmson, Susanna, w., of same.
- Marson, Wm., Medburne. 1613—101.
 Bowman, Joane, Sheaseby.

- Marson, Wm., Dadlington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Cox, Margery, of same.
- Marston, Edw., gent., Slawston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74
Paine, Eliz, Medburne ; at Slawston, Medburne or Cranhoe.
- Marston, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1706—49.
Willson, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marston, Geo., Belton. 1710—91.
Wilson, Kath., Keythorp ; at Hallerton.
- Marston, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Arnold, Agnes, Belgrave.
- Marston, Maurice, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Wilcoxe, Rebecca, of same.
- Marston, Thos., Medburne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Lambart, Alice, Barstall.
- Marston, Thos., Slawston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Grostelowe, Mary, Rockingham, Northants; at Halloughton
- Marston, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1641—49.
Bowman, Joane, Wistow ; at Wistow, St. Nicholas' or St.
- Marston, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1718—69. [Martin's, Leic.
Stapleford, Mary, Segrave ; at Segrave, Barrow or St.
Margt.'s, Leic.
- Marston, Wm., gent., Slawston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Marston, Anne, Loddington.
- Mart, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Byard, Anne, of same.
- Marten, Robt., gent., Upton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Lawe, Hester, Wigston ; at Wigston or Sibsdon.
- Martin, Chris., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Tillie, Mary, Ailston.
- Martin, Daniel, Okeham, Rutland. 1727—160.
Clegg, Eliz., Knoston ; at Somerby or Knoston.
- Martin, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80. [Leare.
Adderley, Rebecca, Weddington ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Martin, Henry,w., South Croston, als. Croxton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
Lord, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Martin, Henry, w., Mountsorrell. 1724—140. [Croston.
Laycock, Ann, w., Beeby ; at Beeby or Mountsorrell.
- Martin, John, Bringhurst. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Meadowes, Agnes, Drayton, par. of Bringhurst.
- Martin, John, Stoake Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Taylor, Anne, of same.
- Martin, John, Whetston. 1688—18.
Cole, Mary, Little Ashby.
- Martin, John, Hemington. 1720—111.
Abbot, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.

- Martin, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—157.
 Toon, Sarah, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Martin, Jthn., w., Theddingworth. 1705—114.
 Cheyney, Mary, of same.
- Martin, Jthn., Hatherine. 1714—31.
 Hall, Mary, of same.
- Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Corney, Isabella, Shanckton.
- Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Hitchcocke, Eliz., of same.
- Martin, Robt., Sileby. 1727—159.
 Pochin, Mary, of same ; at Sileby or Dalby Chalcomb.
- Martin, Simon, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1701. B. 8—95.
 Ayres, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s., Leic.
- Martin, Thos., Anstie. 1617. B. 1—28.
 Cowper, Amye, Thurmaston.
- Martin, Thos., Eaton. 1720—79.
 Collingridge, Hellen, Eastwell ; at Eastwell or Eaton.
- Martin, Vincent, Eastwell. 1715—34. (In 1716 Bundle).
 Bell, Eliz., Goadby.
- Martin, Wm., Frisby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Oswin, Dorothy, of same.
- Martin, Wm., Crofte. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
- Martin, Wm., Gt. Wigston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
 Pick, Grace, Odeby ; at Odeby or Wigston.
- Martin, Wm., Ibstock. 1708—12.
 Rolson, Anne, w., of same.
- ? Martin, Wm., Waltham. 1723—103.
 Dunsmore, Eliz., of same.
- Martyne, Nicholas, Frolesworth. 1570. B. 1—1.
 Staesmore, Ursula, ——.
- Marum, Wm., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Francis, Mary, ——.
- Marvell, John, Sapcoate. 1709—86.
 Moor, Alice, of same.
- Marvin, John, Blaby. 1713—52.
 Adcock, Eliz., of same.
- Marvin, Thos., Mowsley, 1691. B. 6—28.
 Abbott, Anne ; at
- Marvin, Wm., Sapcote. 1718—14. [ton.]
 Stevenson, Eliz., Kingsthorpe, Northants ; at Fenney Dray-
 [See also Mervin.]
- Mash, Francis, Enderby. 1727—80.
 Martin, Mary, of same ; at Enderby or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Mason, Anthony, Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Graye, Anne, of same.
- Mason, Bryan, Rolston. 1710—66.
Burton, Lucy, Billesdon ; at Billesdon, Rolston or Goadby.
- Mason, Devereux, Loughborough. 1700—77.
Wright, Eliz., Wymswold.
- Mason, Edw., Hinckley. 1675—25.
Forrain, Amy, Burbage ; at Hinckley or Burbage.
- Mason, Edw., Seusterne. 1729—161.
Yates, Anne, Grantham, Lincoln ; at Buckminster.
- Mason, Gabriel, Leicester. 1718—116.
Slater, Alice, St Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Mason, Geo., Kirby Billers. 1712—160.
Oakes, Sarah, w., of same.
- Mason, Hugh, Barkby Thorpe. 1613—41.
Smith, als. Moore, Marie, of same.
- Mason, John, Leicester. 1679. B. 8—24.
Stretton, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Mason, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—73.
Ball, Jane, w., ? Newell Parke, par. of Thurl斯顿.
- Mason, John, w., Eaton. 1724—31.
Spreckly, Mary, w., of same.
- Mason, Nich., Walton Sup' Olds. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Chettle, Mary, Long Whatton.
- Mason, Nich., Waltham-on-the-Olds. 1707—40.
Bashnell, Anne, Burton-on-the-Olds ; at Burton, Waltham
- Mason, Nich., Walton. 1714—127. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Stuart, Alice, of same.
- Mason, Rich., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Jarman, Anne, ——.
- Mason, Thos., clerk, Ashby Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Burditt, Sarah, Sheasby ; at Sheasby or Ashby Magna.
- Mason, Thos., Beebey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Watts, Ruth, Southcroson ; at Southcroson, Beebey or St.
- Mason, Thos., Lockington. 1692—92. [Mary's, Leic.
Chamberlin, Milicent, Castle Dunington ; at Lockington
or Castle Dunington.
- Mason, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—101.
Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Kibworth, Foxton or Gillmorton]
- Mason, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Moore, Mary, w., Turlangton.
- Mason, Wm., Glenfeild. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Thorneton, als. Tysall, Joan, ——.
- Mason, Wm., Queniburrough. 1711—95.
Francks, Jane, of same ; at Queniborrow.

- Massenburg, Burrell, South Ormesby, Lincoln. 1714—22.
 Mundy, Philipa, Osbaston ; at Cadeby.
- Masser, Thos., Nottingham. 1717—73.
 Smallwood, Eliz., Higham or Fenny Drayton.
- Massey, *als.* Butcher, Rich., Lockington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
 Baighton, Margt., of same.
- Massey, Isaac, Osbaston. 1722—26.
 Orton, Mary, of same ; at Cadeby.
- Massey, Michael, Earle Shilton. 1675—104.
 Townesend, Lydia, Burbage ; at Earle Shilton.
- Massey, Rich., Nelson. 1726—8.
 Deacon, Sarah, of same ; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
- Massey, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Webster, Anne, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Massey, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1721—58.
 Dashwood, Ann, Hinkley ; at Hinkley.
- Masters, Tressam, w., Swinford. 1726—61.
 Carter, Eliz., Kilsby, Northants. ; at Swinford.
- Masures, Hugh, Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—69.
 Dugmore, Eliz., Thornby, Northants. ; at Kibworth or
 Matcham, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1706—74. [Foxton.]
- Slater, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Fleckney or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Matchett, John, Castle Dunington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
 Henson, Helen, Donington Park ; at Castle Donington.
- Matchett, John, Bebe. 1627—21.
 Pollerd, Anne, Scalford ; at Scalford.
- Matchett, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—179.
 Flewet, Sarah, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Matchett, Robt., Castle Donnington. 1699—111.
 Chamberlain, Deborah, of same.
- Matchett, Robt., Castle Donnington. 1702—54.
 Thomasman, Anne, of same ; at Castle Donnington.
- Matchett, Robt., w., Whittick. 1726—138.
 Choce, Esther, w., of same ; at Whittick.
- Matchett, Saml., Loughborow. 1726—146.
 Duckett, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's,
- Matchett, Thos., Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8. [Leic.]
 Shirlie, Anne, Belgrave.
- Mather, Ambrose, Esq., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
 Farmer, Eliz., Ratcliff Culy.
- Mathewe, Geo., North Kilworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Hopkins, Isabella, Cotesbitche.
- Mathewe, John, Carlton Curlie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Burton, Margt., Bushbie.
- Matlocke, John, Burton-upon-ye-Woulds. 1724—140. (In 1725)
 March, Mary, Cotes ; at Barrow-upon-Soare. [Bundle.]

- Mattchett, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Wood, Rebecca, ——.
- Matthews, Edmund, Sisonby. 1723—198.
Daycons, Mary, of same; at Melton or Wanlip.
- Matthews, John, Sproxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Baker, Anne, of same.
- Matthews, John, Market Bosworth. 1691. B. 6—20.
D . . , Judith, of same; at
- Matthews, John, Garthorp. 1717—121.
Rains, Mary, Buckminster; at Buckminster.
- Matthews, Thos., Waltham. 1722—201.
Stanyard, Penelope, w., Saxby; at Waltham, Saxby or
- Mattock, John, Church Langton. 1627—142. [Melton.
Waterfeild, Eliz., Medburne; at Church Langton or Med-
Mattock, Wm., Burton Overy. 1716—140. [burne.
Johnson, Joan, of same.
- Matts, Christopher, Aileston. 1710—162.
Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Aileston.
- Matts, Henry, Aileston. 1715—54.
Gee, Mary, of same.
- Matts, John, Aylston? 1720—27.
Langham, Joan, ——; at Kibworth.
- Mauby or Manby, Thos., Kimcote. 1727—41.
Stretton, Anne, of same; at Misterton.
- Maunsfeild, John, Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91
Ball, Helen, of same.
- Mauson, Jos., Bruntingthorp. 1724—211.
Isham, Eliz., of same; at Bruntingthorp or Great Bowden.
- Mawbey, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
_____, ____, of same.
- Mawbey, John, City of London. 1706—20.
Sedgeley, Ciceley. Poultney, par. of Misterton.
[See also Morby.]
- Mawnsfeild, Thos., Newborowe, Stafford 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Wilcox, Agnes, Leicester Castle.
- Mawnsfeild, Thos., Corbey, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Chesterfield, Dorothy, w., Saxbey; at Saxbey.
- Mawnsfeild, Wm., Stapleford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119. [ford.
Pell, Jane, Braunston-in-the-Vale; at Braunston or Staple-
[See also Mansfield.]
- Mawson, Chas., City of London. 1722—158.
Levett, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Mawson, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Mitchell Martha, ——.
[See also Mauson.]

- Mawston, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
 Marshall, Joane, Ansty ; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
 Maxey, John, Somerbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
 Marshall, Sarah, w., Bottesford.
 Maxey, Thos., Seustern. 1729—121.
 Willymott, Anne, Garthorpe ; at Buckminster.
 May, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1723—160.
 Dunn, Alice, —.
 Mayer, John, gent., Mervyn on-the-Hill (*sic*). 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
 Dixon, Joan, Keythorpe ; at Tugby or Allaxton.
 Mayes, Wm., Sileby. 1716—17.
 Middleton, Mary, of same.
 Maylin, Simon, Foxton. 1722—112.
 Smith, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Foxton
 or St. Denis-in-Harborough.
 Me, Robt., Diseworth. 1700—34.
 Bonsall, Dorothy, of same.
 Meacock, Edw., Long Billington, Lincoln. 1693—116.
 Dickins, Ann, Dalby Chalcomb, at Long Billington or
 Meacock, Robt., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16. [Dalby.
 Child, Alice, of same.
 Mead, Charnell, w., Narborough. 1692—15.
 Palmer, Margt., Osgathorp ? at Osgathorp.
 Mead, Charnell, Birmingham. 1724—166.
 Wightman, Sarah, Hence, Warwick ; at Birmingham or
 Mead, Thos., Loughborough. 1700—40. [Fenny Drayton.
 May, Mary, of same.
 [See also Meat.]
 Meades, John, w., Burton-upon-Trent. 1707—46.
 Ragg, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Meadewell, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Byard, Mary, Ashby Magna.
 Meadowes, Rich., w., Wigston Magna. 1699—44.
 Hardy, Alice, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
 Leic., or Wigston.
 Meadowes, Wm., Newton Harcott. 1638. B. 1—53.
 Brice, Sarah, — ; at Odebie.
 Meadows, John, Draiton. 1713—70.
 Redyhoof, Eliz., —.
 Meadows, Lawrence, Drayton. 1693—88.
 Barrett, Ann, of same ; at Drayton.
 Meadows, Matt., Foxton. 1724—76.
 Coleman, Eliz., of same ; at Foxton or Welham.
 Meadows, Rich., Wixton Magna. 1710—90.
 Gillam, Anne, Countisthorp ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

- Meadows, Wm., Bruntingthorp. 1715—157.
 Durhad, Eliz., Countesthorp.
- Mears, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—18. [Leic.
 Stephens, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's,
 [*See also* Meres.]
- Measom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1706—4.
 Newshom, Isabella, w., of same.
 [*See also* Mesom and Meysam.]
- Measure, John, Wigston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Crane, Margery, Sheashby.
- Measure, Wm., Dalby Chacombe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Holdem, Eliza, Sileby ; at Dalby Chacombe or Sileby.
- Measures, Geo., Oadby. 1675—15.
 Tooley, Mary, of same ; at Oadby.
- Measures, John, w., Ilston. 1711—113.
 Blakesley, Eliz., ——.
- Measures, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
 Worshipp, Susanna, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Measures, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1727—63.
 Marrot, Ann, Aswerby ; at Kirby Bellers or Somerby.
- Meat, Henry, Narborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
 Crofts, Anne, Peckleton.
- Mebbison, John, Carlisle, Cumberland. 1718—37.
 Johnson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
 [*See also* Mabison.]
- Medcalfe, John, Odeby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Smith, Eliz., The Frith, par. of Glenfield.
- Medcalfe, Jthn., Leicester. 1726—217. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Percivall, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 St. Mary's, Leic.
 [*See also* Metcalfe.]
- Mee, Abraham, Willowby-upon-the-Wolds, Notts. 1688—100.
 Bush, Joannanna, w., Ashby Followes ; at Ashby.
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Wilson, Dorothy, of same ; at Diseworth or Breedon
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1700—72.
 Hickenbotham, Mary, of same.
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1714—107.
 Heayes, Eliz., of same.
- Mee, John, Tongue. 1727—15.
 James, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Loughborough.
- Mee, Robt., Lockington. 1701—25.
 Kilbourne, Sybill, of same.
- Mee, Wm., Dyseworth. 1701—63.
 Boding, Dorothy, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.

- Mee, William, Tongue. 1721—8.
 Minion, Sarah, Worthington ; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
- Mees, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1708. B. 8—132.
 Ileff, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
- Meginis, Abraham, 1709—62.
 Wilkins, Joan, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Melbourne, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Walker, Anne, of same.
- Meller, Robt., Shepshed. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Harrison, Joan, of same.
- Membery, Thos., Shepshead. 1722—11.
 Taylor, Alice, Wimeswold ; at Wimeswold, Shepshead or
- Membry, Josia, Quarndon. 1692—9. [Isley Walton.]
 Timpson, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or
- Meres, Edw., Broughton Astley. 1702—96.
 Wigley, Eliz., of same.
- Merry, Jas., w., Hinckley. 1719—25.
 Needham, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Merry, Jas., Hinckley. 1723—185.
 Whitworth, Ann, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Mervin, Nthl., Thornton. 1725—151.
 Heath, Anne, Desford ; at Desford, Thornton or St. Mary's,
- Mervin, Wm., Thornton. 1721—74. [Leic.]
 Lewin, Deborah, Ashby Magna ; at Lutterworth.
- Mesom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1719—29. [head.]
 Thompson, Margt., w., of same ; at Loughborough or Sheps-
 [See also Measom and Meysam.]
- Messenger, Thos., Burbage. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Hawkinson, Jane, of same.
- Messenger, Thos., Sapcoate. 1707—61.
 Abbott, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Messenger, Wm., Sapcoat. 1627—18.
 Baley, Margery, of same ; at Whetstone.
- Messinger, Edw., Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Bentley, Cassandra, of same.
- Messinger, Michael, Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
 Browne, Ruth, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Messinger, Thos., Hinckley. 1641—109.
 Gamble, , of same ; at
- Metcalfe, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717. B. 14—32.
 Denshire, Mary, of same.
- Mewit, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Barley, Dorothy, Burton.
- Meysam, Wm., Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Pratt, Eliz., Repton, Derby.

- Michaell, Wm., Rearsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Milner, Eliz., of same.
[See also Mighell.]
Michell, Lee, Harborrow. 1728—35.
Green, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth.
Michell, Thos., Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.
Bunney, Eliz., of same.
Middlemoore, Geo., gent., Whittington, Stafford. 1605. Book 1,
Whittell, Joyce, Sheepy Magna. [fo. 14]
Middleton, Andrew, Knaptoft. 1613—38.
Sleith, Anne, Gilmorton.
Middleton, Humphrey, Quorndon. 1641—14.
Squire, Kath., of same; at Barrow-on-Soar, Thurcaston or
Middleton, Jas., Bagworth. 1688—110. [Prestwold].
Armston, Ann, Earle Shilton; at Kirby, Thornton, Shil-
Middleton, John, East Langton. 1694—93. [ton or Bagworth].
Oliver, Eliz., Harborough; at Church Langton.
Middleton, John, w., Church Langton. 1700—94.
Newby, Anne, Illson.
Middleton, John, Quarndon. 1720—164.
Radford, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Quarndon or St.
[Nicholas', Leic.
Middleton, Jthn., Glouston. 1711—23. (In 1712 Bundle).
Gibbons, Sarah, Hallaughton.
Middleton, Jos., Norton. 1728—6.
Glenn, Hannah, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
Middleton, Matt., Leicester. 1694—112.
Steedman, Susanna, Glenfield; at St. Margt's., Leicester or
Middleton, Robt., Long Whatton. 1627—110. [Glenfield].
Wilde, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
Middleton, Robt., Loughborrough. 1722—75.
Fazer, Jane, Bakewell, Derby; at St. Mary-in-Arden or
[Loughborough].
Middleton, Thos., Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Wesom, Goodith, of same; at Loughborowe.
Middleton, Thos., Kirby Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Cutler, Eliz., of same; at Kirby Mallory or St. Nicholas',
Middleton, Thos., w., Cold Orton. 1707—48. [Leic.
Harrison, Sarah, Osbaston; at Bosworth, Breedon or
Middleton, Wm., Leicester. 1641—104. [Ibstock].
Phipps, Ann, Quarne; at St. or Quarne.
Middleton, Wm., Sharnford. 1725—71.
Willford, Mary, Croxton; at Wanlip.
[See also Mittleton.]
Mighell, Robt., gent., Wellam. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
Watts, Mary, of same; at Elston.

- Miles, Edmund, Welford, Northants. 1702—72.
 Hames, Anne, Misterton
- Miles, Jos., Leicester. 1725—70.
 Bellamy, Jane, Bilsdon ; at All Saints', Leicester, Bilsdon or
 Miles, Maurice, gent., Cosby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70. [Scraptoft.
 Meades, Mary, Narborow ; at Cosby, Narborow or St.
 Miles, Rich., Burbage. 1675—18. [Mary's, Leic.
 Walton, Eliz., Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Burbage.
- Miles, Rich., Glenne Magna. 1675—31.
 Trentham, Alice, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Glenne Magna
 or Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Miles, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1709. B. 8—135.
 Pares, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Miles, Thos., Shenton. 1699—71.
 Mason, Anna, Sutton.
- Miles, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1707—41. [Kilworth.
 Lawson, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or North
 Miles, Thos., North Kilworth. 1720—63. [North Kilworth.
 Heward, Mary, South Kilworth ; at South Kilworth or
 Miles, *see* Parks. [*See also* Myles.]
- Miller, Jas., Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
 Browne, Barbara, Walton.
- Miller, John, Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Draper, Mary, Long Claxton ; at Braunston or Statherne.
- Miller, John, Earle Shulton. 1684. B. 5—3.
 Palmer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle.
- Miller, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1688—9. [Shilton.
 Jarvis, Anne, Burton Lazars.
- Miller, Peter, St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Marten, Ellen, Glenfeild ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Miller, Peter, Frisby-on-the-Reake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Orson, Jane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Miller, Philip, Kirby Bellars. 1722—166.
 Haslewood, Mary, of same ; at Kirby Bellars or Dalby
- Miller, Rich., Burbage. 1701—59. [Chalcomb.
 Robinson, Anne, of same ; at Aston Flamville, Burbage or
- Miller, Thos., w., Market Harbrow. 1718—24. [Braunston.
 Wright, Anne, of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Millner, *als* Barber, John, Ibstocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
 Sanken, Sarah, of same.
- Millner, Barth., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Slawson, Anne, Thrussington ; at Thrussington.
- Millner, Peter, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
 Chettle, Susanna, of same.
- Millner, Rich., Nether Seal. 1701—118.
 Greenwood, Eliz., w., of same ; at Nether Seal.

- Millner, Robt., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Hooker, Eliz., Burstall.
[See also Milner.]
Mills, Geo., City of Dublin. 1712—57.
? Gridland, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at Knighton.
Millward, John, gent., Bagginton, Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Bainbrigg, Eliz., Lockington; at Lockington
Milner, Edw., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Howett, Agnes, Slawston.
Milner, Thos., Peckleton. 1714—163.
Bilson, Rebecca, w., of same.
[See also Millner.]
Milnes, Rich., Dunington-on-the-Heath. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Frith, Joan, w., Heather; at Heather or Dunington.
Milnes, Robt., Normanton. 1641—17.
Haddon, Emme, Thurleston; at Thurleston, Enderby or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
Milnes, Wm., Loughborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Noble, Edith, of same; at Loughborouge or St. Mary's,
Milns, Thos., Shepeshead. 1720—205. [Leic.
Eaton, Hannah, of same; at Shepeshead.
Milton, Henry, Holt 1720—5.
Rabone, Kath., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Holt or
Minion, Gilbert, Staunton. 1718. B. 14—104. [Medburn.
Mellows, Dorothy, of same; at Staunton.
Minton, Thos., w., Statherne. 1699—69.
Watchorne, Alice, of same.
Mirrill, John, Melton Mowbray. 1688—94.
Thorpe, Margt., Queniborough; at Queniborough or Mel-
Mitchel, John, Coleorton, 1722—138. [ton.
Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Mitchell, Gervase, Shepeshead. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Anthill, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead.
Mitchell, Gervase, Shepeshead. 1729—138.
Falkner, Mary, w., Ashby Old Park; at Ashby or Isley
Mitchell, John, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67. [Walton.
Johnson, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St.
Mitchell, John, w., Leicester. 1692—48. [Mary's, Leic.
Pole, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.; at . . . or St. Mary's, Leic.
Mitchell, Rich., clerk, Ashby Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Baily, als. Wright, Joane, Leicester.
Mitchell, Thos., Diseworth 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Mitchell, Thos., Wigston. 1619. B. 1—40.
? Buney, Eliz.,

- Mitchell, Thos., Belton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Marshall, Mercy, Osgathorpe.
- Mitchell, Thos., w., Knipton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
 Richardson, Sarah, w., Empingham, Rutland ; at Knipton.
- Mitchell, Thos., Breedon. 1708—47.
 Powderell, Frances, of same.
- Mitchell, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—10.
 Ludlam, Mary, Oadby.
- Mitchell, Wm., Bagworth. 1726—82.
 Nedham, Mary, Charley ; at Thornton, Bagworth or St. [See also Michell.]
- Mittleton, John, Attarton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [Mary's, Leic.
 Bowne, Alice, w., Dreyton.]
- Mold, John, Appleby Magna. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Jackson, Susanna, Countistorpe.
- Mold, John, Barwell. 1718A.—8.
 Read, Susanna, of same ; at Barwell or Fenny Drayton. [See also Moold and Mould.]
- Moll, Chas., Burton, Stafford. 1723—109.
 Topley, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Monck, John, w., Bowdon Magna. 1706—101.
 Spencer, Rebeccah, Harborough.
- Money, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—161.
 Cox, Anne, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Monk, John, Smeeton. 1718—107. [St. Martin's, Leic.
 Goodman, Susanna, of same ; at Kibworth.]
- Monk, Saml., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1692—62.
 Johnson, Eliz., Saddington ; at Saddington. [See also Munck.]
- Montgomery, John, Earlshilton. 1726—85.
 Siddons, Anne, w., Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Earlshilton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Montgomery, John, Earle Shelton. 1727—158.
 Kirby, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Claybrooke.
- Moold, Ralph, Tong. 1723—237.
 Hickling, Mary, of same ; at Bredon or Shepeshead.
- Moor, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—60.
 Weldon, Anne, All Saints', Leicester.
- Moor, Geo., Witwick. 1718—82.
 Chapman, Anne, of same ; at Witwick, Belton or Osgathorp.
- Moor, Geo., Scalford. 1727—50.
 Low, Ann, of same ; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
- Moor, John, Burbage. 1706—86.
 Hurd, Margt., Hose ; at Hose or Burbage.
- Moor, John, Thringston. 1718. B. 14—109.
 Grundy, Mary, of same ; at Whitwick or Osgathorp.

- Moor, Jos., Aston Flamvill. 1706—76.
Lekins, Mary, of same ; at Aston Flamvill or Queniborough.
- Moor, Luke, Sapcott. 1718A.—18.
Day, Eliz., of same ; at Sapcott or Desford.
- Moor, Saml., Kegworth. 1706—108.
Mee, Eliz., of same.
- Moor, Saml., w., Long Claxton. 1726—204.
Stapleford, Anne, Saxley ; at Claxton or Caudwell.
- Moor, Thos., Wincote, par of Tamworth, Stafford. 1715—123.
Chapman, Rebecca, Quarndon.
- Moor, Thos., Loughborow. 1720—147.
Shunbury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',
- Moor, Thos., Market Harborow. 1726—46. [Leic.
Ilson, Mary, of same ; at Harborow or Foxton.
- Moore, ——, Quenniborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
—, —, of same.
- Moore, Bryan, Mountsorrell. 1712—165.
Noone, Eliz., of same.
- Moore, Edw., gent., Hether. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Dilke, Kath., of same ; at Petling Magna.
- Moore, Francis, Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Cooper, Kath., Leare ; at Lutterworth or Leare.
- Moore, Francis, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—61.
Hinckley, Anne, City of Lichfield.
- Moore, Geo., Bradley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Langforde. Martha, Kerbie Bellers.
- Moore, Geo., Whitweeke. 1619. B. 1—30 and Book 1, fo. 155.
Howse, Eliz., Markefeild.
- Moore, Geo., Appleby Parva. 1688—96.
Hayfeild, Mary, Great Appleby ; at Great Appleby.
- Moore, Geo., Appleby. 1712—155.
Hayfield, Susanna, of same.
- Moore, Godfrey, Nailston. 1701—45.
Dakin, Cath., Swopeston.
- Moore, Henry, Long Claxton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Wright, Rosamond, of same.
- Moore, Jas., Whitick. 1725—85.
Hill, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Moore, John, Congeston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Booley (or Boobey). Joan, of same.
- Moore, John, Barsbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Moore, Martha, w., Holwell ; at Aslbie Folwell or
- Moore, John, Cosby. 1675—108 [Abkettleby.
Lord, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Cosby or Countesthorpe
- Moore, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Dunnisthorpe, Sarah, ——,

- Moore, John, Scalford. 1707—14.
 Hubbard, Sarah, Kerby Bellars ; at Kerby Bellars or
 Moore, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1721—51. [Scalford.
 Wallin, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Narborough.
 Moore, Jos., Sheesbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Handcock, Eliz., Burley, Rutland ; at Sheesbey or Knap
 Moore, Rich., South Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129. [toft.
 Belwood, Rebecca, of same ; at South Kilworth.
 Moore, Rich., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Ayres, Anne, ——.
 Moore, Rich., Freaby. 1715—28.
 Baker, Susanna, Stapleford.
 Moore, Robt., North Kilworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Allen, Agnes, Walton, par. of Kilmecat.
 Moore, Robt., Burton Overy. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Foxe, Mary, Fleckney.
 Moore, Saml., Long Claxton. 1714—63.
 Marson, Eliz., Waltonby?
 Moore, Saml., w., Whitick. 1722—111.
 Cutler, Judith, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Moore, Thos., Stanton Wyvill. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
 Langley, Grace, Arnesbie.
 Moore, Thos., Appleby. 1719—35.
 White, Eliz., of same ; at Appleby.
 Moore, Thos., Scalford. 1729—122.
 Jarvis, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
 Moore, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Feere, Isabella, Burton Overy.
 Moore, Wm., gent., Bourne, Lincoln. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Allen, Anne, Stapleford ; at Stapleford.
 Moore, Wm., Leicester. 1693—48.
 Groococke, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s
 Moore, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1728—136. [or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Lea, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Gt. Ashby, Lutterworth or St.
 Morby, Jas., Shenton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Hutchingson, Alice, of same ; at Shenton.
 More, Arthur, Shackerstone. 1715—42. (In 1716 Bundle).
 Oldes, Margt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 More, John, Scalford. 1718—121.
 Darby, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
 More, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Kendall, Margt., late of Polesworth ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 More, Thos., Enderby. 1702—82. [or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Holland, Mary, North Killworth ; at North Killworth.
 Morecott, Robt., Ullesthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Kinn, Mary, of same,

- Morgan, Gabriel, clerk, Henloe, Bedford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
 Woodcock, Eliz., H. Boresworth.
- Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1708—28.
 Morhall, Sarah, of same.
- Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—15. (In 1716 Bundle).
 Barrett, Ann, of same.
- Morhall, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—125.
 Nutt, Martha, Carleton.
 [See also Marhall.]
- Morley, Abraham, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Lamberte, Anne, Melton Mowbray; at Loughborow, Melton Mowbray or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Morley, Henry, N.D.—36. (In 1694 Bundle).
 Clarke, Rebecca, Harborough; at Ashley or Market Har-
- Morley, Jas., Samford. 1710—20. (In 1711 Bundle). [borough.
 Dun, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Morley, Jos., King's Mills. 1722—236.
 Thompson, Alice, Aston, Derby; at Castle Dunnington or
- Morley, Rich., Stanton Harrold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70. [Shepeshead.
 Cole, Jane, of same; at Breedon, Worthington or Stanton
- Morley, Rich., Hose? 1713—113. [Harrold.
 Marrot, Dorothy, of same.
- Morley, Robt., Osgathorpe. 1699—14.
 Bodell, Margt., ———; at Osgathorpe.
- Morpott, Jas., Shangton. 1714—42.
 Coleman, Martha, Turlangton.
- Morrice, Edw., West Bromwich, Stafford. 1724—93.
 Dixon, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Morrice, Rich., Hinckly. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
 Brookes, Mary, of same; at Hinckly.
- Morrice, Wm., Assaby. 1726—97.
 Daft, Ann, Nether Broughton; at Nether Broughton or Ab
- Morris, , Diseworth. 1705—20. [Kettleby.
 Eaton, Eliz., of same.
- Morris, Barthol., Quenby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
 Martin, Anne, Anstey; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All
- Morris, Edw., Barrow. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9. [Saints', Leic.
 Boothe, Rose, of same.
- Morris, John, w., Lutterworth. 1708—48.
 Gee, Sarah, of same.
- Morris, John, Staunton-under-Bardon. 1716—77.
 Hunt, Ann, Newtown Botcheston.
- Morris, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
 Foxe, Kath., w., Loughborrowe.
- Morris, Saml., Brosely, Salop. 1723—113.
 Duns, Eliz., Coleorton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Morris, Thos., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Brookes, Joan, Congeston.
- Morris, Thos., 1709—51.
 Butler, Sarah, w., High Cross, Warwick.
- Morris, Thos., w., High Cross, Warwick. 1711—127.
 Neale, Mary, Broughton Astley.
- Morris, Thos., Northampton. 1713—144.
 Whitworth, Mary, Burton Lazars.
- Morris, Wm., Botcheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Jaques, Alice, of same.
- Morris, Wm., w., Ullesthorpe. 1719—170.
 Ralphs, Frances, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Morris, Wm., Hinckley. 1722—205. [Claybrooke.
 Woodward, Anne, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
- Morrison, Jas., clerk, Pickworth, Lincoln. 1701—76.
 Wilby, Elner, Hollwell.
- Morrison, Thos., Brentenby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Lambert, Eliz., South Witham ; at Thorpe Arnold or
 Brentenby.
- Morrys, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
 Dewycke, Hellen, of same.
- Mors, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1723—117.
 Bonner, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Mortimer, Thos., w., Narborough. 1713—39. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Fluide, Abigail, w., Dunton Basset.
 [See also Mortymer.]
- Morton, Robt., Holton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
 Chetell, Anne, Long Whatton.
- Morton, Thos., Kibworth Beachampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Perkins, Grace, Broughton Ashley.
- Morton, Thos., Swinford 1708—72.
 Moore, Mary, of same ; at Swinford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Mortymer, John, Blabie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Abell, Anne, Grouebie.
- Mortymer, Wm., Craft. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
- Moseley, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—86.
 Clerk, Susanna, Burstall ; at Melton or Burstall.
- Moseley, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Wells, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Moseley, Thos., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
 Bodicoate, Helen, Wheston.
- Moseley, Thos., Withcote. 1720—74.
 Jackson, Lucy, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Mosforth, Thos., Harborough. 1708—13.
 Bunny, Eliz., Kibworth.

- Mosley, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Baggott, Bridget, of same.
- Mosley, Thos., Whittington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Aldridge, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilston.
[See also Mowseley].
- Mosman, Wm., Marston Trussell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Meades, Eliz., Narborrowe.
- Mott, John, Normanton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
? Allain, Sarah, Bottesford; at Bottesford.
- Mott, John, _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Wright, Margt. _____.
Mott See Butler
- Mould, Jos., Glen Magna. 1693—14.
Cookson, Eliza, of same; at Great Glenn.
- Mould, Jos., Appleby. 1705—94.
Moor, Mary, of same.
- Mould, Rich., Glen Magna. 1699—80.
Jordan, Jane, Glooston.
- Mould, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
Cave, Johan, w., Walcot; at Wigston, Ailston or Misterton.
- Mould, Wm., _____. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Button, Alice, _____.
[See also Mold.]
- Moulsworth, John, Great Easton. 1728—39.
Wignall, Eliz., of same; at Great Easton or Welham.
- Mount, Rich., Barkston-in-the-Willows, Lincoln. 1695—51.
North, Margt., Branston; at Branston.
- Mounteney, John, w., Quarndon. 1693—6.
Starkey, Anne, Woodthorpe; at Loughborough or Quarndon.
- Mountney, John, Burton-on-t'ie-Wolds. 1715—22.
Thompson, Eliz., Prestwold.
- Movetti, Jos., Bagworth. 1710—28.
Gelly, Anne, of same.
- Movetty, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—202.
Taylor, Mary, _____; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Movetty, John, w., Loughborough. 1708—83.
Harris, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Movetty, John, Loughborow. 1719—94.
Quinton, Eliz., Rothly-upon-ye-Soak; at Loughborow or
All Saints', Leic.
- Mowseley, Wm., Ansley, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
White, Margt., Bushby.
- Mowsley, Edw., Battle Flat, par. of Stanton-under-Bardon. 1719.
B. 14—89. [ton.
- Whitfield, Cath., of same; at Stanton, Snibston or Packing-

- Mowsley, Thos., —— . 1721—114. [St. Margaret's, Leic.
 Pretty, Ellen, Nether Seal ; at Mowsley, Nether Seal or
 Mowsley, Wm., Sheepie Magna. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
 Vincent, Margt., of same.
- Mowslie, Thos., Whittington, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Kendall, Isabella, Belton.
- Moye, Stephen, Coventrie. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Hodges, Anne, Galby.
- Moyses, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.
 Benytt, Eliz., Ailston.
- Muckle, Myles, Oakham, Rutland. 1611. B. 1—19.
 Bayley, Alice, Owston.
- Muckleson, Matt., Wilson. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Hall, Helen, Packington ; at Packington.
- Mugg, Rich., Cosington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Kinge, Anne, Belgrave.
- Mugg, Rich., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Lyllie, Eliz., Long Whatton.
- Muggleton, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1715—164.
 Sutton, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Muggleton, John, Breedon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
 Brooke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Muggleton, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1712—21. (In 1713 Bundle).
 Smith, Sarah, —— .
- Muggleton, John, Great Bowden. 1717. B. 14—51.
 Parr, Eliz., Foxton.
- Mugleston, Wm., w., Tongue. 1695—9.
 Hincks, Eliz., Long Whatton ; at Breedon or Long Whatton.
- Muglinson, John, 1701—114.
 Franks, Sarah, Barrow ; at Barrow.
- Mulsoe, Thos., gent., Findon, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.
 Mulsoe, Eliz., Sumerby ; at Sumerby or Melton Mowbray.
- Munck, Anthony, Ashby Follwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Freeman, Isabella, of same.
- Muncke, Thos., gent., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Hunte, Anne, Cold Newton ; at Loasebey.
- Murby, Wm., —— . 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Baxter, Margt., —— .
- Murdig, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1710—137.
 Palmer, Anne, of same.
- Murfyn, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Parre, Susanna, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Musson, Jacob, Clauson. 1722—73.
 Dubbleda, Mary, —— ; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Musson, Thos., Grimston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Hill, Jane, of same ; at Rothley or its chapelries.

- Musson, Thos., Hinckley. 1713—118.
Gery, Philadelphia, Stoake.
- Musson, Thos., Blaby. 1724—174.
Read, Sarah, of same ; at Blaby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Musson, Thos., Saltby. 1725—188.
Crowson, Eliz., Whitsundine, Rutland ; at Saxby.
- Musson, Wm., Beebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Goddard, Joan, of same.
- Musson, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Wilsford, Mary, w., of same.
- Muston, Job, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1675—19.
Polond, Anne, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Muston, Jos., Thedingworth. 1716—161.
Alsop, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
- Muston, Wm., Theddingworth. 1714—100.
Robins, Anne. of same.
- Muxley, John, ——. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Sheepey, Frances, Cole Orton ; at Cole Orton or Ashby-
- Muxloe, Edw., w., Kirby Muxloe. 1725—25. [de-la-Zouch.
Brian, Eliz., w., Kimcote ; at Kimcote, Foston or Branston.
- Muxloe, John, Swannington. 1718—118.
Tatenall, Anne, Thrinkstone ; at Whitwick.
- ? Myles, Wm., Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Greenetree, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Nailer, Daniel, Pickwell. 1705—24.
Timmings, Eliz., Owston.
[See also Nealer.]
- Nall, Wm., w., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Hodges, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Nandick, Chas., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Fletcher, Judith, w., Dalby Parva.
- Nandick, Chas., gent., Saxby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Jorden, Anne, w., Buckminster.
- Nandyck, Chas., Owston. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Bristowe, Eliz., Barsbie ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Napp, Thos., Whetston. 1627—93.
Warde, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Narfeild, John, Clipsham, Rutland. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Tayler, Eliz., Brookesbie.
- Neal, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1716—3.
Lewin, Eliz., w., of same.
- Neal, Robt., Broughton. 1727—100.
Bunney, Eliz., w., of same ; at Broughton.
- Neal, Saml., Whetston. 1716—66.
Angrave, Frances, Basset House.

- Neal, Saml., w. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—90.
 Morrice, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Neal, Simon, Hinckley. 1692—31.
 Whittmoor, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Neal, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1710—96.
 Maydwell, Eliz., Gumly.
- Neal, Thos., Soar Mill. 1718A.—48.
 Farmer, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Broughton Astley,
- Neal, Thos., Leicester. 1727—68. [St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Nutt, Eliz., Enderby ; at Blaby.
- Neal, Wm., Lutterworth. 1716—62.
 Hudson, Rebecka, Claybrook.
- Neal, Wm., Ansty. 1720—80.
 Feilding, Mary, Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Melton.
- Neal, Wm., Bilsdon. 1725—119.
 Tompson, Eliz., Hallaton ; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Neale, Anthony, Lutterworth. 1709—3.
 Bournham, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Neale, Chris., w., Whetston. 1693—107.
 Brown, Sarah, of same ; at Enderby or Whetston.
- Neale, Edw., Lutterworth. 1721—144.
 Bosworth, Hannah, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Neale, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1627—94.
 Judson, Phillip, Barrowe-upon-Sore ; at Barrowe or Mount-
- Neale, Job, Lubnam. 1701—89. [sorrell.
 Putt, Anne, of same ; at Lubnam.
- Neale, John, Peatling Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
 Ellyott, Frances, of same.
- Neale, John, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Marbery, Mary, Market Boseworth.
- Neale, John, Abkettleby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Trigg, Isabella, Thurarton, Notts.
- Neale, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Bonshaw, Ruth, ——.
- Neale, Nthl., Abkettlebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Stokes, Agnes, of same.
- Neale, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Chamberlin, Sarah, Wigston.
- Neale, Sabin, Cosbie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Bedford, Eliz., of same.
- Neale, Saml., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Smeeton, Grace, Fleckney ; at Lubbenham.
- Neale, Thos., Billesdon. 1688—113.
 Roe, Mary, of same ; at Billesdon.

- Neale, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1707—68.
Cross, Mary, Great Wigston ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or
Great Wigston.
- Neale, Thos., Great Bowden. 1714—142. (In 1713 Bundle).
Cooke, Mary, Stapleford.
- Neale, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—40.
Buttler, Mary, Cottingham, Northants ; at Billesdon.
- Nealer, Ralph, Kerby Muxloe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
Kinge, Anne, of same.
[See also Nailer.]
- Need, Jos., Nottingham. 1715—32.
Whinyates, Susannah, Loughborow ; at Loughborow.
- Needham, Lyonesse, Barnacle, Warwick. 1613—69.
Naseby, Agnes, Ashby Folwell.
- Needham, Nthl., gent., Gaddesbie. 1626 Book 3, fo. 41.
Hoberte, Mary, Queniborough ; at St. Martin's or St.
Mary's, Leic.
- Needham, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Browne, Eliz., of same ; at Melton.
- Needham, Edw., gent., Reavesby, Lincoln. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
Drake, *als* Wilton, Anne, w., Allaxton.
- Needham, John, Nottingham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Hyndeman, Embree, Ratbey ; at Ratbey.
- Needham, John, Syston. 1692—87.
Fewks, Ann, of same ; at Syston.
- Needham, John, Thur maston. 1723—224.
Cox, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford, Belgrave, or St. Mary's,
- Needham, John, Bottesford. 1725—133. (In 1726 Bundle). [Leic.
Gaunt, Mary, w., Eaton.
- Needham, Jos., Syston. 1714—122.
Lewin, Jane, Sherman's Lodge.
- Needham, Joshua, Kirkby Bellars. 1693—51.
Browne, Jane, w., of same ; at Kirkby.
- Needham, Mathias, Cosby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Myles, Eliz., of same.
- Needham, Robt., Siston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Fewks, Anne, of same.
- Needham, Robt., Sisteson. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Miles, Mary, Worthington ; at Worthington or St. Nicholas',
- Needham, Thos., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1707—96. [Leic.
Gamble, Eliz., of same ; at Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake.
- Needham, Wm., Saxulby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
Neale, Mary, of same ; at Saxulby or Abkettleby
- Needham, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—181.
Peal, Dorothy, of same ; at Saxby or Sproxton.

- Needham, Wm., Sison. 1726—169.
 Imins, Sarah, Ouston ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Sison.
 Nelson, Robt., Saxby. 1726—238.
 Smith, Eliz., Shoby ; at Saxby.
 Nethercoat, John, Knipton. 1694—129.
 , Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Nethercoate, Edw., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Wayte, ——, of same.
 Nettleship, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—217.
 Neale, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Newberry, Francis, Thringston. 1706—46.
 Hicklin, Maria, Loughborough ; at Whittwick or Lough.
 Newberry, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—148. [borough.
 Lytherland, Anna, Newton Linford.
 Newberry, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—154.
 Rowby, Mary, of same.
 Newberry, Ambrose, Raresby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
 Bawdack, Eliz., Ruddington, Notts. ; at Raresby.
 [See also Newbrie.]
 Newbie, John, Ilston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
 Hyd, Agnes, of same.
 Newbold, John, Wheston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Peukins, Kath., Lurton ?, Derby ; at Wheston.
 Newbold, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 Fawks, Eliz., Bilton, Warwick.
 Newbold, John, Snareston. 1710—40.
 Mountford, Mary, of same.
 Newbold, Reginold, Neather Seale. 1710—14. (In 1711 Bundle).
 Holland, Mary, of same.
 Newbold, Robt., Isley Walton. 1723—85.
 Wright, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.
 Newbold, Robt., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Kircas, Margt., Odeby.
 Newbould, Thos., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Eare, Eliz., of same ; at Neatherseale.
 Newbrie, Ambrose, Thrussington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Silverwoode, Bridget, Frisbie.
 Newby, Thos., Welham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Kinge, Eliz., Coldoverton.
 Newby, Thos., Burton Overy. 1724—201.
 Goodman, Anne, of same ; at Burton Overy, Whetstone of
 Newby, Wm., Slawston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22. [Foxton.
 Williams, Jane, Medburne.
 Newby, Wm., Ilston. 1714—81. (In 1715 Bundle).
 Wotton, Mary, ——.

- Newbye, John, 1641—79.
Newton, Alice, Galbye ; at Galbye or Odebye.
[See also Newbie and Nubey.]
Newcomb, John, Harlexton, Lincoln. 1702—48.
Stacy, Mary, ——— ; at Burrow or Edmondthorpe.
Newcombe, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Laurence, Alice, of same.
Newcome, Robt., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Hall, Anne, of same.
Newell, John, Pickwell. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
Baresby, Eliz., of same.
Newell, John, All Saints', Northampton. 1723—174.
Cleaver, Eliz., Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Newlin, Wm., gent., St. Martin's ?, Leic. 1710. B. 8—139.
Dudley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Newman, Saml., Prestwould. 1701—81.
Sarson, Cath., of same ; at Prestwould.
Newman, Wm., All Saints', Northampton. 1725—54.
Curtis, Cath., Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or St.
Newton, Francis, Golby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3. [Mary's-in-Arden.
Ridgley, Grace, Carlton.
Newton, Gabriel, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1728—80.
Weightman, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St.
Margt's., Leic.
Newton, Henry, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
Gelley, Isabella, of same ; at Walton.
Newton, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—6.
Swingler, Martha, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Nar.
Newton, John, Loughborow. 1714—64. [borow.
Hull, Mary, Mountsorrel.
Newton, John, Branston. 1717—50.
Whittaker, Ann, of same.
Newton, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—167.
Kilbie, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Newton, Matt., Stretton Parva. 1723—164.
Foston, Eliz., of same.
Newton, Miles, Loughborough. 1692—24.
Olde, . . Clare, of same ; at Loughborough.
Newton, Peter, Heath End. 1720—55.
Dummelow, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-
Newton, Randolph, Loughborough. 1699—6. [Zouch.
Howett, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
Newton, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—44.
Prinsop, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.

- Newton, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—154.
 Lacy, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.
 Newton, Saml.,——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Margt's., Leic.
 Wilkins, Anne,——.
- Newton, Thos., Belderbey, Lincoln. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Parker Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt.
- Newton, Thos., Twyford. 1702—65.
 Pick, Mary, of same; at Twyford.
- Newton, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
 Lockoe, Frances, of same.
- Newton, Wm., Stretton, par. of Norton. 1691. B. 6—34.
 Harris, Abigail, of same; at
- Newton, Wm., w., Leicester. 1706—30.
 Cross, Dorothy, Bishops Fee; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
 Newton, Wm., Oadby. 1724—74. [Swebston.
 French, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Nicholas, Anthony, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—87.
 ? Farnel, Dorothy, w., Over Whitaker, Warwick; at Ashby-
 de-la-Zouch, Over Whitaker or Shyston.
- Nicholas *See also* St. Nicholas.
- Nicholes, John, w., Peckleton. 1708—66.
 Moore, Anne, w., Dunton; at Dunton or Peckleton.
- Nicholles, Robt., H. Boresworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Heighton, Alice, Swinford.
- Nicholls, Edw., Swit 1694—101.
 Broome, Ann, ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Nicholls, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Morley, Dorothy, of same.
- Nicholls, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1710—122.
 Slater, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or
 Nicholls, Thos., Market Harborowe. 1627—152. [All Saints', Leic.
 Corke, Dorothy, Bowden Magna; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Nicholls, Wm., Barrow-on-Soare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Bowne, Joyce, Knightthorpe.
- Nichols, Sylvester, Gumley. 1723—202.
 Abbott, Ann, Great Peatling; at Gumley, Great Peatling
- Nichols, Wm., Lutterworth. 1708—16. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Evetts, Margt., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Nichols, Wm., Knighton. 1720—220.
 Williams, Eliz., of same; at Knighton or St. Margt's., Leic.
 [See also Nicols.]
- Nicholson, Edw., Mountsorrell. 1709—77.
 Burchnall, Anne, Chrapston, par. of Thurcaston.
- Nicholson, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Latham, Mary, Kerbie Bellers.

- Nicholson, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
 Millner, Sarah, Lullingston, Derby.
- Nickholds, Edw., gent., Thistledon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
 Olyver, Margt., Loddington.
- Nicklinson, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1720—41.
 Gettley, Alice, of same ; at Osgathorp, Castle Donnington
 or Isley Walton.
- Nickolson, Cuthbert, Peckleton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Crofte, Mary, of same.
- Nicols, Nthl., Great Claybrooke. 1725—92.
 Gilbert, Ruth, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Nicols, Saml., Stamford St. George, Lincoln. 1722—80.
 Elson, Mary, Buckminster ; at Buckminster or Saxby.
- Niggus, Henry, Shelton, Beds. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
 Bryan, Eliz., w., Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
- Nixe, Leonard, Nottingham. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Grosvenor, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's
- Noble, Francis, Gaddesby. 1702—140. [or St. Nicholas', Leic.
 Place, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noble, George, Rearsby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
 Barewell, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Kegworth.
- Noble, John, ——. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Wright, *als* Bullyvant, Isabella, ——.
- Noble, John, Manton, Rutland. 1710—150.
 Sheriffe, Bennet, w., Horninghold ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Noble, Rich., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.
 Simpkin, Margery, of same.
- Noble, Saml., Sileby. 1710—147.
 Thompson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noble, Thos., Allexton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
 Meadowes, Agnes, of same ; at Harborrowe.
- Noble, Wm., Loughborowe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Bettam, Eliz., of same.
- Nogus, Edw., Ramsey, Hunts. 1724—124.
 Ludford, Martha, Osbaston ; at Cadeby.
- Noon, Edw., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—73.
 ? Samuel, Rebecca, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noon, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—118.
 Palmer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
- Noon, Thos., w., City of London. 1707—92A. [Knighton.
 Worrall, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noone, Arthur, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—57.
 Carr, Joyce, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Edm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Greene, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Noone, Edw., Leicester. 1708—20.
 Hill, Eliz., ———.
- ? Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leic. N.D.—126. (In 1718 Bundle).
 Dodd, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—117.
 Southwell, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Noone, John, w., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Schooley, Agnes, of same.
- Noone, John, Oadby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Harris, Mary, w., Thurmaston; at Oadby or Thurmaston.
- Noone, John, Wigston. 1675—129.
 Marson, Mary, ; at Chapel of Wigston's Hospital.
- Noone, John, w., Cropson. 1702—133. [Leic.]
 Kelme, Anne, Thurcaston.
- Noone, John, Oadby. 1718—15.
 Reignolds, Martha, Arnsby; at Newton Harcoat.
- Noone, Robt., Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Moverley, Margaret, of same; at Stoughton or Oadby.
- Noone, Thos., Evington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Deacon, Kath., Ilston; at Ilston.
- Noone, Thos., , co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—26.
 Stafford, Anne, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1694—7.
 Abbott, Kath., of same; at Wigston.
- Noone, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1712—56.
 Siddons, Anne, of same; at Newbold Verdun.
- Noone, Wm., Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Picke, Anne, of same.
- Noone, Wm., Stoughton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Barley, Barbara, Sapcoate.
- Noone, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Coleman, Mary, ———.
- Noone, Wm., Great Wigston. 1707—12.
 Adcock, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's.
- Noone, Wm., Leicester. 1710—138. [Leic. or Great Wigston].
 Kilpin, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St.
- Noone, Wm., Thurmaston South End. 1728—95. [Mary's, Leic.]
 Barsby, Mary, Thurmaston North End; at Barkby, Thurmaston or Wanlip.
- Norden, John, Hendon, Middlesex. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Knightley, Martha, Grooby Park.
- Norfolk, John, Quarndon. 1720—148.
 Bull, Hannah, of same; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Norfolk, Wm., Skeffington. 1692—83.
 Osdin, Hanah, Stoughton; at Skeffington or Stoughton.

- Norgrave, Chas., Freaby. 1702—139.
 Sewell, Rebecca, Brigstock, Northants; at Melton or
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Norman, Adrain, Kirby Muxlowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Hunt, Mary, Ratbie.
- Norman, Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
 Orton, Joan, Earleshilton; at Kirby Mallory or Earleshilton.
- Norman, Jas., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1690. B. 6—5A.
 Scott, Anne, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Norman, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Spencer, Sarah, of same; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Norman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—46.
 Adams, Hanna, of same.
- Norman, Jos., St. Sepulchre's, Northampton. 1716—60.
 Ward, Abigail, Lutterworth.
- Norman, Thos., Foston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138
 Wooldridge, Agnes, of same; at Foston.
- Norman, Thos., Loughborow. 1699—106.
 Hawkesley, Eliz., ——.
- Norman, Wm., Lubenham. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Bradford, Alice, Burbage; at Lubenham.
- Normand, John, Oadbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Browne, Rosamond, Eveington.
- Normandy, Nich., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1616. Book 1,
 Tyler, Eliz., of same. [fo. 133.]
- Normanton, Wm., Gumley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
 Neale, Margt., Lubenham.
- Norrice, Edw., Whittington Grange. 1727—105.
 Grunskill, Mary, w., of same; at Ratby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Norrice, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Ellyott, ——, of same.
- Norrice, John, w., Leicester. 1641—8.
 Bringhurst, Helen, Great Easton; at Bringhurst, Kib-
 worth or Market Harborough.
- Norrice, Rich., Ibstocke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Hewes, Frances, of same.
- Norris, Edw., Bagworth. 1702—18. [Martin's, Leic.
 Fletcher, Frances, Nailston; at Thornton, Nailston or St.
- Norris, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Geary, Eliz., Peatlinge Magna.
- Norris, John, w., Welford, Northants. 1728—100.
 Chaning, Eliz., w., Market Harborough; at Great Bowden
- North, Edw., Breedon. 1725—16. [or Harborough.
 Bradshaw, Mary, Castle Donington; at Breedon or Castle
- North Geo., w., Thrussington. 1716—54. [Donington.
 Chown, Ann, w., of same.

- North, John, Kegworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Millner Alice, of same; at Thornton or Bagworth.
- North, John, Saltby. 1702—47.
 Wilburn, Mary, ———; at Saltby or Edmondthorpe.
- North, John, Breedon. 1713—141.
 Brookes, Eliz., w., Tonge; at Breedon or Worthington.
- North, John, Long Whatton. 1724—86.
 Lamb, Hanah, w., Normanton-upon-Soar; at Whatton or
- North, John, Thrinkstine. 1729—15. [Shepeshead.
 Mucklestone, Sarah, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe,
- North, Nthl., Bilsdon. 1709—88.
 Billars, Mary, Seaton, Rutland.
- North, Rich, Whitwick. 1628. B. 1—49.
 Cooper, Christian, Frolesworth; at Frolesworth.
- North Thos., Saxulby. 1712—36.
 Hilton, Dorothy, w., of same.
- North, Thos., Thrussington. 1726—102.
 Marshall, Honour, Barkby; at Barkby or Thrussington.
- North, Wm., Seagrave. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Feildeinge, Helen, of same.
- North, Wm., Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Towers, Eliz., Sproxton.
- North, Wm., Alfreton, Derby. 1720—156.
 Pegg, Jane, Osgathorp; at Osgathorp.
- Northern, Wm., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Smith, Harrald?, of same
- Northerne, John, Arnsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Sherborne, Hester, Sheasebey.
- Northerne, John, Barkby-thorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Smith, Eliz., Bushbie.
- Norton, John, Stony Stanton. 1705—85.
 Rice, Mary, w., of same.
- Norton, Jos., clerk, Narborow. 1720—94.
 Armston, Jane, Cosby; at Narborow, Cosby or St.
- Norton, Robt., Frisby-by-Galby. 1701—39. [Nicholas', Leic.
 Henton, Alice, Hoby; at Hoby or Galby,
- Norton, Thos., Evington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Varnant, Eliz., ———.
- Norton, Thos., Hosted. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Geale, Mudwine, Ingersbie.
- Note, Thos., Lockington. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
 Greene, Eliz., Kegworth.
- Noton, Abraham, w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—115.
 Smith, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Nubey, Wm., Ilestion. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Gest, Joan, of same,

- Nurse, Daniel, Hucklescoate. 1720—88.
Spencer, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Hucklescoate.
- Nurse, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Herick, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Nurse, Thos., gent., The Newarke, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Goodall, Susanna, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Martin's,
- Nutkin, John, Queniborowe. 1613—13. [Leic.]
Baresbye, Agnes, w., of same.
- Nutt, Ben, Apleby. 1726—116.
Bent, Mary, Sapgut.
- Nutt, John, Carlton, par. of Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Adcock, Margt., Coton.
- Nutt, John, Newton Burgland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Taylor, Joan, Bosworthe.
- Nutt, Valentine, Bosworth. 1722—24.
Baker, Anne, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Nutt, Wm., Enderby. 1693—71.
Siddons, Mary, Market Bosworth; at Enderby or Market
Nuttall See Loe. [Bosworth.]
- Nutte, Wm., Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Marston, Eliz., Eaton, Warwick, at Stokegoldinge.
- Nutting, John, Carleton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Boone, Anne, of same.
- Nutting, Lewis, M. Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Tayler, Margt., of same.
- Odam, Tho., Sutton Cheany. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Sanders, Eliz., of same.
- Ogden, Henry, Foxon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Snell, Eliz., of same.
- Ogden, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. A.—11.
Deakins, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ogden, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Mabbs, Anne, of same.
- Okeley, Thos., Shancnton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Freeman, Agnes, of same.
- Oker, Robt., Cungeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36
Wilson, Frances, Heather.
- Old, Jos., Lutterworth. 1717—111.
Townsend, Alice, of same.
- Oldacres, Ralph, Packington. 1725—40.
Goodman, Ann, of same; at Packington.
- Oldershaw, Fowler, Bosworth. 1714—61. (In 1715 Bundle).
Gilbert, Anne, Cadeby.
- Oldershaw, Jas., The Parkes, par. of Woodhouse. 1714—142.
Capp, Sarah, Loughborough,

- Oldershaw, John, Hemmington. 1710—51.
 Baggerly, Eliz., Long Whatton.
- Oldershaw, Jos., w., Castle Donington. 1706—92.
 Mee, Tabitha, Diseworth.
- Oldershaw, Jos., Diesworth. 1721—104.
 Underwood, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Oldershawe, Thos., Kegworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Hartshorne, Eliz., of same.
- Oldershawe, Wm., Kegworthe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Hartshorne, Hellen, of same.
- Oldfeild, Geo., Upton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Hall, Emmott, Thornewton.
- Oldham, Wm., Carlton Curlew. 1702—27.
 White, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
- Olive, Robt., Whetston. 1681. Book 4, fo. 13.
 Ward, Eliz., Cosby.
- Olive, Wm., Huncoate. 1695—22.
 Sheaton, *als* Tresler, Mary, Narborough ; at Narborough.
- Oliver, Henry, Okeham, Rutland. 1710—128.
 Billirs, Alice, Thorp Arnold ; at Thorp Arnold or Brentingby
- Oliver, Thos., South Killam. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Sweetlad, Margt., of same.
- Oliver, Thos., Snareston. 1723—83.
 Spencer, Eliz., of same ; at Snareston or Fenney Drayton.
- Oliver, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1705—28.
 George, Anne, of same.
- Olliffe, Jas., Frolesworthe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Coxe, Agnes, w., Ashby Parva.
- Ollive, Jos., Enderby. 1715—161.
 Collins, Hannah, Foxton.
- Ollive, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1711—31.
 Watson, Grace, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Barrow.
- Olliver, John, Okeham, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
 Jepson, Judith, Loddington ; at Loddington.
- Olyver, Robt., Saltby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
 Palmer, Agnes, of same.
- Oneby, John, Sapcoat. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
 Palmer, Margt., of same.
- Oneby, John, gent., Hinckley. 1675—82.
 Turvile, Keirenhapeck ?, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Oneby, Thos., co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—22.
 Wagstaffe, Mary, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's.,
- Onebye, Anthony, Barwell. 1723—218. [Leic.
 Major, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Onslow, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—100.
 Winfield Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St.
 Nicholas' or St. Margt's., Leic.

- Oram, John, Primethorpe, par. of Broughton Astley. 1641—52.
? Hetch, Alice, Dunton Bassett ; at St. Nicholas' or St.
- Oram, Josiah, Wigston Magna. 1675—73. [Mary's, Leic.
Wyatt, Mary, Arnesby ; at Wigston or Arnesby.
- Oram, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.
Skeffington, Susanna, of same.
- Orchard, John, Ansty. 1722—109. [Margaret's, Leic.
Ruding, Hannah, of same ; at Thurcaston. Ansty or St.
- Orgell, Rich., clerk, Lullington, Derby. 1627—103.
Bambrigg, Anne, Great Wigston ; at
- Orginall, Wm., Glenfeild. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Moore, Anne, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell or St.
- Orland, Thos., Billesdon. 1627—90 [Nicholas', Leic.
Atkins, Eliz., Lodington ; at Quarndon.
- Orland, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629 Book 3, fo. 81.
Gamble, Margt., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or
- Ormant, Alex., Thurlanckton. 1722—105. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Homes, Mary, of same ; at Thurlanckton or Fenney Drayton.
- Orme, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Armeston, Dorcas, of same.
- Orme, Edw., Bagworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Wright, Frances, of same.
- Orme, Jas., Harborough. 1719—12. [Arden or Harborough.
Sturges, Hannah, Sibbertoft, Northants ; at St. Mary's-in-
- Orme, John, Wymeswold. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.
Bembridge, Ann, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Orme, John, Bagworth. 1699—145.
Gilbert, Mary, Nayleston ; at Thornton, Nayleston or
- Orme, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1709—76. [Bagworth.
Glen, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
- Orme, Rich., w., Atherstone, Warwick. 1710—87.
Fox, Anne, Burbage ; at Burbage.
- Orme, Thos., Shepeshead. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Loggin, Joan, of same.
- Orme, Thos., Polesworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Everat, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Orme, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—121.
Thickpenny, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Orms, Thos., Market Harborough. 1723—136.
Mawby, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Orpwood, John, Ashby Parva. 1695—34.
Bent, Sarah, Stony Stanton ; at Ashby or Stony Stanton.
- Orrill, Edw., Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1728—74.
Choice, Ann, Packington ; at Osgathorp.
- Orringe, Wm., Sheapshead. 1712—26.
Canner, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Orson, Henry, Harby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Towers, Isabella, Musson.
- Orson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Smithe, Isabella, of same ; at Prestwold or Hose.
- Orson, Rich., w., Thurcaston. 1693—41.
 Hales, Susannah, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth or Thur-
- Orston, Thos., Bottesford. 1711—64. [caston.]
 Bell, Jane, Elston, Notts.
- Orton, Jas., Stoke Golding. 1712—25.
 Gery, Susanna, of same.
- Orton, John, Sheepy Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Toone, Anne, of same ; at Sheepy Magna.
- Orton, John, Shakerston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
 Roberts, Eliz., Whitweeke.
- Orton, John, Bagworth 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
 Chawner, Anne, Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Thornton.
- Orton, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Ley, Susanna, ——.
- Orton, John, Appleby. 1716—10.
 Orton, Sarah, of same.
- Orton, John, clerk, Rearsby. 1718. A.—23.
 Boothby, Mary, Marston ; at Barwell, Rearsby or chapels
- Orton, John, Witherley. 1727—103. [thereto belonging.
 Hall, Ann, of same ; at Witherley, Market Bosworth or
- Orton, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Cadeby.]
 Bentley, Sarah, ——.
- Orton, Nthl., Cole-Overton. 1717—102.
 Creswell, Rebeccah, of same.
- Orton, Philipp, Church Bickenhill. 1692—95.
 Spicer, Sarah, Cadeby ; at Cadeby or Church Bickenhill.
- Orton, Rich., Grindorne, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Butler, Sarah, Littlethorpe.
- Orton, Rich., Shilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Walton, Alice, w., Lutterworth.
- Orton, Rich., gent., Lea Grange. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
 Nichols, Mary, Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Orton, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1692—79.
 Allen, Eliz., Walton ; at or Kimcoate.
- Orton, Rich., w., Leicester. 1694—10. [Seagrave.
 Neateby, Margt., Seagrave ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
- Orton, Rich., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—20.
 Walker, Mary, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Orton, Rich., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1719. B. 8—173.
 Chesterton, Sarah, Mountsorrel ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

- Orton, Saml., Leonard, Shoreditch, London. 1722—241.
Jee, Margt., Ashby Old Park ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
Orton, Thos., Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82. [Shepeshead.
Thomas, Anne, of same.]
Orton, Thos., Sapcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Baldwyn, Isabella, Markefield.
Orton, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Ward, Dorothy, of same.
Orton, Thos., Whitwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Bishopp, Margery, Packington ; at Packington or Whitwick.
Orton, Timothy, Appleby. 1695—15.
Litherland, Issabell, of same ; at Appleby.
Orton, Wm., Elmesthorpe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Patchett, Frances, w., Barwell.
Orton, Wm., Hucklescoate. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Everett, Margt., Dunington-on-the-Heath ; at Hucklescoate.
Orton, Wm., Newbold Verdon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Jackson, Joyce, Market Bosworth ; at Newbold Verdon or
Market Bosworth.
Orton, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1638. B. 1—62.
Syddowne, Frances, of same ; at Market Bosworth or
Orton, Wm., w., Hucklescote. 1641—7. [Newbold Verdon.
Cooper, Anne, Dunington Park ; at Castle Dunington,
Orton, Wm., Ashby: 1700—90. [Whitwicke or Hucklescote.
Carter, Eliz., Kimcote.
Orton, Wm., Thurlston. 1706—61.
Perkins, Emma, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
Orton, Wm., Little Ashby. 1712—39. (In 1715 Bundle).
Frost, Eliz., w., Leir.
Osband, Chas., Stonesby. 1723—57.
Coverly, Mary, of same ; at Sproxton.
Osborne, Robt., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Woodward, Jane, Burton Overy.
Osborne, Wm., Derby. 1725—109.
Bainbrigge, Mary, Kegworth ; at Lockington.
Oswin, Henry, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
Foskett, Alice, of same.
Oswin, Jas., Newton Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Bright, Anne, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.
Oswin, John, Burton Novery. 1708—79.
Orson, Mary, Granby, Notts. ; at Burton Novery or Hose.
Oswin, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1718—122.
Worth, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Oswin, Matt., Cussington. 1628. B. 1—48. [Ratcliffe.
Watts, Mary, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake ; at Cussington or

- Oswin, Thos., Ragdale. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.
 Villers, Mary, Hoby.
- Oswin, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1688—4.
 Rose, Eliz., Woulds.
- Oswyn, Jas., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Cole, Anne, Sithston ; at Sithston.
- Oswyn, John, Scrauptoft. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Gambell, Agnes, Hobey ; at Scrauptoft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Oswyn, Nich., Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Chester, Kath, Ilston ; at Silbey or Carleton.
- Oswyn, Nich., Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 50.
 Welch, Ruth, of same ; at Kirkby.
- [See also Ozyn.]
- Ottye, Francis, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1707. B 8—119.
 Bradshaw, Dorothy, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Ougding, Jos., Leicester. 1692—65.
 Palmer, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Oughton, Edw., City of Coventry. 1706—47.
 Styles, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ouldner, Geo., Sheepy Magna. 1675—59. [Culey.]
 Smyth, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Sheepy Magna or Ratcliffe
- Overend, Wm., gent., Belton, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
 Spell, Frances, Loddington.
- Overing, Bartin, Belton, Rutland. 1681. B. 8—31.
 Ward, Mary, Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Overing, Henry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—38.
 Brookes, Alice, Blaby ; at Blaby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Overing, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
 Wadland, Cath., The Newarke. Leic.
- Overing, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Stanley, Mary, ——.
- Overing, John, Market Harborough. 1718. A.—2.
 Wright, Eliz., —— ; at Harborough or Chapel there.
- ? Overing, Thos., 1641—146.
 Stanley, Alice, ; at or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Overinge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Bateman, Joan, of same.
- Overs, Francis, Melburne, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
 Schertsley, Anne, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Isley
- Overton, John, Burbadge. 1719—31. [Walton.]
 Bemis, Ann, Bulkinton, Warwick ; at Burbadge or St.
- Overton, Robt., Dunton Basset. 1722—120. [Nicholas', Leic.]
 Crane, Sarah, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Owen, John, Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Welford, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.

- Owen, John, Bitteswell. 1707—10.
Ablett, Mary, Stanford.
- Owen, Wm. St. Ives, Hunts. 1693—80.
Packer, Sarah, Bourrough ; at St. Ives or Borrough.
- Owndes, Robt., Thurnebye. 1613—73.
Tacye, Ursula, Stoughton ; at Stoughton or Thurnebye.
- Owyn, Zachary, Enderbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98. [Leic.
Meadowes, Kath., of same ; at Enderbey? or St. Nicholas',
- Oxspringe, Thos., gent., Duffield, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Brian, Thomasin, Grace Due ; at Belton.
- Ozyn, Wm., Barkby. 1726—16.
Simpson, Ann, Tilton ; at Tilton, Barkby or Somerby.
- Packwood, Thos., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
Moore, Joan, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Padday, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—123.
Carter, Dorothy, Leire.
- Padgett, Wm., Withybrook, Warwick. 1641—120.
. Eliz., ; at
[See also Paget and Patchett.]
- Padman, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Moreton, Helen, ——.
- Page, Edmund, Desford. 1710—77.
Richardson, Susanna, of same ; at Desford.
- Page, Geo., Claybrook. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Bate, Anne, Glen Magna ; at Glen or Claybrook.
- Page, John, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—126.
Noon, Cath., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Page, John, Lutterworth. 1714—146.
Shenton, Sarah, of same.
- Page, John, Sileby. 1719—154.
Mayes, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Page, John, w., Lutterworth. 1722—115.
Norman, Abigail, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Page, Jos., Kynalton, Notts. 1714—9. (In 1715 Bundle).
Day, Eliz., Wymondham.
- Page, Loftus, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—74.
Whitehead, Anne, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints' or
- Page, Rich., Leicester. 1712—131. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Orton, Eliz., of same.
- Page, Rich., w., Leicester. 1726—100.
Stubbs, Isabella, Beeby.
- Page, Robt., Leicester. 1715—25.
Griffin, Sarah, Whitwick ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Whitwick.

- Page, Saml., w., Desborough, Northants. 1714—139.
 Hopkins, Eliz., w., Husbands Bosworth.
- Page, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1627—140.
 Chambers, Isabella, w., Turlangton ; at Turlangton.
- Page, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—10.
 Nicholls, Anne, of same.
- Page, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—140.
 Alsop, Ann, Barwell ; at St. Margaret's, Leic. or Barwell.
- Page, Wm. Edw., Leicester. 1706—10.
 Wingfield, Susanna, of same.
- Page, Wm., Tugby 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
 Smithe, Isabella, of same.
- Page, Wm., Stanford, Northants. 1627—12.
 Mawson, Christian, w., Peatlin Parva ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Page, Wm., Tilton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
 Holwell, Margery, of same ; at Tilton.
- Page, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—95. [Martin's, Leic.
 Raynolds, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St.
- Page, Wm., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1702—8.
 Hammond, Hannah, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Page, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1706. B. 8—113.
 Breers, Anne, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Paget, John, Hoby. 1715—93.
 Pick, Eliz., ———.
- Pagett, Abraham. ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Stafford, Mary, ———.
- Pagett, Daniel, Desford. 1721—4.
 Wildman, Anne, Humberston ; at Humberston or Desford.
- Pagett, Geo., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1725—111.
 Price, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Pagett, John, Burton Lazars. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
 Knight, Eliz., Quenniborrowe ; at Quenniborrowe.
- Pagett, John, w., Rothley. 1724—49.
 Martin, Jane, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Pagett, Jos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Shenton, Agnes, ———.
- Pagett, Jos., w., Woodthorpe. 1695—14.
 Smith, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Pagett, Michael, Nainby-house, par. of Market Bosworth. 1721—84.
 Moulton, Sarah, Burbadge ; at Burbadge or Market Bos-
- Pagett, Robt. Naneby. 1712—158. [worth.
 Ball, Alice, Sutton Cheney.
- Pagett, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1708—25.
 Padgett, Eliz., Ibstock.

- Pagit, Robt., Muston. 1720—1.
Sherard, Eliz., of same ; at Muston or Saxby.
[See also Padgett and Patchett.]
- Pain, Griffin, Stoke Golding. 1692—43. [Golding or
Fryar, Anne, Newtown, par. of Ratby ; at Hinckley, Stoke
- Pain, Griffin, Thornton. 1711—13. (In 1713 Bundle).
Swindall, Susanna, Swelbston ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Pain, Isaiah, Burbage. 1691—52.
. ; at
- Pain, Jos., Odson. 1728—64.
Wardle, Mary, of same ; at Shakerston or Markfield.
- Pain, Wm., Smokington. 1713—122.
Smith, Mary, Nuneaton.
- Paine, John, Medburne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Lockton, Jane, of same.
- Paine, John, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
King, Agnes, of same.
- Paine, John, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Burbage, Eliz., of same.
- Paine, Joseph, Gumly. 1720—197.
Sturges, Hester, w., Kibworth Beauchamp ; at Kibworth.
- Paine, Rich., Marson Thrussill, Northants. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
Hardman, Alice, Kimcoate ; at Kimcoate.
- Paine, Thos., Ullescroft. 1707—60. [Mary's, Leic.
Pratt, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Claybrooke or St.
- Paine, Thos., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—166.
Billers, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Paine, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Cares, Jane, Bowden Magna.
- Paine, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Pratt, Mary, ——.
[See also Payn.]
- Painter, Luke, w., Melton. 1710—26. (In 1711 Bundle).
Dale, Ann, w., of same.
- Palfreman, See Jackson.
- Palin, Robt., Hoby. 1675—48.
Hodskin, Anne, Scalford ; at Scalford.
- Palin, Wm., Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Crosse, Margt., of same ; at Frisbie.
- Palin, Wm., w., Sproxton. 1701—3.
Matthers, Alice, w., of same.
- Paling, Thos., Neather Broughton. 1712—79.
Chester, Eliz., of same ; at Neather Broughton or St.
- Paling, Thos., Hallaton. 1728—129. [Margt's., Leic.
Bellamy, Alice, Great Stretton ; at Hallaton, Stretton
- Palings, John, Hoby. 1713—82. [Magna or Blaston.
Besson, Anne, w., of same.

- Pallate, Thos., Frolesworth. 1627—129.
 Thompson, Kath., of same ; at Frolesworth or St. Mary's,
 Pallet, John, w., Thirnby. 1722—41. [Leic.
 Swingler, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 St. Nicholas', Leic., Thirnby or Peatling Magna.
- Pallett, Wm., Wiggeston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Ridgley, Frances, of same ; at Wiggeston.
- Pallit, Lambert, Markefeild. 1627—149. [All Saints', Leic.
 Benskin, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 Pallmer, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Haddon, Lucy, Teeton, Northants ; at Dunton Bassett.
- Palmer, Abraham, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
 Coulson, Isabella, Ailston.
- Palmer, Anthony, gent., Bradley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
 Kilpack, Mary, Kibworth ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Palmer, Ben., Grooby Lodge. 1726—86.
 James, Eliz., Markfield ; at Markfield or St. Leonard's,
 Palmer, Edw., Foxon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22. [Leic.
 Ireland, Eliz., Sutton, Northants.
- Palmer, Edw., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—21.
 Baker, Hannah, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Palmer, Francis, Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
 Awsyter (widow), of same.
- Palmer, Hamtram, Silebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Greaveson, Isabella, of same.
- Palmer, Henry, w., Pickwell. 1675—10. [Croson.
 Plummer, Eliz., w., South Croson ; at Pickwell or South
- Palmer, Henry, St. Margt.'s., Leic. 1716. B. 8—164.
 Seyples, Mary, of same.
- Palmer, Hphy., Cadeby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
 Barott, Ann, Knighton ; at Knighton or Cadeby.
- Palmer, Jas., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
 Mold, Grace, of same.
- Palmer, Jas., All Saints', Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Mould, Grace, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Watts, Frances, Sylebie.
- Palmer, Job, Lubbenham. 1690. B. 6—6A.
 Lewen, Mary, Fleckney ; at Lubbenham or Fleckney.
- Palmer, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Halfepenny, Alice, of same.
- Palmer, John, Baresby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Oswin, Mary, South Croson.
- Palmer, John, clerk, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Buxton, Hester, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Bitteswell or St.
 Martin's, Leic.

- Palmer, John, Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Scott, Kath., Melton Mowbery ; at Melton Mowbery.
- Palmer, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Carter, Mary, ——.
- Palmer, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. B. 8—48.
Annis, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Palmer, John, Great Glen. 1693—115. [Church Langhton.
Buzzard, Church Langhton ; at Glen Magna or
- Palmer, John, w., Narborough. 1726—162.
Collins, Eliz., Ibstock.
- Palmer, Nich., Swepton. 1721—106.
Ludford, Lyddia, Twicross ; at Osgathorp.
- Palmer, Rich., Fosson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Moore, Margt., Arnesby.
- Palmer, Robt., clerk, Sheepshedd. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Olerensha, Alice, of same.
- Palmer, Robt., Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Dorman, Joane, Ashby Parva.
- Palmer, Roger, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Wilkshire, Margt., Market Harborow.
- Palmer, Thos., Hinckley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Smith, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., Turlanghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Bruan, Eleanor, Stretton Parva ; at Stretton.
- Palmer, Thos., Walton, par. of Kilmecoatt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Sarson, Joan, Quenniborowe ; at Kilmecott or Quenni-
- Palmer, Thos., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153. [borowe.
Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., Sheephead. 1625, Book 3, fo. 22.
Alte, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Mason, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Horninghold. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Brewand, Saunders, of same ; at Horninghold or St.
Martin's ?, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Gregory, Anne, of same ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or St.
Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., w., Walton, par. of Kimcott. 1641—54.
Abbott, Eliz., Belgrave ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., gent., Leicester. 1675—65
Wattes, Anna, The Newarke, near Leicester ; at St. Martin's
or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Palmer, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Basse, Joan, ——.

- Palmer, Thos, w., gent., Leicester. 1684. Book 4, fo. 34.
 Hudson, Anne, Melton Mowbray.
- Palmer, Thos., Smeeton. 1705—50.
 ? Bruan, Eliz., Saddington.
- Palmer, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1707—83.
 Bingham, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas'
 or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Dunisthrop, Derby. 1723—45.
 Wright, Hester, w., Nethersail; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Palmer, Wm., M. Harborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Cocks, Margt.. Barabey, Lincoln.
- Palmer, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Moore, Kath., of same.
- Palmer, Wm., gent., East Norton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Holman, Margt., w., of same; at East Norton or Tugbey.
- Palmer, Wm., East Norton? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Ireland, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Wm., Syson. 1711—27.
 Bealey, Mary, Goadby.
- Palmer, Wm., Wood Street, City of London. 1713—106.
 Bucknall, Eliz., Wanlip.
- Palmer, Wm., Rothwell *als.* Rowel, Northants. 1716—150.
 Hitchcock, Anne, Market Harborow.
- Pamamere, Thos., Shackerstone. 1701—40.
 Godferry, Alice, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Panck, Thos., Burley, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
 Jackson, Joan, Withcooke.
- Parberry, John, Walcoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
 Hutchins, Eliz., Bitteswell; at Bitteswell.
- Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1627—82.
 Miles, Cicelie, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Herrick, Ellen, w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Pare, Wm., Saxby. 1711—29.
 Waldrom, Anne, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar
- Pares, Thos., Bishops Fee, Leicester. 1705—82. [or Saxby.
 Peake, Helen, Loddington; at Loddington.
- Pares, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1714—2.
 Wilford, Dorothy, Gadsby.
- Pares, Thos., w., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—168.
 Newton, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Pares, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—34.
 Jordain, Jane, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Margt.'s,
- Parker, John, Cosby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2. [Leic.
 Geary, Maria, ——.

- Parker, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Nicholas, Ann, Arnesbie ; at Arnesbie or Bosworth.
- Parker, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1708—17.
Francks, Eliz., Queniborough.
- Parker, John, ? Clarendon, Warwick. 1711—81.
Draper, Eliz., Sibbisdon.
- Parker, John, Lutterworth. 1716—81.
Rellands, Mary, of same.
- Parker, John, Evington. 1725—134.
Foster, Ann, Houghton-upon-the-Hill ; at Houghton-upon-the-Hill or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Parker, John, Onelip. 1726—131. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Rudkin, Ann, Mountsorrell ; at Wanlip, Mountsorrell or
- Parker, John, Harston. 1727—57.
Wright, Mary, Knipton ; at Harston or Saxby.
- Parker, Jthn., Broughton Astley. 1724—96.
Lord, Susannah, Leire ; at Lutterworth.
- Parker, Josiah, Broughton. 1728—36.
Mauby, Eleanor, Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
- Parker, Rich., Bingley, Warwick. 1708—57.
Bradshaw, Mary, Walcote.
- Parker, Saml., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1715—105.
Cratham, Mary, Twycross.
- Parker, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—86. [Little Stretton.
Jeffes, Ann, Little Stretton ; at Norton, Lutterworth or
- Parker, Thos., Hoton. 1719—65.
Marshall, Sarah, Wymeswold ; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
- Parker, Thos., w., Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 1729—166.
Goddard, Sarah, w., Claybrooke ; at Claybrooke.
- Parker, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Marshall, Phillipa, w., Barrow.
- Parker, Wm., Steanesby, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Rose, Anne, Knossington.
- Parker, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—85.
Waite, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Parker, Wm., Wellingborough, Northants. 1694—92.
Atkins, Knightley, Hungarton ; at Hungarton.
- Parker, Wm., Coston. 1718—119.
George, Mary, Saltby ; at Coston or Saltby.
- Parker, Wm., Great Dalby. 1724—33.
Watcham, Jane, Caudwell ; at Dalby Chalcomb or Caudwell.
- Parkes, Frances, Caistene ?, Rutland. 1627—46.
Herricke, Eliz., w., Quenibrough ; at Quenibrough or
- Parkes, Wm., Redmile. 1727—56. [St. Martin's, Leic.
Duffet, Mary, of same ; at Redmile or Ab. Kettleby.

- Parkins, Isham, 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 _____, Kath.,
 Parks, als. Miles, Henry, Great Dalby. 1713—143.
 Corner, Anne, w., of same.
 Parlby, John, Reasby. 1706—7.
 Tyers, Mary, Quineborough.
 Parlby, Robt., Buckminster. 1675—47.
 Muston, Eliz., Rearsby ; at Buckminster or Rearsby.
 Parnell, Andrew, Frolesworth. 1726—43.
 Furborough, Mary, w., of same ; at Blaby.
 Parnell, Henry, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Ludlam, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Parnell, Jos., _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Browne, Dorothy, _____.
 Parnell, Rich., Sutton Cheyney. 1721—201.
 Tilley, Mary, Barwell ; at Barwell.
 Parnell, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1688—33.
 Urlam, Eliz., of same ; at Frolesworth.
 Parnell, Wm., Willoughby Waterlesse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
 Knight, Anne, East Norton.
 Parnham, Edw., Freaby. 1713—128.
 Wright, Margt., Waltham.
 Parnham, Henry, _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Julian, Alice, _____.
 Parnham, John, Freaby. 1675—58.
 Chapman, Frances, Quarndon ; at Melton Mowbray or
 Parnham, John, w., Quarndon. 1717—26. [Quarndon].
 Clark, Ann, w., of same ; at Quarndon.
 Parnill, Edw., Clipson, Northants. 1613—51.
 Allyn, Mary, Glenn Magna.
 Parnill, Jos., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—35.
 Bodington, Mary, Churchover, Warwick.
 Parr, Edw., Stapleford. 1711—129.
 Belton, Frances, Coston.
 Parr, Robert, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Haddon, Bridget, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
 Parr, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1675—89.
 Brown, Eliz., of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
 Parr, Thos., w., Great Dolby. 1712—48.
 Norton, Alice, Stapleford.
 Parr, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1712—91.
 Wood, Jane, of same.
 Parr, Thos., Melton. 1713—126.
 Elms, Frances, of same.
 Parr, Wm., Knapthorpe, Notts. 1694—18. [Goadby].
 Smith, Ann, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton Mowbray or

- Parre, Thos., Misterton. 1702—20.
 Harvey, Sarah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Parrott, Matt., Dalby-upon-the-Wolds. 1719. B. 14—93.
 Brewin, Mary, w., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at St. Martin's,
 Leicester, Barrow or Dalby.
- Parry, David, w., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Lewes, Rebecca, ——.
- Parson, Robt., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Greeneham, Eliz., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Elsey, Eliz., of same.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1707—75A.
 Hickling, Anne, of same.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1723—26.
 Allestree, Christiana, Belton ; at Osgathorp.
- Parsons, Geo., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Orton, Joyce, of same.
- Parsons, John, w., Kibworth Harcourt. 1712—106.
 Whale, Mary, Whetstone.
- Parsons, John, Kibworth. 1729—141.
 Burdit, Ann, Laughton ; at Kilby.
- Parsons, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—11.
 Ward, Sara, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Parsons, Thos., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1700. B. 8—90.
 Smaley, Eliz., w., St. Margt's., Leic.
- Parsons, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—70.
 Dawes, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Parsons, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Browne, Alice, of same.
- Parsons, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1685. B. 8—46.
 King, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Parsons, Wm., Great Bowden. 1723—150.
 Dexter, Anne, w., of same ; at Great Bowden, St. Mary's.
- Parsons, Wm., Ratcliff. 1727—25. [in-Arden or Great Easton.
 Gee, Ann, w., Sybson ; at Sybson, Ratcliff or St. Margt's.,
- Partridge, Thos., Belsdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 5. [Leic.
 Tomlinson, Anne, Ashby Magna ; at Belsdon.
- Partridge, Thos., Somerby. 1717—9.
 Healey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Owston ; at Owston or St.
- Partridge, Wm., Bilsdon. 1717—19. [Martin's, Leic.
 Hill, Eliz., of same.
- Patchett, John, Beaver Castle. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Vincent, Margt., Bottisford.
- Patchett, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Holliwell, Mary, ——.

- Patchett, Rich., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Wright, Joan, w., of same.
- Patchett, Wm., Barkston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Geale, Helen, w., Bottesford.
- Patchitt, Jos., Charley. 1721—139.
 Warren, Mary, of same; at Shepshead.
 [*See also* Padgett and Pageit.]
- Pate, Edw., gent., Kettleby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
 Skipwith, Anne, Prestwold; at Prestwold.
- Pate, John, gent., Ekettleby. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
 Skipwith, Eliz., Cotes.
- Pate, Rich., Willington, Salop. 1719—28.
 Waterfall, Ann, w., Whittwick; at Whittwick or Shepshead.
- Pate, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—109.
 Hastins, Ann, of same.
- Pateman, Jasper, Hallaton. 1727—78.
 Cliff, Ann, Barrowden, Rutland; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1712—82.
 Sharman, Martha, Wilbarston, Northants.
- Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1715—87.
 Smith, Sarah, ——.
- Pateman, Thos., East Norton. 1719. B. 14—84.
 Maydwell, Anne, Burton Overy; at East Norton, Burton
 Overy or Foxton.
- Patrick, Rich., Glewston. 1717—88.
 Branston, Anne, of same; at Glewston or St. Mary's-in-
- Paul, Robt., Hinckley. 1724—40. [Arden.
 Cotton, Æina, of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Paule, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
 Almey, Kath., South Kilworth.
- Paule, Michael, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—8.
 Chamberlain, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pauley, Saml., Wiggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
 Ryse, Eliz., Burbage.
- Paull, Andrew, North Killworth. 1688. Book 4, fo. 70.
 Spoakes, Mary, of same; at Killworth.
- Paulson, Alex., Wymeswold. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 North, Margery, w., Asfordby.
- Paulson, Stephen, Shepesheade. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Reynolds, Margery, w., Loughborrow.
- Pawle, Rich., Clifton, Stafford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Siddall, Martha, Hinckley.
- Pawley, Francis, Wigston. 1688—119.
 Davenport, Joyce, of same.
- Pawley, Geo., w., Pecleton. 1641—1.
 Damask, Eliz., of same; at Pecleton or Kirby Muckles.

- ? Pawley, John, Burton Choyce. Notts. 1693—125.
Dimstaft, Anne, Burton Parke? at Burton Choyce or Bar-
Pawley, John, Wigston Magna. 1713—51. [ton Parke.
Perkins, Eliz., of same.
Pawley, Robt., Foston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Hampson, Mary, of same.
Pawley, Saml., Wigston Magna. 1693—69.
Bonshaw, Alice, of same; at Great Wigston.
Pawnoe, John, Silebey. 1619. B. 1—35.
Pearson, Joyce, Hoby.
[See also Pownoe.]
Paybodie, John, Bitteswell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Lorde, Eliz., of same.
Paybodie, John, Noseley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
Brittaine, Isabella, of same.
Paybodie, John, Lear. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Lawrence, Kath., of same.
Paybody, Edw., Kilby. 1713—81.
Hatton, Dorothy, of same.
Paybody, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1726—91.
Webb, Mary, Carlton, par. of Bosworth; at Market Bos-
worth, Carlton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Paybody, Thos. . . . Killworth. 1694—52.
Sleath, Mary, Lutterworth.
Paybody, Wm., Ashby Parva. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
Wale, Eliz., of same.
[See also Peabody and Pebodie.]
Payn, John, Great Bowden. 1710—93.
Barret, Mary, of same.
Payne, Ben., Medburn. 1714—89.
Smith, Eliz., of same.
Payne, Ben., Sheepey. 1717 B. 14—53.
Thompson, Eliz., of same.
Payne, Edw., Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Hawford, Anne, Brentingthorpe.
Payne, Gregory, Osbaston. 1721—37.
Bowers, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Payne, Henry, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—103.
Lee, Frances, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
Payne, John, Owkham, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Corden, Ellen, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton.
Payne, John, clerk, Thorpelangton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
Barwell, Sarah, w., formerly of Noseley and Gloreston; at
Churchlangton, Noseley, Gloreston or Thorpelangton.

- Payne, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—44.
 Bunny, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Payne, Michael, Thornton. 1715 A—2. [Martin's, Leic.]
 Guttridge, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Payne, Thos., Thorpelangton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Croft, Anne, Thornton ; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Payne, Thos., Thornton. 1718. A.—62.
 Wilson, Eliz., Bardon ; at Thornton.
 [See also Pain.]
- Peabody, Wm., Stoughton. 1695—58.
 Webb, Eliz., Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.
 [See also Paybodie and Pebodie.]
- Peach, Ben., Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derby. 1693—22.
 Sparks, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Peach, Thos., Market Harborow. 1722—171.
 Hungerford, St. John, w., of same ; at Billesdon.
- Peach, Wm., Long Whatton. 1722—102.
 Plowright, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton or Lough-
- Peak, Henry, Quarndon. 1718. A—10. [borow.]
 Orton, Mary, of same ; at Quarndon, Glenfield, Branston
- Peak, Hugh, Loughborough. 1724—217. [or St. Nicholas', Leic.]
 Hornbuckle, Mary, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Peake, George, Wytherley? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Farmer, Anne, of same.
- Peake, Henry, Leicester. 1729—117.
 Elliot, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Markfield.
- Peake, John, Thorpawker. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Ward, Anne, of same.
- Peake, John, Beeby. 1701—82.
 Palmer, Mary, Horninghold ; at Horninghold or Beeby.
- Peake, John, Scraughton. 1722—49.
 Winterton, Mary, Keam ; at Scraughton.
- Peake, Stephen, 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Grange,
- Peake, Thos., Quarndon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Fletcher, Joane, Woodhouse.
- Peake, Wm., Glen Magna. 1701—84.
 Buxton Jane, Fenny Drayton ; at Fenny Drayton or Great
- Peale, John, Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Glen.]
 Wing, Alice, ——.
- Peale, Jos., Loughborow. 1726—213. (In 1725 Bundle).
 Hose, Cath, Nether Broughton.
- Peale, Rich., Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Whetston, Kath., w., Stoake Goldinge.
- Peale, Rich., w., Loughborow. 1708—53.
 Hovey, Ann, w., of same.

- Peale, Robt., Sheepshead. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Johnson, Eliz., w., of same.
- Peale, Robt., Loughborough? 1691. B. 6—21.
? Hickling, Cath., of same; at
- Peale, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1706—67.
Vinson, Sarah, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Pearce, John, Leicester. 1713—92.
Eavers, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Pearce, Roger, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Watts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Peares, John, Waltham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Man, Mary, of same.
- Pears, John, Waltham. 1719—180. [Arnold.]
Hutchinson, Ann, Thorp Arnold; at Waltham or Thorp
- Pears, Wm., w., Leicester. 1688—12.
Baker, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Pearson, John, w., Sileby. 1711—79.
Barrodale, Mary, w., of same; at Sileby.
- Pearson, Matt., Prestwold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Goadby, Edith, Reresby; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pearson, Matt., Sileby. 1720—64.
Willcox, Ruth, Siston; at Sileby, Siston or Segrave.
- Pearson, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Woode, Isabella, w., of same; at Hinckley.
[See also Pierceson.]
- Peat, Wm., Belton. 1727—120.
Woolley, Mary, Swannington; at Whitwick.
- Peate, Geo., Wilson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Gassett, Eliz., Thringston.
- Peate, Wm., Melton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.
Parr, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
[See also Peet.]
- Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1710—130.
Allen, Eliz., Knaptoft.
- Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1722—149.
Walner, Ann, Knaptoft; at Kilby.
- Peatling, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
French, Eliz., ——.
- Pebodie, Thos., North Killworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
Bradshawe, Alice, of same.
- Pebody, John, Glen Magna. 1688—78.
Bradley, Mary, Great Stretton; at Glenn or Stretton.
- Pebody, John, Bowden Magna. 1728—102.
Plat, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden.

- Pebody, Jos., Leicester. 1729—120.
 Whipps, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
 Leic., Humberston or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pebodye, Wm., Peckleton. 1686. B. 5—4.
 Ward, Mary, ——— ; at Thurlston.
 [*See also* Paybodie.]
- Peck, John, Slauston. 1729—83.
 Coleman, Mary, Turlangton ; at Shangton.
- Peck, Thos., Enderby? 1705—19.
 Cuerton, Mary, Theddingworth.
- Pecke, Rich., Knoston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.
 Gamble, Eliz., Burrow ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Peckleton, Jos., Twyford. 1715—12.
 Cradock, Eliz., Melton.
- Peckleton, Reeve, Thorp Sachvill. 1726—231.
 Porter, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thorp Sachvill,
 St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Peddle, Thos., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Thurdburne, Francis, Belgrave ; at Hinckley.
- Peet, Edw., Holwel. 1728—140.
 Smart, Anne, Scaldford ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
 [*See also* Peat.]
- Peg, Wm., 1688—3.
 , Eliz., Burbage.
- Pegg, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—131.
 Siday, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Pegg, John, Thorpawker. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 Crafts, Lucy, Leake Magna, Notts.
- Pegg, John, Weekly, Northants. 1717. B. 14—47.
 Banker, Eliz., Thorp Langton.
- Pegg, John, Sapcote. 1722—230.
 Marvinn, Eliz., of same ; at Norborough.
- Pegg, Ralph, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Bradshawe, Emmott, of same.
- Pegg, Robt., Stoke Golding. 1701—30.
 Hobbs, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
- Pegg, Thos., Crofte. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
 Winbey, Anne, of same.
- Pegg, Thos., Burbage. 1715—83.
 Mugleston, Jane, Stoke Golding.
- Pegg, Thos., Whitwike. 1727—124.
 Clark, Bridget, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Pegg, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—35.
 Martin, Frances, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
- Peggard, John, Cold Overton. 1714—67. [or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Curtis, Cath., Caldecoat, Rutland.

- Pegge, Henry, 1641—68.
Rawlett,, Barleston ; at Nailston ? or Bagworth.
- Pegge, John, Leicester. 1699—103.
Welch, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Pell, Ralph, Boston, Lincoln. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
Schalcrosse, Joan, Twyford ; at Twyford or South Croxton.
- Pell, Rich., Normanton, par. of Bottesford. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Warren, Eliz., of same.
- Pell, Rich., Plungar. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Tales, Millicent, Barkston.
- Pelsant, Thos., gent., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
Pidggin, Joyce, Elmesthorpe.
- Pelsant, Wm., clerk, Market Bosworth. 1627—70.
Smyth, Frances, w., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Pelsant, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Stephan, Mary, of same ; at M. Bosworth.
- Pemberton, Wm., w., Hose. 1688—51.
Muckles, Sarah, Saxulbe.
- Peniston, Geo., Bagworth. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Deacon, Anne, Thorneton.
- Penniston, Jas., Redmile. 1715—106.
Grant, Eliz., Muston.
- Penrice, John, Droitwich, Worcester. 1714—161.
Hassard, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Penter, Peter, Barkston. 1724—168.
Grocock, Ann, of same ; at Hooose.
- Pepper, John, Thrumaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
Crofts, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Pepper, John, Thurmaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Freer, Kath., of same.
- Pepper, John, Ashby Folvill. 1719—97.
Clark, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby Folvill or All Saints', Leic.
- Pepper, Rich., Lutterworth. 1707—70. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Gee, Eliz., Shenton.
- Pepper, Robt., gent., Thrumaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
Mawnsfeild, Kath., Leake Parva, Notts.
- Peppyn, Rich., Medborne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Horrocks, Margt., w., of same.
- Percivall, Luke, Wilmington, Kent. 1729—103.
Walden, Mary, w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Alexton.
- Percivell, John, Thorp Arnold. 1699—35.
Morrison, Philippa, w., of same.
[See also Persivall and Piercefull.]
- Perden, Thos., Cole Orton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.
Cotton, Hannah, w., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or Coleorton.

- Perfect, John, Leicester. 1711—77.
 Gleane, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Perimour, Laurence, Thorneton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
 Weddington, Brigett, w., Markefeild ; at Thorne-ton or
- Perkin, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117. [Markefeild.
 Bent, Margt., Cleybrooke.
- Perkins, Barthol., Little Wigston. 1627—22.
 Andrews, Anne, Stretton Parva ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Perkins, Edw., Kibworth Harcourt. 1720—101.
 Tresler, Mercy, East Farndon, Northants ; at Kibworth,
 Lubenham or Foxton.
- Perkins, Francis, Loughborough. 1691. B. 6—35.
 Paul, Mary, w., of same ; at
- Perkins, John, Kislingbury, Northants. 1710—70.
 Steele, Sarah, Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Perkins, John, 1713—5.
 Buswell, Mary, ——.
- Perkins, John, Leicester. 1726—77.
 Cave, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Perkins, Michael, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Davis, Rose, Churchover, Warwick.
- Perkins, Michael, Claybrooke. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Grocock, Joan, w., Earnesbey ; at Claybrooke or Earnesbey
- Perkins, Rich., Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
 Perkins, Joan, Clifton, Warwick ; at Narborowe.
- Perkins, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1614.
 Armeston, Mary, Cosby. [Book 1, fo. 110.
- Perkins, Rich., Ullesthorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Stretton, Margt., ——.
- Perkins, Rich., Broughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Hall, Joan, of same ; at Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Perkins, Theophilus, Loughborough. 1692—16.
 Joanes, Eliz., Oneleape ; at
- Perkins, Thos., Cussington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Fisher, Alice, of same.
- Perkins, Thos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54. [Liec.
 Reddrope, Millicent, Belgrave ; at Belgrave or St. Mary's,
- Perkins, Thos., Turlangton. 1724—179. [Liec.
 Coleman, Eliz., Langton ; at Langton or St. Leonard's,
- Perkins, Thos., Creyton Magna, Northants. 1726—217.
 Spence, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Perkins, Wm., Barrow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Parker, Anne, Kibworth Harcourt ; at Barrow-on-Soar or
 Kibworth. [1702—33.
- Perkins, Wm., Stockingwood, par. of St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Rushin, Eliz., of same ; at Belgrave or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Perkins Wm., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—15.
Sutton, Diana, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
? Perrey, John, Walcote. 1727—154.
Binley, Eliz., of same ; at Misterton or Lutterworth.
Perrin, Edw., Nottingham. 1715A.—5.
Walker, Mary, Cotes.
Perry, Anthony, Lubbesthorpe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
Bradford, Constance, of same.
Perry, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—11.
Parker, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Perryn, John, Belvoir. 1714—78.
Baily, Alice, Croxton Kerriell.
Persivall, Jos., w., Freaby. 1713—110. [Hambletts.
Boyfeild, Susanna, Saxby ; at Saxby, Melton or ye
[See also Percivall and Piercefull.]
Pestell, Thos., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Man, Joyce, w., of same.
Pestell, Wm., clerk, Packington. 1641—6. [or Hucklescott.
S . . . , Eliz. ? . . . ; at Packington, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Pettie, Edw., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Fowler, Joan, Loughborough.
Petty, Wm., Harby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Belle, Jane, of same.
Pewsey, Roland, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Standley, Anne, w., of same.
Pheasand, Rich., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1715—107.
Arnal, Mary, Botsford.
Philipps, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Whitwell, Cath., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Philipps, Wm., Loughborough. 1641—145. [Leic.
Burnford, . . . , . . . ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
Phillippe, Rich., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46
Hubbert, Martha, Hobye.
Phillipps, Henry, Odeby. 1613—95.
Lucas, Margery, of same.
Phillips, Nich., Loughborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Spademan, Eliz., w., of same ; at Diesworth. [Book 3, fo 42.
Phillips, Thos., w., Exon, in the Co. and City of Coventry. 1626.
Woorley, Sarah, w., late of Hinckly, but now of Leicester ;
at Hinckly or St. Martin's, Leic.
Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1707—51.
Tebbs, Ann, of same.
Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1713—49.
Holmes, Mary, of same.
Phipps, Edw., 1705—6.
Webster, Sarah, w., Burbidge.

- Phipps, Hugh, Woodhouse. 1728—124. [Woodhouse.]
 Simpson, Mary, Hoton ; at Hoton, Loughborough or
 Phipps, John, Twyford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Ward, Sarah, of same.
- Phipps, John, Twyford. 1692—64.
 Tompson, Eliz., Shepshead ; at Twyford or Shepshead.
- Phipps, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1719—63.
 Orrin, Mary, Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold.
- Phipps, Thos., Leicester. 1723—247.
 Bunney, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pick, Geo., Hoby. 1715—3.
 Hubbard, Ann, Harby.
- Pick, John, Dalby Chacombe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
 Dickens, Anne, of same.
- Pick, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—75. [Leic.]
 Sharpe, Dorothy, Ringstead, Northants ; at St. Martin's,
- Pick, John, Thistleton, Rutland. 1715—34.
 Hudson, Mary, Saxby.
- Pick, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1724—66.
 Draper, Eliz., Hollwell ; at Frisby or Ab Kettleby.
- Pick, John, Dalby Chalcomb. 1724—150.
 Beeson, Margt., of same.
- Pick, Rich., Sproxton. 1714—18. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Baker, Dorothy, Wimondham.
- Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1710—48.
 Wiggins, Eliz., Ragdale.
- Pick, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718. A—53. [Mowbray.]
 Jee, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Dalby Chalcomb or Melton
- Pick, Thos., Keim. 1719—93.
 Erby Ellenour, of same.
- Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1722—146.
 Meadows, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or its chapelries.
- Pick, Wm., Beebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Kinge, Anne, Bilsdon ; at Beebey or Thurnbey.
- Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
 Jermin, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington or Withcock.
- Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1715—33.
 Nailour, Eliz., w., Ouston.
- Pick, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718—85.
 Henton, Mary, of same.
 [See also Picke.]
- Pickard, John, Willoughby Waterless. 1709—37.
 Rawlins, Rebecca, East Barnett, Harford ; at Willoughby
 Waterless or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pickard, John, Charley Forest. 1726—147. [Leic.]
 Tompson, Jane, Whittick ; at Whittick or St. Leonard's,

- Pickard, Simon, Syston. 1694—65.
. Mary, Mountsorrell.
- Picke, Henry, Beeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Samon Joan, Belgrave.
- Picke, Jo., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Kertone, Isabel, w., of same.
- Picke, John, Dalby Chalcombe. 1675—46.
Hood, Mary, Asforby; at Dalby Chalcombe or Asforby.
- Picke, Ralph, Brookesbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Sutton, Kath, Kegworth.
- Picke, Wm., Rearsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Browne, Joane, Queniborowe.
- Picke, Wm., Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Morris, Joice, of same.
- Pickering, Edw., Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Curtis, Mary, of same.
- Pickering, Edw., Barleston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
Owse, Cath, Hucklescott.
- Pickering, Geo., Sheapshead. 1713—42.
Ellis, Eliz., Hatherne. [Book 3, fo. 85.]
- Pickering, John, clerk, Rector of Stoke Bedney, Somerset. 1630.
Everard, Eliz., Heather; at Heather. [Bundle.]
- Pickering, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. N.D.—101. (In 1717
Betts, Jane, of same.)
- Pickering, Jos., Lutterworth. 1694—26.
Hall, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Pickering, Robt., Packington. 1725—72.
Carver, Jane, Ibstock; at Ibstock or Packington.
- Pickering, Thos., w., Packington. 1701—32.
Kilburne, Frances, w., Castle Dunington.
- Pickeringe, Edw., Barlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Dodd, Joane, Nelston; at Barlston.
- Pickeringe, Edw., w., Belton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Browne, Eliz., of same; at Belton.
- Pickford, Simon, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—73.
Campion, Dorothy, w., Glenn Magna; at Glenn Magna,
Kibworth or Foxton.
- Pickfork, Wm., Saxilbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
Bayley, Joan, of same.
- Picks, Henry, Peterborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Ridlington, Eliz., Laughton; at Laughton.
- Piddocke, Leonard, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—121.
Bacon, Sarah, w., of same.
- Pidgion, Wm., Bittleswell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Halfepenny, Sibella, Lutterworth.

- Piercefull, Thos., Worthington. 1719—23.
 Wright, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp or Belton.
- Pierceson, Thos., Osgathorp. 1721—105.
 Blockley, Anne, Whitwick ; at Osgathorp [fo. 8]
- Pierson, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London. 1679. Book 4,
 Robey, Cath., Castle Donnington.
- Pierson, Thos., Hogs Norton. 1718—52.
 Woodhouse, Christian, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 [*See also Pearson.*]
- Pike, John, w., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Parva.
 Howett, Eliz., Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth or Ashby
- Pike, John, Harborough. 1729—81.
 Bowdell, Sarah, w., St. Margt's., Leicester : at Harborough,
 St. Margt's Leic., or Church Langton. [fo. 39.]
- Pike, Robt., Normanton, par. of Bottisford. 1607. Book 1,
 Samsome, Eliz., of same.
- Pike, Thos., Carleton Curlieu. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Wood, Kath., Shankton ; at Shankton or Carleton.
- Pilgrim, Twiggs, Leicester. 1694—113.
 Hartchand, S . . . St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St.
 Martin's or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Pilkington, Henry, gent., Gaddesbey. 1627—156. [Leic.
 Heyricke, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Pilkington, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—112. [fordby.
 Joyce, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Black-
- Pilkington, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—26. [head.
 Bright, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Sheaps-
- Pill, John, Market Harborough. 1710—149.
 West, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Pillings, John, w., Hoby. 1726—92. [Satchvile.
 Whalley, Joane, of same ; at Hoby, Twyford or Thorpe
- Pim, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1727—106.
 Sidons, Ann, of same ; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
 [*See also Pym.*]
- Pinch, als. Pinchback, Wm., w., Aileston. 1701—86.
 Grey, als. Norman, Hanna, Barkby ; at Barkby or Aileston.
- Pinchback, Geo., w., Knighton. 1708—84.
 Waile, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pindar, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—69.
 Cobley, Grace, Ilston-on-the-Hill ; at Ilston-on-the-Hill,
 Great Glenn or Stretton Magna.
- Pinder, Robt., Barwell. 1701—7.
 King, Mary, w., Calcott, Warwick ; at Barwell.
- Pinder, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1702—69.
 Darker, Bridgett, Burton Overy.

- Pine, Joseph, Long Bilinton? co 1695—53.
Hubbard, Eliz., Wartnaby ; at Wartnaby.
- Pippin, Jos., clerk, Rugby. 1723—7. [or Stockerston.
Brudnel, Frances, Barton, Northants. ; at Barton, Alexton
- Pittman, Wm., gent., Southwark, Kent. 1629. Book 3, fo. 8o.
Pochin, Alice, Barkebey ; at Barkebey.
- Pitts, John. w., Loddington. 1691. B. 6—45.
Palmer, Anne, Tilton ; at
- Pitts, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1695—13.
Ward, Eliz., w., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Plant, John, Market Bosworth. 1724—110.
Farrain, Eliz., Markfield ; at Markfield.
- Plantin, Chris., w., Leicester. 1723—74.
Pain, Sarah, Shawell ; at Misterton.
- Platt, Henry, Great Bowden. 1720—130 [or Rolston.
Compton, Jane, Billesdon ; at Billesdon, Great Bowden
- Platt, Josia, Norborough. 1722—228.
Arnold, Alice, Great Whickston ; at St. Margt's., Leic.,
Kilby, Newton or Whistow.
- Platt, Thos., w., Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1723—245.
Bodel, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Shepeshead.
- Platts, Wm., 1705—3.
Broughton, Mary, Barrow on-the-Soar.
- Plowright, Anthony, Long Whatton. 1727—164.
Kilbourne, Mary, Osgathorp ; at Osgathorp. [Bundle].
- Plowwright, Rich., w., Long Whatton. 1723—212. (In 1724
Wheatly, Eliz., w., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Plumbe, John, Marston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Hasselrigge, Mary, Nowslie.
- Plumbe, Ralph, Narborough. 1641—9. [Thurlston.
Hitchcock, Frances, of same ; at Narborough, Enderby or
- Plumbetree, John, Kerby Bellers. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Broome, Dorothy, South-Crowson.
- Plumer, Solomon, Welby. 1641—116.
Boothe, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or Abkettleby.
- Plumme, John, Esq., Marston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Purefey, Alice, w., Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Plummer, Edw., Evington. 1726—81. [Leic.
Bradgate, Barbara, Thurnby ; at Thurnby or St. Leonard's,
- Plummer, Geo., Evington. 1715. B. 9—4.
Darker, Faustina, of same.
- Plummer, John, Evington. 1706—28.
Barrows, Mary, Bushby.
- Plummer, John, Great Glenn. 1713—58.
Ward, Alice, Burton Overy.

- Plummer, Peter, Glen Magna. 1702—62. [or Tur Langton.
 Coleman, Anne, Tur Langton ; at Langton, Great Glen
 Pochin, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1710. B. 8—137.
 Lawley, Anne, Grooby.
 Pochin, Robt., Wigston. 1722—88.
 Smith, Eliz., Sileby ; at Sileby.
 Pochin, Thos., Leicester. 1714—111.
 Hughes, Jane, ——.
 Pocklington, Thos., clerk, Rotherby. 1719—147.
 Bunney, Mehitabell, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
 Leic. or Rotherby.
 Pole, John, 1679. B. 8—23.
 Worrall, Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
 Pole, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—61.
 Broome, Johanna, St. Martin's, Leic.
 Pole, John, w., Thur maston. 1702—57. [Thur maston.
 Scarborow, Rebecca, Cold Newton ; at Cold Newton or
 Pole, Rich., Kibworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Spell, Eliz., Newbold.
 Pole, Scarborow, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—7.
 Law, Alice, Thurnby ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
 Pole, Wm., Knighton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Pippin, Helen, Ullesthorpe.
 Pole, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Steele, Margt., Rotherby ; at Thorpe Arnold or Rotherby.
 Pole, Wm., Thrussington. 1723—78. [Leic.
 Fewkes, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
 Pole, Wm., Evington. 1729—69. [Leic.
 Burroughs, Mary, Belgrave ; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's,
 Pollard, Andrew, Thorp Langton. 1708—104.
 Underwood, Eliz., of same ; at Church Langton, Thorp
 Langton or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Pollard, Chris., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
 Broome, Alice, Burstall.
 Pollard, Daniel, Braunston. 1718—36.
 Cooke, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
 Braunston or Foston.
 Pollard, John, Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
 Wakelin, Margt., Wheston.
 Pollard, John, —— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Noone, Mary, ——.
 Pollard, John, Kegworth. 1720—175.
 Shippey, Ellen, of same ; at Kegworth or Shepshead.
 Pollard, Jos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—35.
 Symson, Eliz., of same ; at Mount sorrel.

- Pollard, Matt., Lawghton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Haunche, Agnes, w., Bruntingthorpe ; at Lawghton or
 Bruntingthorpe.
- Pollard, Wm., Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
 Dalby, Eliz., Thurcaston.
- Pollard, Wm., Neilston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Archpole, Anne, Newbold Verdon.
- Polson, Stephen, Shepeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Alte, Hester, w., of same.
- Polson, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Turlington, Isabella, of same.
- Pomfrett, Major, City of Coventry. 1702—53.
 Hudson, Mary, Cleybrooke ; at Cleybrooke.
- Pool, John, Ullesthorp. 1715—140.
 Hinman, Mary, Barwell.
- Pool, Thos., Willincut, Warwick. 1717—120.
 Burges, Sarah, Groby Lodge ; at Rathy or Swidland.
- Poole, Edmund, Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Leic.
 Hebb, Jane, w., of same ; at Loughborough or St. Mary's.
- Poole, Francis, Ullesthorpe, par. of Cleybrooke. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Howett, Sarah, Leicester.
- Poole, John, Sleeford, Lincoln. 1711—20. (In 1713 Bundle.)
 Warren, Eliz., Bottesford ; at Bottesford.
- Pope, Clement, w., St. Mary's-in-Arden. 1693—143.
 Pope, Hannah, w., Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden
 or Harborow.
- Pope, Francis, Lutterworth. 1717—78.
 Dudley, Eliz., Cosby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pope, Henry, Smyton Westerby. 1692—11.
 Coltman, Jane, Kibworth ; at
- Port, Thos., City of Coventry. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Smith, Eliz., Wheston.
- Porter, ———, Burrowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Molesoe, ———, of same.
- Porter, Abraham, Newbold Verdon. 1691. B. 6—22.
 Wilson, ; at
- Porter, John, Barwell. 1627—102.
 Rayner, Sabine, w., of same ; at Barwell.
- Porter, John, Shepshead, 1693—59.
 Dod, Lydia, Thringston ; at Whitwick or Shepshead.
- Porter, John, Leicester. 1694—38.
 Boddle, Mary, Leicester Forest.
- Porter, Robt., Blason. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Iliffe, Agnes, w., Foxton ; at Blason.
- Porter, Thos., Hungarton. 1700—91.
 Hanger, Mary, Billesdon.

- Porter, Thos., Corby, Northants. 1716—113.
 Johnson, Eliz., Evington.
- Porter, Wm., Shawell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
 Dillingham, Agnes, w., Cottesbitch.
- Porter, Wm., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—28.
 Brookes, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Porter, Wm., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1718—74.
 Finn, Dorothy, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Woodhouse.
- Porter, Wm., Cold Newton. 1719—43.
 Waring, Anne, of same; at Loseby or Great Stretton.
- Portlock, John, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—4. [Leic.]
 Mason, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
- Posser, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1716—173.
 Stone, Eliz., Kilby.
- Pottell, John, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Newby, Anne, w., Newtowne Linford.
- Potter, Franc., Coleorton. 1714—160
 Buckley, Eliz., Newbold.
- Potter, Jerome, Walton-upon-the-Wolds. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
 Alcock, Eliz., w., Eaton; at Eaton or Hartstone.
- Potter, Peter, Thurlestone. 1705—74.
 Pagett, Agnes, of same.
- Potterton, Thos., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
 Draper, Mary, Cranowe.
- Potts, Lawrence, Orson, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Robinson, Jane, Scalford.
- Pougher, Abstinence, Leicester. 1701—2.
 Davie, Martha, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pougher, Daniel, w., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.
 Tapply, Mary, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Poultnay, John, Ulescroft Abbey. 1715—121.
 Bent, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Poultnay, Robt., Ulescroft Abbey. 1723—155.
 Crouley, Mary, of same.
- Poultnay, Saml., Loughborough. 1715—84.
 Tomlinson, Mary, Hatherne.
- Poultnay, Thos., Sheepey Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
 Arme, Jane, w., Sheepey Parva; at Sheepey.
- Pounder, Francis, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds. 1714—84.
 Oswyn, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Powdrill, John, Neilston. 1723—225.
 Knowls, Cath., of same; at Neilston or Ibstock.
- Powdrill, Wm., Nottingham. 1712—143.
 Watson, Sarah, Market Bosworth.
- Powell, , St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1708—1.
 Oneby, Alice, ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Powell, Henry, Yeardly, Worcester. 1688—24.
Hooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding; at Stoake.
- Power, Edw., Donington super Heath. 1713—35.
Shenton, Dorothy, Barwell.
- Power, Geo., Worthington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
- Power, Henry, Swanington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
Somerfield, Dorothy, of same; at Whitwick or Worthington.
- Power, John, Hungerton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
Hall, Cath., of same.
- Power, Rich., Bagworth. 1712—113.
Skelmer, Eliz., Belton.
- Power, Robt., Sketchley. 1613—37.
Bacheler, Alice, of same.
- Powers, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—16.
Palmer, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pownoe, John, Silebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.
Hubbert, Cath., of same.
[See also Pownoe.]
- Powre, Wm., Galbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
Sheppardson, Agnes, Abkettlebie.
- Poyner, Edw., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—152.
Nicolls, Ellen, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Poyner, Jas., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Harrison, Alice, of same.
- Pratt, Ambrose, Claybroke. 1706—34.
Dabbs, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke or Claybroke.
- Pratt, John, Appleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Walker, Margery, of same; at Appleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Pratt, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.
Rayson, Dorothy, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pratt, John, w., Market Harborough. 1693—87.
Lander, . . . , Langhton; at Harborough or Langhton.
- Pratt, John, w., Aston Flamvell. 1721—113. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Hawkins, Mary, Belgrave; at Aston Flamvel, Belgrave or
- Pratt, John, Barkby. 1724—25.
Parker, Mary, of same; at Barkby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pratt, Jos., Aston Flamvile. 1728—137.
Dawkins, Anne. w., of same; at Aston Flamvile or Burbage.
- Pratt, Rich., Bareston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Mort, Eliz., of same.
- Pratt, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1700—6.
Flude, Anna, late of same.
- Pratt, Thos., gent., Cottesbatch. 1675—126.
Hall, Esther, Shawell; at Cottesbatch or Shawell.

- Pratt, Thos., Slawston. 1707—59.
 Simpson, Anne, City of London; at Slawston.
- Pratt, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—128.
 Barton, Eliz., Warwick.
- Pratt, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Browne, Margery, of same.
- Pratt, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1641—4.
 Bowring, Ann, of same; at Appleby, Ashby-de-la-Zouch,
 or Donington-upon-the-Heath.
- Pratte, Henry, Wellingborowe, Northants. 1627—57.
 Shenton, Doewell, Cottesbitche; at Cottesbitche.
- Pratte, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Aston, Hellen, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Preesthood, Thos., Naneby, par. of Bosworth? 1702—138.
 Pathett, Anne, w., of same. [fo. 12.]
- Preestnall, Robt., Norton-juxta-Twycrosse. 1623. Book 3,
 Kendall, Margt., of same.
- Preist, Henry, Walcoate. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
 Knight, Kath., of same.
- Preist, Robt., Foston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 Thornton, Mabel, of same.
- [See also Priest.]
- Prentice, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—25. [Leic.
 Lee, Anne, w., Wytherley; at Wytherley or St. Martin's,
- Presbury, Henry, Packington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Wightman, Mary, Osgathorpe.
- Presbury, John, Packington. 1713—48.
 Chiswell, Mary, Swebston.
- Presgrave, John, clerk, Leare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Jarves, Anne, of same.
- Presse, Robt., w., Thorpeacre. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
 Wild, Mary, of same.
- Presson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Griffith, Alice, Barrowe.
- Preston, Francis, Quarndon. 1708—101.
 Wood, Eliz., of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Preston, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—81.
 Robinson, Eliz., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-
 Arden or Bowden Magna
- Preston, Jos., Rothley. 1682. B. 9—1.
 Banshow (or Bonshar). of same; at Rothley.
- Preston, Jos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—2.
 Wilkinson, Jane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Preston, Jos., Botesford 1724—178.
 White, Frances, of same; at Botesford or Saxby.

- Preston, Peter, Loughborow. 1724—116.
Starkey, Anne, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
- Preston, Wm., Burton-on-the-Woulds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.
Swan, Rebecca, of same.
- Preston, Wm., , Northants. 1716—80.
Logan, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Prewe, Robt., Northkilworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Berridge, Eliz., of same ; at Harborowe.
- Price, John, Ridge, Harford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Linthwaite, Eliz., Glen.
- Price, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1709. B. 8—134.
Wood, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Price, John, Leicester. 1723—231.
Hunt, Mary, Harborough ; at Kibworth.
- Price, Rich., Thornton. 1694—59.
Gillford, Eliz., Market Bosworth.
- Price, Wm., Long Whatton. 1706—110.
Groves, Mary, of same.
- Prichard, Rich., Granby. 1722—199. [Sysonby.
Widowson, Ann, w., of same ; at Granby, Melton or
- Pridmore, Ben., Desford. 1725—73. [Martin's., Leic.
Carver, Judith, Ibstock ; at Ibstock, Desford or St.
- Pridmore, Nich., Stockerston. 1641—50.
Billing Anne, Rockingham, Northants. ; at Stockerston,
Bringhurst or Great Easton.
- Pridmore, Robt., Uppingham, Rutland. 1713—134.
Carter, Eliz., Stockerston ?
- Pridmore, Thos., Glason, Rutland. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Oaklie, Joan, Mowslie.
- Pridmour, Thos., w., Gumley. 1717—16. [thorpe.
Mawson, Eliz., Bruntingthorp ; at Gumley or Brunting-
- Priest, Rich., Wawcut. 1727—189.
Laney, Isbell, Killmorton ; at Killmorton or Markfield.
[See also Preist.]
- Prime, Thos., gent., Rodesley. 1688—143.
Sutton, Mary, Belton ; at Belton.
- Prior, John, Aston-upon-Trent, Derby. 1699—117.
Gilbert, Frances, Oadby.
- Prior, Jos., Swithland. 1713—124.
Simpkin, Eliz., Blaby.
[See also Pryor.]
- Pristnor, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—5. [la-Zouch.
Whiting, Martha, Great Budworth, Chester ; at Ashby-de-
- Procktor, Thos., Hucklescote. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Bacon, Jane, w., of same.
- Proctor, Wm., Lutterworth. 1695—1.
Saddington, Ruth, of same ; at Lutterworþ,

- Proctor, Geo., Hinckley. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Cooke, Anne, Earlshilton.
- Proctor, Peter, Broughton Ashley. 1619. B. 1—32.
 Butler, Eliz., Littlethorpe.
- Proctor, Thos., Elston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.
 Pebody, Eliz., ——
- Proudlove, Michael, Melton Mowbrey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.
 Garton, Alice, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Proudman, Daniel, Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Willowes, Mary, of same; at Seale.
- Proudman, Dan., Thornton. 1723—49.
 Gibson, Hannah, Smethesby, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Proudman, Jos., Atherston, Warwick. 1725—101
 Clark, Silence, Shustock, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
- Proudman, Wm., Barleston. 1729—137.
 Hextall, Jemima, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Pryor, Edw., Quarndon. 1710—76.
 Farnham, Philippa, of same; at Barrow, Mountsorrell,
 Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Pryor, Geo., Clifton Rains, Bucks. 1711—115.
 Shipley Jane, ——
- Pryor, Thos., Baresby. 1727—91.
 Clifford, Mary, ——; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pryor, Wm., Clifton Range, Bucks. 1711—48.
 Shipley, Eliz., Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.
 [*See also* Prior.]
- Pryors, John, Barsby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Graves, Mary, of same.
- Pullen, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—171.
 Harly, Eliz., of same; at Asbhy-de-la-Zouch.
- Pulleyn, Thos., Fulbeck, Lincoln. 1729—169.
 Sherard, Anne, Stonesby; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Pulling, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—9.
 Brownlow, Susanna, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Purcell, Andrew, Wakefield, York. 1718—21.
 Aldrich, Sarah, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
- Purefey, John, gent., Marston. Book 1, fo. 67.
 Hampton, Joan, w., Leicester.
- Purfrey, Nich., Thurcaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Rushton, Eliz., of same.
- Purifie, Wm., clerk, Markefield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Vincent, Mary, of same.
- Purse, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Dawson, Anne, ——.
- Pursell, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—184.
 Palmer, Cath, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Puser, Jas., Kilby. 1729—54.
Langham, Jane, of same ; at Kilby.
- Putt, Daniel, Lubbenham. 1713—93. Lubbenham.
- Boyer, Susannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or
- Putt, Robt., Lubenham. 1613. Book 3, fo. 96.
- Iliff, Sarah, of same ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Pyatt, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1727—81.
- Tealby, Ann, Armesby ; at Armesby.
- Pycroft, Edw., Frolesworth, 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Sabin, Eliz., w., of same.
- Pym, Wm., Osbaston, 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.
Barrs, Kath., of same.
- [*See also* Pim.]
- Pyott, John, w., Morott, Rutland. N.D.—15. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Clarke, Eliz., —.
- Pypes, Robt., Rushton, Northants. 1610 Book 1, fo. 63.
Burdett, Eliz., w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon.
- Pywell, Abraham, Woodhouse. 1619. B. 1—38.
Dafte, Anne, of same.
- Pywell, John, w., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.
Burges, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pywell, Robt., Wimeswold. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Nicholson, Margt., Prestwold.
- Pywell, Robt., Wymeswold. 1627—54.
Wingfeild, Anne, Loughborowe ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pywell, Wm., Welden, Northants. 1724—122. [Medburn.
Wignall, Ann, Easton ; at Easton Magna, Bingham or
- Quarlesse, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.
Turpin, Frances, of same.
- Quattering, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1., fo. 27.
Townesend, Alice, of same.
- Quenby, Chas., w., Cotttingham. 1705—14. [borow.
Sneade, Mary, w., Market Harborough ; at Market Har-
- Quinn, Morris, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—114.
Chapman, Sarah, of same ; at
- Quinton, John, —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Slater, Mary, —.
- Radford, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1700—9.
Watts, Sarah, of same.
- Radford, John, Coleorton. 1724—87. [Leonard's, Leic.
Elveston, Mary, Whittick ; at Coleorton, Whittick or St.
- Rafen, Thos., Mountsorell. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Wilkes, Margt., Oakham, Rutland.

- Ragdale, Jarvis, w., Willoughby Waterless. 1719. B. 14—101.
 Clarke, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby, Willoughby, Cosby or
 Countesthorp.
- Ragg, Edw., Sheepstead. 1718—43.
 Whitworth, Eliz., of same; at Sheepstead or Loughborough.
- Ragg, Peter, Great Wigston. 1706—22.
 Mould, Alice, of same.
- Ragg, Thos., Isley Walton. 1638. B. 1—54.
 Pim, Jane, of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Ragg, Thos., Diseworth. 1701—56.
 Johnson, Cath., Belton; at Belton or Dyseworth.
- Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1709—89.
 Wootton, Eliz., of same.
- Ragg, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1713—16. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Norton Sarah ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1727—130.
 Alt, Mary, Belton; at Diseworth or Sheepstead.
- Ragg, Wm., Diseworth. 1712—88,
 Stafford, Mary, of same; at Diseworth.
- Ragge, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.
 Ragge, Mary, Breedon; at Breedon or Ashby.
 [See also Wragg.]
- Rain, John, w., Brimicham, Warwick. 1706—26.
 Salisbury, Anne, Snarson?
- Raines, John, Husband Bosworth. 1702—90.
 Ward, Mary, of same.
 [See also Raynes and Rayns.]
- Rainsford, John, Esq., Stareton, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
 Whalley, Rachael, Norton-juxta-Galby; at Norton.
- Ramsor, John, Hullington, Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Pemberton, Joan, Overseale; at Neatheseale.
- Ranch, Stephen, St. Ethelred's, City of Norwich. 1712—59.
 Jenner, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leicester.
- Randall, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
 Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Loughborowe.
- Randall, John, St. Giles's, London. 1710—98.
 Steele, Eliz., Kirby Bellars; at Kirby Bellars.
- Randel, John, Shearsby. 1722—35.
 Inchley, Jane, Slawson; at Knaptoft.
- Randell, John, 1682. B. 8—38.
 Kilburne, Mary, Sileby; at Gadesby.
- Randle, Edw., South Killworthe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Towers, Margt., of same; at South Killworthe.
- Randle, Rowland, Ashby Parva. 1627—40.
 Varnam, Joane, Leare; at Leare.
- Randon, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1688—36.
 James, Eliz., Grimston,

- Rands, Jas., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Mallison, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Raphin, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1716—72.
Higgs, Hannah, Glenfield.
- Raphin, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Percivall, Eliz., ———.
- Raske, Robt., Blaby. 1718—33.
Foxon, Eliz., of same ; at Blaby, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Rason, John, Shanckton. 1711—50.
Mobs, Mary, of same ; at Shanckton.
[See also Rayson.]
- Rasse, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Warner, Anne, of same.
- Rastell, Wm., Birmingham, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Maye, Frances, Loughborowre.
- Ratcliff, Rich., Hungerton. 1723—144.
Vickars, Eliz., Ansty ; at Thurcaston, Hungerton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Rathbone, Wm., Siston. 1688—56.
Reeve, Dorothy, Ashby Folvile ; at Ashby or Siston.
- Rattcliffe, Wm., Willton, Stafford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
Jaques, Anne, Leicester.
- Rattcliffe, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Figgars, Mabel, of same.
- Raughan, Wm., Coats, par. of Prestoll. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11
Whatton, Judith, Groobie.
- Raulins, Robt., w., Lodington. 1711—17. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Vie, Mary, Draiton ?
[See also Rawlen.]
- Raven, Ben, Snejson, par. of Packington. 1724—184.
Wright, Mary, Hather ; at Cadeby.
- Raven, Dennis, East Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
Wright, Eliz., Foxton.
- Raven, Rich., Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Clarke, Eliz., Peatling Parva.
- Raven, Robt., Earlshilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Milner, Mary, Dalby Magna.
- Raven, Robt., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1710—127.
Mason, Mary, w., of same ; at Walton or Melton.
- Raven, Thos., Melton. 1709—74.
Wall, Mary, of same.
- Raven, Wm., Stonesby. 1641—16.
Ansell, Joane, of same ; at Stonesby, Sproxton or Knipton.
- Raven, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—182. [head.
Brown, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Shepesh-
- Ravenscroft, John, St. Michael's, Coventry. 1689. B. 8—62.
Ball, Barbara, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

- Rawlen, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.
 Tayler, Helen, of same.
 [*See also Raulins.*]
- Rawlett, Rich., Stoke Goldeinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Boughton, Eliz., Sapcoate.
- Rawlett, Thos., ——. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Brian, Susanna, ——.
 [*See also Rollat and Rowlett.*]
- Rawlinson, Jos., Thurgerton, Notts. 1720—66.
 King, Mary, Harby; at Harby.
- Raworth, Onesephorus, w., Newarke near Leicester. 1688—47.
 Gassaway, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Raworth, Onesiphorus, Loughborough. 1720—210.
 Blockledg, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic., Loughborough or Braunston.
- Raworth, Thos., Grooby Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Francklin, Joan, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Rawworth, als. Rawadd, Rich., Hemington. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Humberston, Helen, Loughborrowe.
- Raylton, John, 1638. B. 1—51.
 Smith, Eliz., H. Bosworth; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Raymond, Henry, clerk, Ringsted, Northants. 1630. Book 3,
 Eakins, Susanna, Gumbley; at Gumbley or Langton. [fo. 84.]
- Rayner, Rich., Frowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Hunt, Alice, of same.
- Raynes, Chas., Ashby Folvile. 1707—33.
 Midleton, Anne, w., Gaddesby; at Ashby Folvile.
- Raynes, Henry, Freeby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.
 Jackson, Prudence, of same.
- Raynes, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1701—97.
 Croddin, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Raynes, Lawrence, Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
 Hudson, Frances, of same.
- Raynes, Wm., Melton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Worth, Anne, Whissendine, Rutland; at
 [*See also Raines.*]
- Raynolds, Robt., Bilsdon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Cleaver, Ursula, Loasbey; at Loasbey.
- Rayns, Wm., Coston. 1725—47.
 Adcock, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
- Rayson, John, w., Shankton. 1720—129. [Leic.
 Spalding, Eliz., of same; at Shankton or St. Nicholas',
- Rayson, Thos., Shepshead. 1720—206.
 Hutchinson, Mary, of same; at Shepshead.
 [*See also Rason.*]

- Read, Ben, Broughton Astley. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.
Cooper, Mary, of same ; at Broughton.
- Read, Ebenezer, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1722—56.
Taylor, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic., or Ayleston.
- Read, Geo., Asfordby. 1709—23.
Williamson, Anne, Langham, Rutland ; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Read, Jeabard, St. Martin's, ? Leicester. 1694—27. [Leic.
Steele, Isabell, w., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Martin's,
- Read, Jmh., Leicester. 1688—106.
Ellyott, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
- Read, John, Stapleton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35. [Leic.
Wall, Anne, of same ; at Kirkbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
- Read, John, Somerby ; 1708—36.
Burbage, Susannah, Easton.
- Read, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1716—16.
Kempe, Anne, Boyer's Lodge.
- Read, Robt., Burton Overy. 1728—17. [Leic.
Allen, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
- Read, Sampson, Markefield. 1705—73.
Gee, Frances ? Leicester.
- Read, Thos., Markfield. 1710—13. (In 1711 Bundle.)
Scott, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Read, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A.—50. [St. Mary's, Leic.
Lindsey, Eliz., Great Wigston ; at Wigston, All Saints' or
- Read, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1728—48.
Curtis, Mary, Godeby ; at Godeby.
- Reade, John, Thurnebie. 1625—Book 3, fo. 18.
Tatam, Cath., of same.
- Reade, John, Lutterworth. 1700—81.
Winterton, Rebecca, of same.
- Reade, John, Gilsburgh, Northants. 1712—149.
Castle, Anne, Great Peatling.
- Reade, Thos., Thurnebie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
Horton, Anne, w., Saddington.
- Reade, Thos., Thurnebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9
Wrighte, Mary, of same.
- Reade, Wm., Husband Bosworth. 1688—98.
Turland, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth.
[See also Reede.]
- Reading, Geo., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Lash, Jane, ——.
- Reaner, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
Gillman, Mary, Sitheston ; at Sitheston.
- ? Reddinge, Robt., Goadeby. 1641—117.
. , of same ; at

- Reddish, Thos., Stonesby. 1722—197.
 Hays, Abigail, w., of same ; at Stonesby or Melton.
- Reddish, Thos., Suestern, 1723—138.
 Viro, Anne, Branston ; at Saxby.
- Reddishe, Wm., Shewesterne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Bate, Jane, of same.
- Reddle, Thos., Stowghton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105. [Leic.
 North, Ursula, w., Whitwick ; at Whitwick or St. Nicholas',
- Redeoff, Edmund, w., Glouson. 1700—105.
 Goodyer, Goodworth, of same.
- Redfearne, Thos., Bagworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Baylie, Mary, of same.
- Redferne, John, Clifton, Staffs. 1724—107.
 Tomson, Mary, Markfield ; at Markfield.
- Redferne, Robt., Neather Seale. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Taylor, Mary, of same ; at Neather Seale.
- Redferne, Wm., Clifton, Stafford. 1693—62. [or Clifton.
 Snibston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Redford, Henry, Edmundthorpe. 1702—119.
 Wesson, Priscilla, _____.
- Redford, Jacob, Harliston, Lincoln. 1716—166.
 Richardson, Eliz., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake.
- Redford, Robt., Glenfield. 1723—22. [town.
 Chiswell, Mary, Newtown Linford ; at Markfield or New-
- Redley, John, Halliton. 1691. B. 6—43.
 Carter, . . . , w., Billison ; at Halliton.
- Redley, Robt., Wiggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
 Frier, Mary, of same.
- Redley, Thos., Newton Harcourt. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Croe, Ursula, Lubbesthorpe.
- Redley, Thos., South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Mitchell, Clemence, Husbands Boresworth.
- Redley, Walter, Bruntingthorp. 1718. B. 14—115.
 Lucas, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Redmile, Wm., Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—7.
 Page, Eliz., Tugby.
- Redrope, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1694—89.
 Hopkins, Cath., Ashby-de-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Reede, Thos., Seagrave. 1580. B. 1—3.
 Mason, Eliz., . . . ; at
- Reeve, John, Twyford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Musson, Anne, Ratherby.
- Reeve, John, Withcott. 1715—98.
 Wilmor, Anne, of same.
- Reeve, John, Withcock. 1721—208.
 Attkins, Sarah, of same ; at Alexton or Withcock.

- Reeve, Rich., Saddington. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
Winterton, Helen, Bushby.
- Reeve, Thos, Withcock. 1709—17. [Leic.
Coley, Mary, Halstead ; at Tilton, Withcock or St. Mary's,
- Reeve, Wm., Weston, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Simson, Eliz., Market Bosworth.
- Reeve, Wm., w., Twyford. 1699—76.
Fowler, Eliz., Goadby par. of Billesdon ; at Billesdon,
Twyford, Goadby or Roulston.
- Reeve, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Ireland, Anne, ——.
- Reeve, Wm., Somerby. 1721—136.
Brown, Ann, Knavston ; at Somerby or Knavston.
- Reeves, Edw., Lockington. 1725—106.
Taylor, Prudence, Castle Donnington ; at Osgathorpe
or Isley Walton.
- Reeves, Henry, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1725—211.
Moor, Mary, of same ; at Hinkley or Higham.
- Regnolds, Elias, Dunton Bassett. 1692—37.
Richardson, Alice, Broughton Astley ; at Dunton Bassett.
- Remington, Thos., Harlaxton, Lincs. 1714—91.
Baker, Cath., Leicester.
- Reminton, Wm., Croxton Kuriel. 1694—17.
Julian, Anna, Hose ; at Hose.
[See also Rimmington and Rymington.]
- Renaud, Daniel, clerk, Kilncote. 1728—45.
Button, Christiana, Walcote ; at Misterton.
- Rencher, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.
Gowatt, Hellen, of same.
- Rendens, John, Gedney, Lincoln. 1723—89.
Pilgrim, Sarah, Chittermill Hill ; at Markfeild.
- Renford, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Johnson, Rose, ——.
- Repington, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1725—114. [Leic.
Barnes, Eliz., of same ; at Stony Stanton or St. Mary's
- Rest, Edw., Redmyle. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.
Greene, Eliz., of same.
- Rest, John, Redmyle. 1613—36.
Handley, Margt., of same.
- Rest, Thos., Odebey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155 and Book 2, fo. 15.
Brey, Eliz., Sheasbey.
- Rest, Wm., Oadby. 1706—104.
Gamble, Mary, Hungarton.
- Revell, Abraham, Warsupp, Notts. 1726—54.
Grocock, Eliz., Barkston ; at Barkston.
- Rew, Ben, w., Hathern. 1725—17.
Taylor, Prudence, of same ; at Hathern.

- Reyner, John, Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Baker, Margery, of same.
 [See also Reaner.]
- Reynold, Thos., Bitteswell. 1627—88.
 Smith, Anne, of same ; at Bitteswell.
- Reynolds, Edw., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—18.
 Hoe, . . . , . . . ; at . . .
- Reynolds, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
 Bowler, Anne, ——.
- Reynolds, Joshua, Marston Trussel, Northants, 1716—2.
 Parker, Rebeccah, w., Kibworth Harcourt.
- Reynolds, Roger, Leicester ? 1641—115.
 . . . , Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Nailston or . . .
- Reynolds, Thos., w., Billesdon. 1707—70.
 Sydney, Eliz., w., Belton, Rutland.
- Reynolds, Walter, w., Lutterworth. 1710—65.
 Clarke, Martha, w., of same : at Lutterworth.
- Reynolds, Wm., Billesdon. 1707—62.
 Reynolds, Dorothy, w., of same ; at Billesdon, Rolleston or Goadby.
- Reynolds, Wm., Hallaughton. 1713—66. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Banner, Mary, Great Easton.
- Reynould, Wm., Lough (*sic*). 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
 Arnould, Ursula, w., of same.
 [See also Raynolds.]
- Reys, Wm., Lubbenham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.
 Hopkins, Emmott, Thedingworth.
- Rhoads, John, Mouseley. 1721—82.
 Dorman, Jane, Fleckney ; at Kilby.
- Rhodes, Thos., Hallerton. 1718. B. 14—63. [or Foxton.
 Smith, Anne, East Langton ; at East Langton, Hallerton
 [See also Roade.]]
- Rice, Henry, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1719—44.
 Pagett, Mary, Dixley ; at Dixley or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Rice, Henry, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—16. [St. Margt's, Leic.
 Harris, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Rice, Thos., Staunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Pickard, Sarah, Bagworth.
- Rice, Thos., . . . 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
 Symkyn, Dorothy, . . . ; at Long Whatton.
- Rice, Thos., Billesdon. 1710—24.
 Hodgkin, Anne, Great Glenn.
- Rice, Thos., Hallaton. 1724—83. [Mary's-in-Arden.
 Neal, Eliz., Thorp Langton ; at Thorp Langton or St.

- Rice, Wm., Wymondham. 1710—111. [ham.
Hall, Frances, Melton ; at Melton Mowbray or Wymond-
- Rice, Wm., Sheepshead. 1726—220. [Leonard's, Leic.
Jones, Eliz., Leicester Forest ; at Sheepshead or St.
- Rice, Zacheus, Wiggeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Browne, Eliz., Odebey.
[See also Rise and Ryse.]
- Richards, John, Little Peatling. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
Mason, Mary, Wytherbrook, Warwick ; at Little Peatling.
- Richards, Thos., w., Leicester. 1695—37. [or Norton.
Roson, Mary, Norton near Galby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Richards, Wm., Bullwell, Notts. 1727—163.
Share, Jane, Belton ; at Belton.
- Richardson, Edw., Stretton Parva. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Brewen Agnes, of same ; at Glen Magna
- Richardson, Edw., w., Ashby Folvile. 1708—70.
King, Eliz., Gaddesby ; at Ashby Folvile or Kirby Bellers.
- Richardson, Isaac, Wiggeston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
Langton, Winifrid, of same.
- Richardson, Jos., Illston. 1719—174. [Fenny Drayton.
Perkins, Mary, Monks Kerby, Warwick ; at Sibbiston or
- Richardson, Robt., Coaston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Leic.
Foreman, Francis, of same ; at Coston or St. Nicholas',
- Richardson, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.
Crosby, Anne, of same ; at Stretton.
- Richardson, Thos., Markefeild. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Kinton, Kath., of same ; at Markefeild.
- Richardson, Thos., w., Wigston Magna. 1712—146.
Busby, Mary, of same.
- Richardson, Wm., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Groves, Agnes, Shepishead.
- Richardson, Wm., Tichmas, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Webb, Anne, Harborowe.
- Richmond, Jas., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1719—114.
Thornton, Rebecka, of same ; at Kilby.
- Richmond, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1691. B. 6—46.
Harris, Mary, . . . ; at . . .
- Richmond, Wm., Quenby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
Beck, Anne, of same ; at Hungarton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Richmond, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—154.
Grey, Eliz., of same.
- Rickards, Arthur, Beeson, Notts. 1728. B. 8.—29.
Wilford, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic
- Ricker, John, Osbaston. 1702—115.
Tinbrell, Anne, of same.
- Ricroft, Thos., Leicester. 1716—145.
- Wildbore, Rachell, All Saints', Leicester.

- Ride, Simon, St. Martin's, Westminster. 1725—166.
 Nevil, Mary, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden
 or Harborough.
- Rider, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
 Smith, Margt., Thorpe Acre.
 [See also Ryder.]
- Ridgeworth, Rich., Thringston. 1718—76.
 Key, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ridgley, Henry, Cosby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
 Tayler, Mary, w., of same.
- Ridgley, Henry, St. Margt's., Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
 Brooke, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ridgley, Hugh, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Woodcocke, Jane, of same.
- Ridgley, Simon, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
 Skipwith, Jane, Dishley Thorpe.
- Ridgway, Edw., Melton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Newton, Helen, Denton, Lincoln.
- Ridgway, Francis, Whitwick. 1723—27.
 Tatenall, Mary, Thringston ; at Osgathorpe or Belton.
- Ridgway, Gilbert, Leicester. 1723—140.
 Clay, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Ridgway, Jas., Long Whatton. 1713—117.
 Hutchinson, Cath., of same.
- Ridgway, Jos., w., Thorneton. 1714—148.
 Boyer, Eliz., of same.
- Ridinge, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Bursnall, Margt., Leicester. [Bundle.]
- Ridings, Wm., Husbands Bosworth. 1713—19. (In 1714)
 Rowe, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Rigby, John, Knighton. 1697. B. 8—86.
 Roberts, Margt., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Riley, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Kellenger, Margery, Appelby.
- Riley, Thos., Hinckley. ? 1725—120. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Parsons, Susanna, Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth or
- Rileye, Wm., Nottingham. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19. [Welham.
 Kinder, Annabella, Kegworth.
- Rimmington, John, Goatby Merwood. 1719—18.
 Collman, Jane, of same ; at Goadby.
- Rimmington, Robt., w., Harston. 1694—25.
 Blanckly, Mary, w., Plungar ; at Croxton or Plungar.
 [See also Remington and Rymington.]
- Ripping, John, Oweston. N.D.—169. (In 1719 Bundle.)
 Immins, Mary, of same ; at Alexton, Oweston or Lod-
- Ripping, Thos., Wymondham. 1726—25. [dington.
 Lark, Eliz., of same ; at Saxby or Wymondham.

- Rippinge, John, Gaddesbye. 1613—50.
Rawlinson, Jane, Owston.
- Rise, Zeldethen, Odeby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Watts, Anne, w., Leicester.
- Rivers, Wm., Bamstead, Essex. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
Morris, Eliz., Welbey; at Melton Mowbery, St. Nicholas', Leic., or Welbey.
- Rivett, Ralph, Donnington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Somerfeild, Isabella, Grobie.
- Roades, Thos., 1641—143. [Leic.
. . . . All Saints', Leicester; at or St. Nicholas,
[See also Rhoads.]
- Robbins, Thos., w., Thringston. 1720—207.
Silvester, Mary, Worthington; at Breedon or Shepshead.
- Robbins, Wm., Osgathorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Rossen, Jane, w., Shardly, Derby.
- Robbinson, Thos., Kegworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
Wright, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
- Roberts, Chas., Thorp Langton. 1710—144.
Rudkin, Sense, Burrough.
- Roberts, John, Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Templer, Helen, of same.
- Roberts, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
Hindman, Mary, Stokegolding.
- Roberts, John, Leicester. 1702—93.
Hallam, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Roberts, John, Bilsley, Warwick. 1716—32.
Warner, Mary, Gaulby.
- Roberts, John, Skevington. 1716—119.
Sharp, Sarah, Gaulby.
- Roberts, Jos., Leicester. 1688—83.
Mesley, Mary, Cosby.
- Roberts, Miles, St. Martin's, Leicester, 1720—18.
Clark, Barbara, Gilmorton; at Kimcoat.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Spencer, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1627—137.
Walker, Joane, Cosby; at Cosby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—55.
Oakford, Alice, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—28.
Dun, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's
or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Roberts, Thos., Redmile. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Squier, Bridget, of same; at Redmile or Bottesford.
- Roberts, Thos., Mountsorell. 1695—32.
Fewks, Sarah, Syston; at Mountsorell or Syston.

- Roberts, Thos., Leicester. 1697. B. 8—85. [Leic.
 Shuttleworth, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic ; at St. Margt's.,
 Roberts, Wm., Somerby. 1699—99.
 Hecklefield, Joyce, w., of same.
 Roberts, Wm., Glaston, Rutland. 1711—64. (In 1712 Bundle.)
 Mathews, Astnea, Dalby Parva.
 Roberts, Wm., Stamford, Northants. 1718—25. [Mary's-in-Arden.
 Musson, Anne, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or St.
 Roberts, Wm., Gawdeby Maureward. 1727—122.
 Kitchen, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
 Robinson, Edw., Wymondham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Whitworth, Mary, of same.
 Robinson, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo 30.
 Brunsley, Mary, Howton ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 Robinson, Edw., Saddington. 1720—8. [St. Nicholas, Leic.
 Hickman, Sarah, Yelvertoft, Northants. ; at Saddington or
 Robinson, Henry, Long Whatton. 1713—41.
 Sherwood, Sarah, of same.
 Robinson, Henry, Coston. 1715—4.
 Hodskins, Ann, Thorpe Arnol.
 Robinson, Isaac, 1705—9.
 Bower, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Robinson, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1724—57. [Mary's, Leic.
 Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
 Robinson, Jas., Bringestorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo 16.
 Wight, Susanna, of same.
 Robinson, Jeremiah, Oakly Parva, Northants. 1717—22.
 Barret, Anne, ——.
 Robinson, John, w., Whittwicke. 1675—30.
 Haukin, Ursula, w., of same ; at Whittwicke.
 Robinson, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1708—11.
 Boon, Mary, Quarne.
 Robinson, John, Saddington. 1718 A.—9.
 Emmings, Mary, of same ; at Saddington, All Saints', St.
 Nicholas' or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Robinson, John, Burton. 1718 A.—52.
 Wyldboore, Mary, of same.
 Robinson, John, Hinkley. 1722—222. [well or Earl Shilton.
 Sansom, Jane, of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding, Bar.
 Robinson, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—39.
 Spooner, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Robinson, Kenelm, Billesdon. 1693—43. [would.
 Constable, Dorothy, Wimeswold ; at Billesdon or Wimes.
 Robinson, Nthl., w., Burbidge. 1725—3.
 Orton, Anne, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
 Robinson, Robt., Swannington. 1613—62.
 Bate, Eliz., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Robinson, Robt., Loughborough. 1675—103.
Clarke, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Robinson, Robt., Whittwick. 1718. B. 14—73.
Pheasant, Jane, Bredon ; at Whittwick or Osgathorp.
- Robinson, Saml., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.
Beebie, Mary, ——.
- Robinson, Thos., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Andrew, Anne, Claybrook ; at Lutterworth, Claybrook or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Robinson, Thos., Yardley, Northants. 1716—126.
Parker, Mary, Bilson.
- Robinson, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1718. B. 14—117.
Fitch, Dinah, —— ; at Kibworth.
- Robinson, Wm., Long Whatton. 1701—33. [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Freer, Ellen, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Long Whatton or
- Robinson, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1721—53.
Branson, Eliz., of same ; at Thorpe Acre or Great Peatling.
- Robinson, Wm., Market Harbrugh. 1722—162. [Mary's-in Arden.
Morrice, Susannah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St.
- Robinson, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—156.
Goodall, Hannah, Ingersby ; at Hungarton or Billesdon.
[See also Robbinson.]
- Robson, Robt., 1641—62.
Cox, Joane, Burrough-on-the-Hill ; at Burrough.
- Robson, Thos., Burbage. 1705—83.
Copley, Mary, w., ——.
- Roby, Robt., w., Castle Donington. 1710—145.
Kilborne, Anne, of same.
- Roby, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1700—16.
Smith, Anne, Thornton.
- Roby, Thos., Castle Dunington. 1712—43.
Griffin, Eliz., Whitwicke.
- Rocke, Tamberline, Cadeby. 1713—45.
Mathewes, Mary, Branston.
- Rodeley, Hugh, Siston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Burbag, Anne, of same.
- Rodely, Geo., Ratcliff. N.D.—2. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Graves, Susanna, ——.
- Roe, Geo., Swanington. 1722—96.
Paget, Sarah, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Roe, Thos., Prestwould. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Ison, Mary, of same.
- Roe, Wm., Turlangton. 1719—146. [Arden.
Cobley, Mary, w., of same ; at Langton or St. Mary's-in-
[See also Row and Rowe.]
- Rogers, Anthony, Barwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Wildye, Judith, Neilston ; at Neilston or Barwell.

- Rogers, Anthony, Whitsendine, Rutland. 1627—83.
 Gelthropp, Mary, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Rogers, Chris., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1613—32.
 Cooke, Dorothy, St. Nicholas, Leic ; at St. Nicholas, Leic.
- Rogers, Geo., clerk, Countesthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
 Lord, Alice, w., of same ; at Countesthorpe.
- Rogers, John, Daventree, Northants. 1701—72.
 Kerby, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Rogers, Rich., Cottenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Laborne, Mary, w., Loasebie.
- Rogers, Rich., Husbands Boresworth. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.
 Barrett, Mary, Saddington.
- Rogers, Robt., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Mason, Alice, Stoughton.
- Rogers, Thos., Barwell. 1710—23.
 Everard, Martha, Dadlington.
- Rogerson, Saml., Burton, Stafford. 1723—111.
 Tetly, Rachael, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Rolfe, Thos., Belgrave. 1711—46.
 Headley, Anne, of same.
- Rollat, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—58.
 Swain, Cath., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Rolson, Robt., w., Thurneby. 1711—87. [Leic. or Thurneby,
 Freeman, Susanna, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's.]
- Rolston, John, Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Rosse, Eliz., of same.
- Rolston, Peter, gent., Etwall, Derby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Overinge, Amy, St. Margt's., Leic.
 [*See also* Roulston.]
- Rook, Philemon, Snape, York. 1718—26.
 Pridmore, Mary, St. Martin's Baron, Northants.
- Roome, Robt., Barrow-on-Soare. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
 Watts, Barbara, Thrushington.
- Roote, Humphrey, Tugby. 1708—77.
 Dormant, Mary, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Roote, Wm., Foston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Clare, Barbara, of same.
- Roote, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81. [thorpe.
 Banbery, Eliz., of same ; at Blabey, Wheston or Countes-]

Roper, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—113. [head.
 Gutterich, Ann, w., of same ; at Loughborough or Shepes-]

Rose, Anthony, Botsworth. 1723—142.
 Jarvis, Mary, of same ; at Botsworth or Ab Kettleby.

Rose, Geo., Statherne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Greene, Eliz., Redmell.

Rose, Geo., Croxton Kerriall. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Tippen, Margt., of same ; at Croxton Kerriall,

- Rose, John, w., Stapleford. 1675—12. [Bellars.
Cawdry, Anne, Kerby Bellars ; at Stapleford or Kerby]
- Rose, Rich., Sproxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Shawe, Eliz., of same.
- Rose, Thos., Skirbecke, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Ryly, Eliz., Melton Mowbrey ; at Melton Mowbrey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Rose, Wm., Statherne. 1627—107.
Ball, Isabell, Brannston ; at or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ross, Geo., Odeby. 1722—33.
Collson, Mary, of same ; at Narborough.
- Ross, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1705—72.
Carter, Alice, of same ; at Kibworth Harcourt.
- Rosse, , Sheepstead. 1694—69.
Cooper, Eliz., Leicester ; at or All Saints, Leic.
- Rosse, Jthn., , co. Leic. 1682. B. 8—37.
Vann, Mary, Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
- Rosse, Wm., Evington. 1684. B. 9—2.
Johnson, Joane, of same ; at Evington.
- Roulston, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1688—132.
Leavis, Mary, of same ; at Houghton.
- Roulston, Robt., Thurnby. 1699—58.
? Boner, Eliz., w., Galby ; at Galby or Thurnby.
- Roulston, Thos., Kirkby Mallory ; 1716—64.
Newton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester.
[See also Rolston.]
- Rouse, Francis, Coston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.
Browne, Christian, of same.
- Rouse, Robt., late of Melton. 1715—41. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Jackson, Mercy, of same.
[See also Rowse.]
- Row, Roger, Finnerley, Warwick. 1712—108.
Ireland, Alice, Earleshilton ; at Earleshilton.
- Rowbotham, Rich., Overseale. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Dowan, Izabella, of same.
[See also Rubbuthum.]
- Rowce, , Bottesford. 1694—109.
Tow . . . , Eliz., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. ; at Bottesford.
- Rowe, Ben., Hathern. 1714—26.
Topley, Grace, of same.
- Rowe, Geo., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bower, Kath., of same.
- Rowe, Leonard, Laughton ? 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Cotton, Dorothy, of same ; at Laughton.
- Rowe, Rich., Medborne ? 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Abbott, Eliz., of same.
[See also Roe.]

- Rowell, Geo., West Langton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Peake, Eliz., w., Middleton, Northants.
- Rowles, John, H. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [Leic.
 Varman, Mary, ———; at Lutterworth or St. Nicholas',
- Rowlett, John, Okeley Magna, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Iliffe, Mary, Earnesby; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Rowlett, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—62. [Appleby
 Bakewell, Jane, Great Appleby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
 [See also Rawlett and Rollat.]
- Rowley, Thos., co., Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Judson, Margt., Loughborow; at Loughborowe.
- Rowse, Jos., Howes. 1728—78.
 Marriot, Eliz., of same; at Buckminster.
- Rowse, Rich., Statherne. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
 Rogers, Dorothy, Knipton.
- Rowse, Rich., Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
 Tippin, Ursula, of same; at Croxton Kirriall or Coasen.
- Rowse, Wm., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Croson.
 Whitehead, Isabella, Sproxton; at Sproxton, Coson or
- Rowse, Wm., Croxton Kirriell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Whitehead, Mary, Sproxton; at Sproxton, Croxton Kirrell
 or Coason.
- Rowse, Wm., Harston. 1723—59.
 Lupton, Anne, of same.; at Buckminster.
 [See also Rouse.]
- Rowsele, Thos., Musson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.
 Charitie, Julian, of same.
- Royce, Wm., Wing, Rutland. 1716—30.
 Clark, Margt., Horninghold.
- Royland, Alex., Loughborough. 1725—206.
 Harris, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Royle, Walter, Knightthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.
 Peake, Anne, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
- Royliffe, Thos., w., Newbold, par. of Owston. 1688—53. [Owston.
 Brickwood, Juday, Norton near Galby; at Norton or
- Rubbuthum, Jos., Countesthorpe. 1719—83.
 Butterworth, Eliz., of same; at Kilby.
- Rudder, Francis, Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1702—61.
 King, Dorothy, Melton.
- Rudder, Peter, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—62.
 Thorpe, Eliz., w., of same; at Ratcliffe.
- Ruddull, Edw., Birmingham, Warwick. 1729—174.
 Clare, Cath., Odson; at Shakerson.
- Rudiard, Thos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
 Pilkington, Dorothy, w., of same; at All Saints' or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.

- Rudings, Francis, Houghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Webster, Bridget, of same.
- Rudkin, Thos., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
Wilcoxe, Mary, Knossington.
- Rudkin, Thos., Hoby. 1712—74. [Leic.
Franks, Mary, Syston ; at Hoby, Syston or St. Margt's.,
Rudkin, Wm., Burley Thorp, Rutland. 1711—96.
Brown, Mary, Oakham ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Rudkin, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1722—226.
Parker, Eliz., Swithland ; at Swithland or Shepeshead.
- Rudyard, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Norman, Joice, of same.
[See also Rudiard.]
- Rushen, Edw., Thrumaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
Robinson, Alice, of same.
- Rushin, Roger, Belgrave. 1722—38. [Leic.
Simmons, Mary, Shoby ; at Shoby, Belgrave or St. Margt's.,
Rushton, John, Harborough. 1693—132.
Fox, Ann, Darby ; at Harborough or Darby.
- Rushwell, Jos., Catesby, Northants. 1722—186.
Bowne, Mary, Cleybroke ; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
- Russel, John, Harborow. 1714—50. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Carter, Anne, of same.
- Russell, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—131. [Harborough.
Palmer, Mary, w., of same ; at Great Bowden or Market
- Russell, John, Market Harborough. 1718—22.
Haws, Jane, Weston.
- Russell, Jos., Womandham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
Hill, Eleanor, of same ; at Womandham, St. Mary's or
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Russell, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Smith, Anne, Sutton, par. of Weston.
- Russell, Thos., Woulvey, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
Waren, Eliz., Frowlesworth.
- Russell, Thos., Glenfield. 1719—106. [Saints', Leic.
Cope, Eliz., w., Draycott, Stafford ; at Glenfield or All
- Russell, Thos., Earlshilton. 1724—163.
Woodaker, Ann, of same ; at Earlshilton or Fenny Drayton.
- Rutland, Rich., w., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36. [Leic.
Thorneton, Anne, w., of same ; at Blaby or St. Margt's.,
Ryder, John, Cussington. 1641—5. [or Holwell.
Poultney, Anne, w., Holwell ; at Cussington, Abkettleby
[See also Rider.]
- Rymington, Thos., Croxton Kerall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Bothby, Philippa, of same.
[See also Remington and Rimmington.]

- Rypham, Rich., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120
 Wilcox, Joan, Gloreston.
- Ryse, Robt., Lutterworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
 Chowne, Eliz., of same.
- Sachewell, Thos., Horningholde. 1613—35.
 Nightingdale, Eliz., Sheasbey.
- Sachwell, Wm., Wellesborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
 Bromley, Dorothy, Fenny Dreyton.
- Sachwill, Ferdinand, Old Hayes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.
 Hastings, Lucy, Newarke near Leicester.
 [*See also* Satchwell.]
- Sacks, Humphry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Braunston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Saddington, Edw., Mowsley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Dalby, Margery, Skeffington; at Mowsley or Skeffington.
- Saddington, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1719—84. [Arden.
 Clark, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
 Saddington, Isaac, Lutterworth. 1693—81.
- Birdett, Dorcas, Mousley; at Mousley or Lutterworth.
- Saddington, John, Burrough. 1714—19. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Bell, Haday, Knavston.
- Saddington, Jos., Foxton. 1723—232.
 Frisby, Cath., of same; at Foxton.
- Saddington, Robt., Foxton. 1711—71.
 Barras, Susanna, ——; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Saddington, Thos., Knaptoste. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
 Sprigge, Margery, Brentingthorpe; at Brentingthorpe or
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Saddington, Thos., Foxton. 1719. B. 14—83.
 Orton, Sarah, Swannington; at Swannington *als* Whittick,
 Twycross or Foxton.
- Sadler, Hugh, Kirbie. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
 Bate, Eliz., Narborowe; at Narborowe.
- Sadler, Wm., Osbaston. 1720—91.
 Fog, Mary, of same; at Bosworth or Markfeild.
- Sadler, Wm., Leicester. 1721—193.
 Baddaley, Lydia, Cadeby; at Markfield or Cadeby.
- Saintandrews, Wm., gent., Gothom, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Pilkington, Mary, Worthington; at Worthington or Breedon.
- Salisbury, Rich., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Oneby, Eliz., ——.
- Salmon, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1724—8.
 Allen, Eliz., of same; at All Saints' or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Salte, Wm., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
 Hancocke, Eliz., w., Prestwould; at Prestwould,

- Sammon, Wm., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
Wand, Eliz., of same.
- Sampson, Rich., gent., Knossington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
Nicholson, Alice, w., Bilsdon ; at Bilsdon or Knossington
- Samson, Geo., Nelston. 1708—18.
Bourn, Eliz., w., of same.
- Sanders, Henry, Enderby. 1724—88. [Margt's., Leic.
Hanley, Anne, w., of same ; at Enderby, Whetstone or St.
[See also Saunders.]
- Sanderson, John, Blaby. 1728—79. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Norfolk, Hannah, All Saints', Leic. ; at Blaby All Saints'
Sanderson, Rich., Billesdon. 1718A.—22. [or its chapelries.
Luffe, Sarah, Smeeton ; at Kibworth, Billesdon, Melton
Sanderson, Rich., Lutterworth. 1727—155.
Hewson, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Sanderson, Robt., Newbold Verdon. 1729—96. [Misterton.
Winterton, Anne, w., Walcote ; at Newbold Verdon or
Sanderson, Wm., Billesdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Ridglie, Eliz., Roulston.
- Sanderson, Wm., Pilton, Northants. 1716—70.
Knight, Rebecca, Thurcaston.
- Sandiver, Wm., Newmarket, Suffolk. 1717—56.
Goodwin, Jane, Saltby.
- Sandy, Edw., Nottingham. 1707—4.
Gale, Mary, Cadeby.
- Sansome, Thos., Hinkley. 1728—91. [Flamvill.
Farryan, Grace, Sketchley ; at Hinkley, Burbage or Aston
Sansome, Wm., Hinckley. 1720—105.
Ellington, Cath., w., of same ; at Hinckley or Narborough.
- Sanson, Wm. Cadeby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
Francis, Margery, Barwell ; at Cadeby or Barwell.
[See also Sampson.]
- Sarson, Anthony, Mowsley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
Weale, Eliz., Saddington.
- Sarson, John, w., Queniborough. 1706—66.
Parr, Frances, of same ; at Queniborough.
- Sarson, John, Queneborow. 1725—42. [Leic.
Frost, Eliz., of same ; at Queneborow or St. Leonard's,
- Sarson, Matt., Shakerston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Martin, Helen, of same.
- Sarson, Thos., Dalby Parva. 1721—55.
Richardson, Mary, Kerby Bellers ; at Kerby Bellers, Little
Dalby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Sarson, Wm., Quenniborowe. 1613—91.
Collingwood, Ciclie, of same ; at Quenniborowe.
- Sarson, Wm., Shackerstone. 1713—86.
Mason, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch,

- Satchell, Jos., Twyford. 1692—28.
 , Mary, ; at
 Satchwell, Jos., Winford. 1700—15.
 Gee, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester.
 [*See also* Sachewell.]
- Saunders, Ambrose, gent. Mowsley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Cotton, Martha, Laughton.
- Saunders, Ambrose, Sibbertoft, Northants. 1729—77.
 Johnson, Ann, Stoke ; at Hinkley or Stoke.
- Saunders, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Pillings, Sarah, of same.
- Saunders, Jos., w., Mount Sorrill. 1726—68. [Shepshead.
 Henshaw, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Mount Sorrill or
- Saunders, Matt., Shanckton. 1598. B. 1—12.
 Skipwith, Margt., Coates.
- Saunders, Rich., co. Leicester. 1693—39.
 Clowes, Eliz., Blaston ; at Owston, Medbourne or Blaston.
- Saunders, Saml., Loughb (*sic*). 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Hubbard, Cath., ——.
- Saunders, Thos., Green's Norton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
 Cotton, Ruth, Laughton.
- Saunders, Thos., Leir. 1715—37.
 Hey, Esther, Little Ashby.
- Saunders, Wm., Harborough. 1723—128.
 Finch, Susanna, of same ; at Harborough or Welham.
 [*See also* Sanders.]
- Savage, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1712—127.
 Staples, Mary, Burleigh par. of Loughborough.
- Savage, John, clerk, Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1608. Book 1,
 Gilpin, Jane, Loughburgh. [fo. 48.]
- Savage, John, Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Mathewe, Margt., of same ; at Belgrave.
- Savage, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—45.
 Nichols, Alice, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Savage, John, clerk. Holine, York. 1711—1.
 Dyson, Cath., w., Aileston ; at Aileston.
- Savage, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—166.
 Palmer, Mary, w., of same.
- Savage, Rich., Humberston. 1613—89.
 Savage, Agnes, of same ; at Humberston.
- Savage, Thos., Loughborough. 1714—105.
 Ball, Sarah, Knight Thorpe.
- Savage, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1716—116.
 Pollard, Hope, Knighthorpe.
- Savage, Wm., Hinckley. 1689. B. 6—I.
 Hardin, Frances, Barstone? ; at Thurlestone.

- Savidge, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. Book 4, fo. 79.
Brisbie, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Savile, Nich., Quarrendon. 1627—51.
Waldrane, Jane, Breedon ; at Quarrendon.
Savile, Thos., gent., Blaby. 1675—101; [Mary's, Leic.
Mason, Emme, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Blaby or St.
Sawbridge, Geo., North Kilworth. 1721—205.
Brown, Mary, South Kilworth ; at North Kilworth, South
Kilworth or Foxton,
Sawbrigg, John, Kilmecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Reynold, Eliz., Walton, par. of Kilmecote.
Sawmte, Nich., Norton Juxta Galby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Reade, Joan, Thurneby,
Saxbye, Ambrose, Shancnton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Steephenson, Eliz., of same ; at Shackton.
Saywell, Jasper, Raersby. 1719—14.
Rippen, Eliz., Oweston ; at Raersby or Oweston.
[See also Seawell.]
Scampton, . . . , . . . 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Pole, Eliz., . . .
Scampton, John, Knighton. 1675. B. 8—16.
Inge, Anne, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
Scampton, John, Thur maston. 1675—56. [Birstall.
Whyle, Rebecca, Burstall ; at Belgrave, Thur maston or
? Scampton, John, Melton Mowbray? 1715—166.
Walton, Jane, of same.
Scampton, John, Thur maston. 1716—101.
Crowson, Hanna, Humberston.
Scampton, Wm., Thur maston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Sumner, Ellen, of same.
Scarborough, John, Jericho, par. of Stapleford. 1714—68.
Robinson, Mary, of same.
Scarborough, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1693—72.
Barsby, Margt., w., of same ; at Thorpe Satchfeild.
Scarborow, John, Loseby. 1720—218.
Bates, Isabell, Tilton ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
Scarborow, Wm., Loseby. 1713—31.
Collins, Eliz., w., Hungarton.
Scarborowe, Robt., Thorpe Satchfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
Lee, Anne, Eastnorton ; at Loddington.
Scarcely, John, Thur maston. 1724—125. [Leonard's, Leic.
Ward, Sarah, of same ; at Thur maston, Barkby or St.
Schetchley, Geo., Stoake Golden. 1722—210. [Drayton.
Holliar, Isabella, of same ; at Stoak Golden or Fenney
Schofield, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—108.
Coates, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.

- Scholey, Wm., Rothly. 1725—83.
 Abell, Anne, Queneborough.
- Schooly, John, Belgrave. 1695—2. [Saints', Leic.
 Boroughs, Hannah, All Saints', Leic.; at Belgrave or All
- Scofield, John, w., Leicester. 1721—93.
 Turner, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas'
 or St. Martin's, Leicester, Ailston or Belgrave.
- Scolleck, Peter, ——. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.
 Johnson, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 or Prestwould.
- Scott, Chris., Halloughton. 1706—95.
 Butler, Eliz., Loddington?
- Scott, Geoffrey, Skeffington. 1613—10.
 Chapman, Eliz., Alexton; at Alexton or Skeffington.
- Scott, John, Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Chapman, Anne, Goadbey; at Goadbey.
- Scott, Robt., South Kilworth. 1716—134.
 Carter, Sarah, North Kilworth.
- Scott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1717—17.
 Ellett, Susanna, of same; at Mountsorrell.
- Scott, Wm., Cranhoe, Northants. 1613—68.
 Carnall, Mary, Billesdon. [Bundle.]
- Scott, Wm., Walton, par. of Chimcourt. 1712—22. (In 1713
 Moore, Mary, ——.)
- Scroope, Emmanuel, ——. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
 Manners, Lady Eliz., ——.
- Sculthorp, John, Seaton, Rutland. 1721—72.
 King, Eliz., Longthorp, Northants; at Lutterworth.
- Sculthorpe, James, Quarndon. 1675—94.
 Litherland, Lydia, Thringston; at Quarndon or Whitwick.
- Sculthorpe, Jas., Quarndon. 1711—44.
 Clarke, Sarah, Baggrave.
- Seagrave, John, Thorp Satchfield. 1719—118.
 Whitworth, Rebecca, Burton Lazarus; at Twiford, Ailston,
 All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Seagrave, Ralph, Scalford. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Duport, Cornelia, Shepeshead.
- Seagrave, Ralph, Burstall. 1620. B. 1—41.
 Sherman, Eliz., ——.
- Seal, Edw., w., Thurcaston. 1720—99. — [Leic.
 Spencer, Eliz., of same; at Thurcaston or St. Nicholas',
- Seal, John, Bruntingthorp. 1718—47. [Gilmorton.
 Chapman, Mary, w., Gilmorton; at Bruntingthorp or
- Seal, John, Markeaton, Derby. 1728—115. [or Blackfordby.
 Savidge, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- Seal, Wm., Shearsby. 1721—35.
 Abney, Eliz., of same; at Shearsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Seale, Edw., Bruntingthorpe. 1627. Book 3, fo. 60.
Woolaton, Frances, Walton par. of Knaptoft ; at
Knaptoft ? or Sheasby.
- Seale, Edw., w., Thurcaston. 1712—144.
Baxter, Cath., Leicester.
- Seale, John, Shearesbie. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Seale, Eliz., Aylston.
- Seale, John, Sheavesby. 1702—76.
Harrison, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Seale, Thos., Southwarke, Surrey. 1675—68.
Davenport, Penelope, Wigston Magna ; at Wigston.
- Seale, Thos., The Myth, par. of Sheepy. 1716—151.
Farmer, Jane, Ratcliff Culey.
- Seale, Thos., Shearsby. 1725—153.
Gee, Mary, Elson ; at Kilby.
[See also Seele.]
- Sealy, Wm., w., Martock, co. Somer. 1702—42.
Smith, Alice, Quarndon.
- Searson, Ben., Queneborow. 1727—31.
Carington, Sarah, Thurmaston ; at Queneborow, Thur-
maston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Seawell, Thos., City of London. 1692—19.
. . . , Eliz., Halstead ; at Tilton.
- Sedgley, Geo., Bowden Magna. 1701—36.
Goddard, Alice, of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Sedgley, John, Sapcoate. 1701—103.
Browne, Eliz., Sapcoate ; at Sapcoate.
- Sedgley, Geo., w., Great Bowden. 1720—38.
Orton, Eliz., Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or
St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Seele, Thos., Tamworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Bacon, Eliz., Boresworth ; at Boresworth.
- Seile, Henry, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1717. B. 8.—165.
Row, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Sewell, Jos., H. Boresworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67. [Leic.
Turland, Eliz., of same ; at H. Boresworthe or St. Martin's,
- Sewenry, Simon, Sile Lodge, Uppingham. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Sharpe, Frances, Hungerton ; at Hungerton.
- Shad, Francis, gent., Newton, Cambridge. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
Seagrave, Ruth, Barrow-on-Soare.
- Shafto, John, Tur-Langton. 1719. B. 14—86.
Scoftny, Sarah, Cliff Regis, Northants ; at Church Lang-
ton, Tur-Langton or Foxton.
- Shakespear, Wm., Stanton Harrold. 1707—76.
Boltsby, Hannah, w., Griffy Dam.
- Shakespear, Wm., Ye Lount, par. of Bredon. 1729—19.
Matchet, Mary, Ye Lount, par. of Cole Orton ; at Belton.

- Shan, John, Chichley, ? Bucks. 1726—93.
 Remmington, Barbara, Thorp ; at Loughborough, Ashby
 Follville or Dishley.
- Shareman, Saml., West Langhton. 1692—57.
 Kirby, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Langhton.
- Sharman, Francis, Long Sutton, Lincoln. 1722—147.
 Stacy, Ann, (or Staly,) Pickwell ; at Pickwell.
- Sharman, John, Marston Trussell, Northants. 1718A.—63.
 Sharman, Sarah, Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Houghton-on-
 the-Hill or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Sharman, Jos., Swepston. 1726—12.
 Pye, Mary, Ashby ; at Osgathorp.
- Sharman, Nich., Bringhurst. 1726—174.
 Hall, Sarah, of same ; at Great Easton or Bringhurst.
- Sharman, Nich., w., Bringhurst. 1729—38. [Harborough.
 Jones, Lucy, Great Easton ; at Great Bowden or Market
- Sharman, Thos., Melton. 1723—62.
 Buttress, Mary, of same.
- Sharman, Thos., Markfield. 1723—217.
 French, Anne, of same ; at Wanlip.
- Sharman, Thos., Lutterworth. 1725—10.
 Oliver, Eliz., Monks Kirby, Warwick ; at Lutterworth.
- Sharp, Chris., Leicester. 1725—144. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Veasy, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Sharp, Jthn., Barrow, Derby. 1725—129.
 Birch, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sharp, Thos., Desford. 1725—77. [Cadeby.
 Larratt, Judith, Cadeby ; at Desford, Newbold Verdon or
- Sharp, Wm., Coleorton. 1728—122.
 Woodroff, Eliza, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sharpe, Edw., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Gaddesby, Anne, of same.
- Sharpe, Edw., Horningold. 1710—19. (In 1711 Bundle.)
 Gowerd, Eliz., Blaston ? at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Sharpe, Henry, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Wraye, Phillipa, Barrow ; at Walton-on-the-Woulds.
- Sharpe, John, Snareston. 1613—14.
 Tallice, Eliz., of same ; at Snareston.
- Sharpe, Jo., Somerby. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
 Bruckles, Anne, Dalbie Parva.
- Sharpe, Jo., Snareston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Dodd, Eliz., of same.
- Sharpe, Jos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1722—165. [Wyverby.
 Hobart, Eliz., w., Wyverby ; at Dalby Chalcomb or
- Sharpe, Robt., w., Loughborowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.
 Collens, Jane, of same ; at Loughborowe.

- Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1703—52. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Taylor, Eliz., Barston.
Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1728—47.
Formidge, Eliz., of same ; at Estwel.
Sharpe, Thos., Snarston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Lowe, Helen, w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Rolston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
Hasseldine, Margt., w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Rawlinson, Eliz., w., of same.
Sharpe, Wm., Winge, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Wyatt, Eliz., Goadby ; at Goadby or Bilsdon.
Sharpe, Wm., Hinckley. 1712—41.
Knight, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
Sharples, Jas., Barkby. 1712—164.
Allen, Alice, of same.
Sharples, Thos., Langar, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Whatton, Mary, Loughborow.
Sharpless, Rich., w., Mountsorel. 1726—179.
Packham, Ann, of same ; at Sileby or Mountsorel.
Sharrad, Wm., Langham, Rutland. 1726—29.
Hubbard, Bridget, Freaby.
Shaw, Gabriel, Southwark, Surrey. 1719—47.
Shaw, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Shaw, John, Dysworth. 1695—48.
Cartwright, Eliz., of same ; at Dysworth.
Shaw, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1717. B. 14—42.
Hulse Dorothy, Aston Flamvile ; at Aston Flamvile or
Burbage.
Shaw, John, Osgathorp. 1729—94. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
Johnson, Dorothy, Breedon ; at Osgathorp, Breedon or
Shaw, Wm., 1694—43.
Clare, Mary, Bagworth ; at Belton, Bagworth or Thornton.
Shaw, Wm., Diseworth. 1717—106.
Astley, Mary, Worthington.
Shawe, Ambrose, Asfordbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Baxter, Bridget, Bellgrave.
Shawe, Brian, Diseworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Warde, Eliz., of same.
Shawe, Wm., Frisbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Mercer, Isabella, w., Skeffington.
Sheapie. Thos., Belgrave. 1627—151.
Dandredye, Mary, of same ; at Belgrave.
Sheene, Thos., Stoney Stanton. 1641—2.
. of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
Sheepey, John, Burbage. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Messenger, Eliz., of same ; at Burbage or Leare

- Sheepey, Rich., Belgrave. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 & Book 3, fo. 4.
 Peck, Eliz., w., Fleckney.
- Sheepey, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
 Baker, Alice, Market Bosworth.
 [See also Shepey.]
- Sheepheard, Wm., w., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.
 Jerrom, Ann, Markefeld ; at Ibstock or Markefeld.
 [See also Shepard and Shephard.]
- Sheepside, Jos., gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1631.
 Plumbe, Eliz., Narborough ; at Narborough. [Book 3, fo. 99.]
- Sheepy, Thos., All Saint's, Leicester. 1720—221.
 Boothe, Jane, St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Sheffield, Geo. Syston. 1713—101.
 Palmer, Sarah, of same ; at Syston.
- Sheffield, Matt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—64.
 Howett, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Sheffield, Thos., Dysworth. 1726—185.
 Hulson, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Shefton, John, Pickton, Chester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120
 Warde, Eliz., Leicester.
- Sheild, Wm., Saddington. 1726—87.
 Johnson, Mary, of same ; at Kilby.
- Sheilde, Thos., ———, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.
 Yates, Agnes, Somerbee.
- Sheld, Stephen, Preston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
 Pridmore, Jane, Stockerston.
 [See also Shield.]
- Sheldon, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—38.
 Mason, Eliz., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Shelton, Robt., Gedling, Notts. 1710. B. 8—138.
 Lewis, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Shelton, Thos., Caudwell. 1724—159. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Baily, Eliz., Wikeham.
- Shenston, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—64.
 Willett, Cath., w., of same.
- Shenton, 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Chawner, Anne,
- Shenton, Francis, Barwell. 1693—29. [Leic. or Barwell.]
- Stretton, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
 Shenton, Francis, Scawford. 1715—24.
- Nedham, Ann, Syston.
- Shenton, Francis, Loughborow. 1723—29. [Leic.]
- Savage, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough or St. Leonard's,
 Shepard, Edw., Measham. 1722—110.
 Cuthbeard, Eliz., Barton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Sheparston, Matt., Ab Kettleby. N.D.—197. (In 1723 Bundle.)
Wartnaby, Ann, Seagrave; at Ab Kettleby.
[See also Shepperson.]
- Shepey, Henry, Atherton, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Browne, Mary, Belton.
- Shephard, John, Wymeswold. 1723—194. [Oatby.
Shuttlewood, Sarah, Walton-on-the-Wolds; at Knighton or
Shepheard, Francis, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Swan, Mary, ———.
- Shepheard, Ralph, Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Ratcliffe.
Deane, Anne, Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake; at Belton or
Shepheard, Wm., w., 1641?—142.
. . . . ; at Ibstock, Whitwick or
- Shepherd, Edw., Hinckley. 1675—9.
Rathboune, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
- Shepherd, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—31.
Tubney, Mary, Polesworth, Warwick.
- Shepherd, Jos., Wymeswold. 1720—26.
Hickling, Eliz., of same; at Wymeswold.
- Sheppard, John, Loughborough. 1699—59.
Merrall, Anne, of same.
- Sheppard, Rich., ———. 1714—82. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Shipley, Rebecca, Market Harborough?
- Sheppard, Wm., Whitweeke. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
Steward, Susanna, Osgathorpe.
- Sheppard, *see* Darker.
[See also Sheepheard and Shepard.]
- Shepperson, Henry, Abb Kettleby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
Stokes, Agnes, of same.
[See also Sheparston.]
- Sherard, Wm., Hoffam, Lincoln. 1693—138.
Peck, Anne, Knavston; at Knavston.
- Sheriffe, Thos., Tugby. 1693—23.
Peake, Ruth, of same; at Tugby.
- Sherman, Thos., Cranoe. 1727—172. [Mary's, Leic.
Timpson, Cath., Newton Harcourt; at Wistow or St.
- Sherrard, Jos., Long Whatton. 1710—85.
Hainsworth, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
- Sherrard, Robt., Lincoln's Inn, London. 1709—50.
Reading, Eliz., Misterton.
- Sherrard, Thos., Peckleton. 1728—59.
Jeffcoat, Ann, of same; at Peckleton.
- Sherrier, Edw., clerk, Showell. 1724—94.
Sandes, Mercy, Hill Moreton, Warwick.
- Sherwin, Saml., Lutterworth. 1708—64.
Pochin, Bithiack, of same.

- Sherwood, Jas., Bushbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Dampart, Anne, Wigston Magna.
- Sherwood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Geary, Ruth, Congeston.
- Sherwood, Matt., St. Margts', Leic. 1703. B. 8—100.
 Dorman, Ann, of same.
- Sherwood, Wm., Belton. 1728—30.
 Sutton, Eliz., of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Shevyn, Saml., Thornton. 1726—228. [Leic.
 Laxton, Mary, of same ; at Thornton or St. Leonard's,
- Shield, Edw., Holt. 1728—87. [Medburn.
 Wigfield, Eliz., Medburn ; at Great Bowden, Holt or
 Shield, Wm., Horninghold. 1722—155.
 Clark, Frances, of same ; at Horninghold or Foxton.
 [See also Sheild.]
- Shilcock, John, Stanford-on-Soare, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Smith, Cecilia, Long Whatton.
- Shilton, Abraham, Apleby. 1722—127.
 Fryer, Eliz., Barden ; at Markfield or Apleby.
- Shilton, Chas., Tongue. 1728—125.
 Rattcliff, Hannah, Langley ; at Shepeshead or Osgathorp.
- Shilton, Edw., City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Pecke, Dorothy, Thurlestone.
- Shilton, Hugh, Syston. 1716—29.
 Bishop, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Shilton, John, Frowlesworth. 1613—87.
 Vesey, Frances, Sapcoate.
- Shilton, Oliver, Neilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
 Chambers, Alice, Ratbye ; at Ratbye or Neilston.
- Shilton, Wm., 1641—78.
 Lord ? Anne, Ashby ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Shipley, Abraham, Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Hubberd, Mary, Loughborrowe.
- Shipley, Francis, Smeaton. 1722—142.
 Turvil, Hannah, of same ; at Kilby.
- Shipley, John, w., Belgrave. 1721—5. [Misterton.
 Carter, Ann, w., Kibworth ; at Belgrave, Kibworth or
- Shipley, Rich., Loughborough. 1727—117.
 Strong, Hannah, of same ; at Shepeshead.
- Shipley, Saml., w., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—19.
 Hannah, Loughborough ; at
- Shuttlewood, Geo., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
 Byddle, Audrey, of same.
- Shuttlewood, Wm., Wimeswold. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Tompson, Joan, w., of same.

- Shuttlewoode, Wm., Wimeswould. 1627—4.
Atkin, Mary, Longe Whatton ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
[See also Shuttlewood.]
Short, Thos., Nether Claybroke. 1725—189.
Ward, Frances, Belton, Rutland ; at Alexton or Cranhow.
Shrewsby, John, Ailston. 1726—196. [Leonard's, Leic.
Hinman, Eliz., Peckleton ; at Ailston, Peckleton or St.
Shrigley, Albion, Market Bosworth. 1716—26.
Collett, Martha, w., of same.
Shropshire, John, Kirkby Mallory. 1728—112.
Thompson, Mary, Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Kirkby
Mallory or St. Margt's., Leic. [Book 1, fo. 63.
Shugborough, Anthony, gent., Faxton, Northants. 1610.
Bent, Eliz., Sheepy Magna.
Shuter, John, Harborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
Broome, Jane, of same.
Shuter, John, Market Harborow. 1720—191.
Casey, Hannah, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Market
Harborough, Lubnam or Foxton.
Shuter, Peter, Harborough. 1717—37.
Bromly, Alice, Kibworth Harcourt.
Shuter, Robt. Brice, Harborough. 1719—133. [Harborough.
Allicocke, Judith, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
Shuttlewood, Joel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—19.
Bent, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
Shuttlewood, Harrold, Thurcaston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Dudley, Margery, w., Rolston.
Shuttlewood, Hartopp, Scalford. 1701—29. [Mowbray.
Twiggs, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Scalford or Melton
Shuttlewood, Joel, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—91.
Aynsworth, Eliz., of same.
Shuttlewood, John, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1715—133.
Hainesworth, Sarah, Sileby.
Shuttlewood, Wm., Thurcaston. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.
Aston, Joyce, of same ; at Thurcaston.
[See also Shuttlewood.]
Sibley, Thos., Nether Whittaker, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Pallett, Mary, Stoake Goldinge ; at Stoake Goldinge.
Sibson, John, Burstall. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
Mason, Eliz., of same.
Sibston, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1691. B. 8—60.
Willows, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Sickes, Thomas., w., Bagworth. 1641—121.
....., ; at,
Siday, Zacharius, Leicester. 1727—110.
Ward, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester,

- Siddans, Thos., Shakerson. 1727—74.
- Yates, Mary, of same ; at Shakerson or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Siddon, Marmaduke, Kirbie Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
- Smith, Alice, w., Coventrey ; at Kirbie Mallory.
- Siddon, Roland, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
- Lowe, Anne, ——.
- Siddons, Geo., Shackerston. 1694—138.
- Petcher, Eliz., Great Appleby ; at Shackerston or Apleby.
- Siddons, Henry, Newbold Verdun. 1705—27.
- Ford, Eliz., Barleston.
- Siddowne, Geo., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
- Sheepey, Eliz., of same.
- [*See also* Syddowne.]
- Sidney, Chas., Knewston. 1729—143.
- Dixon, Sarah, of same ; at Buckminster.
- [*See also* Sydney.]
- Sikes, Daniel, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.
- Pemberton, Ursula, Seale ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or Wor-
- Sikes, Friswald, Markfield. 1641—114. [thington.]
-, ; at
- [*See also* Sickes and Sykes.]
- Silcocke, Rich., Diseworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.
- Stones, Eliz., Loughborowe ; at Diseworth.
- Sills, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1722—190. [field.]
- Matchet, Ann, of same ; at Castle Dunnington or Mark-
- Sills, Thos., Branston. 1729—11.
- Bend, Eliz., Redmile ; at Buckminster.
- Sills, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1729—156. [field.]
- Hextal, Anna, of same ; at Bosworth, Barlston or Mark-
- Silvester, John, Gopshall. 1723—10.
- Sutton, Mary, w., Kegworth.
- Silvester, Jos., All Saints', Leicester. 1727—24.
- Bollard Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or All
Saints', Leic.
- Silvester, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
- Waldrom, Anne, Oadbey ; at Oadbey or Peatling.
- Silvester, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1708—88.
- Freer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Barkby.
- [*See also* Sylvester.]
- Simkin, John, Blaston. 1714—133.
- Hight, Cath., ——.
- Simkin, John, Newbold Barden. 1727—185.
- Mosely, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Simkin, Robt., Halloughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
- Cooke, Eliz., Loddington.
- [*See also* Simpkin.]

- Simmes, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Johnson, Joan, ——.
Simmes, Timothy, Peatling Magna. 1675—133.
Tilley, Frances, Sheavesby; at Peatling Magna or Sheavesby.
Simms, Joseph, w., Howthorp, Northants. 1720—193. [Foxton.
Muston, Patience Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or
[See also Sims.]
? Simnett, Thos., Ashby Old Park. 1721—103.
Marshall, Eliz., Blackforby; at Osgathorp.
Simon, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1700—33.
Adcocke, Eliz., of same.
Simonds, Michael, Blaby. 1719—142. [St. Nicholas', Leic.
Gilbert, Lydia, w., of same; at Blaby, St. Mary's or
Simons, John, Kirkby Molory. 1719. B. 14—88. [Leic.
Timbrell, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Molory or St. Martin's,
Simons, Rich., Ainsby. 1719—113.
Hill, Kath., of same; at Kilby.
[See also Symons.]
Simpkin, John, South Croston. 1706—60.
Stimson, Ellen, w., of same; at Croston.
Simpkin, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1720—72.
Bowton, Eliz., of same; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
Simpkin, Wm., Carlton Par. of Bosworth. 1627—124.
Saunders, Mary, Bosworth; at Bosworthe or Carleton.
Simpkin, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—159.
Garrett, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Simpkin, Wm., Blaby. 1716—23.
Fallows, Patience, of same.

Simpkin, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—17.
Goode, Eleanor, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. or
St. Martin's, Leic.
[See also Simkin.]
Simpson, Elias, Lubstock, par. of Ayleston. 1688—88.
Swetlad, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Simpson, Jasper, Saxilby. 1692—55. [Leic. or Ayleston.
Par, Alice, of same; at Saxilby.
Simpson, John, Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Bond, Agnes, Thrussington.
Simpson, John, Jun., Leicester. 1725—32.
Pougher, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester, or
the Hospital near the said Parish.
Simpson, Matt., Beaumont Leys. 1723—31.
Johnson, Alice, Newton Linford; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Simpson, Nthl., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—146.
Pagett, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, St.
Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Simpson, Saml., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—107.
 Harrison, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Simpson, Saml., Bringhurst. 1717. B. 14—64. [Bringhurst.]
 Godfrey, Anne, Great Easton ; at Great Easton or
- Simpson, Saml., w., Leicester. 1722—213. [St. Leonard's, Leic.]
 Ward, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Simpson, Thos., Barkston. 1675. — 36 to 39.
 Cooke, Mary, Woollesthorne, Lincoln ; at
- Simpson, Thos., Siston. 1714—156.
 Hall, Eliz., of same ; at Siston.
- Simpson, Wm., Saxulby. 1688—6. [Saxulby.]
 Welsh, Ann, w., Willowby Waterless ; at Willowby or
- Simpson, Wm., Loughborough. 1718—75.
 Kilburn, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Simpson, *see* Thomasman.
- Sims, Thos., Seustern. 1725—14.
 Burton, Susanna, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
 [*See also* Simmes.]
- Simson, Geo., Siston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.
 Bruand, Helen, w., Hobie.
- Simson, John, Melton. 1717—44.
 Pick, Eliz., of same ; at Somerby.
- Simson, Jos., Holwell. 1716—45.
 Brown, Jane, Neither Broughton.
- Simson, Nicholas, Siston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Chare, Alice, of same.
- Simson, Rich., Burrowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
 Swaine, Eliz., of same ; at Burrowe or St. Mary's Leic.
- Simson, Robt., Syleby. 1627—29.
 Weston, Isabell, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Simson, Wm., Holwell. 1723—65.
 Franks, Ann, Kirby Bellers.
- Simson, Wm., Grimston. 1725—134. (In 1726 Bundle.)
 Besson, Mary, w., Frisby-on-the-Wreak ; at Frisby.
- Simson, Wm., Hollwell 1725—184.
 Newby, Dorothy, Ab Kettleby ; at Ab Kettleby or Saxleby.
- Siples, Rich., Ratcliff, Notts. 1726—9.
 Jaques, Hannah, Isley Walton ; at Osgathorp.
- Sireyton, Robt., w., Loughborough. 1641—87.
 Bett, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough or Dishley.
- Sismey, Edmund, Lidlington, Rutland. 1717. B. 14—54.
 Johnson, Martha, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Sismey, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1699—2.
 Peake, Jane, Laund ; at Laund.
- Sison, Robt., w., Thorpe Satchvile. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.
 Williams, Eliz., of same ; at Twyford or Thorpe Satchvile.

- Sisson, Thos., Thistleton, Rutland. 1724—169.
Walley, Eliz., Waltham; at Hoose.
- Siston, Edw., Shepeshead. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Chamberlin, Alice, of same. [fo. 94.]
- Siston, Henry, Houghton, par. of Prestwould. 1631. Book 3,
Lacey, Ellen, of same; at Hareston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
[See also Syston.]
- Skeath, John, Quenbee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Pepper, Jane, Ashbee Follers.
- Skeath, John, w., Thrussington. 1722—234. [Mary's, Leic.
Cookorum, Cath, Reasby; at Reasby, Thrussington or St.
[See also Sketh.]
- Skeffington, Ro., St. Mary's, Leic. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Tallice, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic.
- Skellett, Geo., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—143.
Wright, Martha, w., Wimeswould; at St. Mary's, Leic.,
Wimeswould or Barrow-upon-Soar.
- Skellington, Wm., Ratcliff-upon-Wreak. 1720—53.
Hetterly, Helen, of same; at Ratcliff or Ragdale.
- Skelsey, Henry, Thorpe Acre. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.
Pallett, Anne, Markfield; at Dishley Thorpe. [fo. 16.]
- Skelson, Gabriel, Thorpe, par. of Loughboro'. 1624. Book 3,
Feilding, Mary, Segrave.
- Skermer, John, Belton. 1710—110.
Farrow, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Belton.
- Skermer, Jos., Belton. 1688—72.
Greisley, Mary, w., Rothley.
- Sketh, Robt., Queniborwe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Butler, Eliz., Barlston.
- Skillington, Nich., Ratcliffe-upon-Wreake. 1715—143.
Tuffley, Eliz., Birstall.
- Skillington, Wm., Houghton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
Andrewes, Agnes, w., Preston, Rutland.
- Skipwith, Thos., Prestwould. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Bluett, Cassandra, Coats; at Prestwould.
- Slacke, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.
Browne, Jane, of same.
- Slacke, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Lane, Mary, of same; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Slaney, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1724—100.
King, Eliz., Gilmerton; at Misterton.
- Slater, Henry, Welham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
Wells, Kath., Bowden Magna; at Church Langton.
- Slater, John, Stonton Wivell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
Greene, Joan, Church Langton; at Stonton Wivell or
Church Langton.

- Slater, Peter, Halloughton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Wood, Susanna, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Slater, Robt., Newton Botcheston. 1713—99.
 Wall, Sarah, Desford.
- Slater, Wm., Knipton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Jarvis, Eliz., of same.
- Slater, Wm., Desford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Kinge, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
- Slater, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—146.
 Chapman, Eliz., Welham ; at Welham or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Slater, Wm., Waltham. 1722—135.
 Forman, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Slawson, Geo., Lubenham. 1726—45.
 Flude, Eliz., Dunton ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Sleath, Gabriel, w., Leare. 1694—104.
 Frost, Patience, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth or Leare.
- Sleath, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—132.
 Prowitt, Susanna, Swinford ; at Lutterworth or Swinford.
- Sleighhe, Edm., Shelford, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
 Smithyman, Margt., Staunton, par. of Breedon.
- Sleith, Geo., Gilmorton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Gamble, Mary, of same ; at Gilmorton, St. Nicholas', or
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Sloate, John, Swaistie, Lincoln. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Huffam, Emmott, Siston.
- Slye, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
 Ridgley, Eliz., Ston Stanton.
- Smaley, John, Woodhouse. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108. [Leic.
 Johnson, Jane, of same ; at Woodhouse or St. Nicholas',
 Smaley, Wm., Eastlangton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Richardson, Jane, Stanton Wyvell ; at Churchlangton or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smalley, Chris., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Willson, Eliz., ——.
- Smalley, Chris., Atherston, Warwick. 1720—127.
 Muston, Hannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or
 St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smalley, John, City of London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
 Jarratt, Eliz., Mountsorrell.
- Smalley, John, Leicester. 1694—97.
 Whalley, Millicent, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Smalley, John, Kilby. 1708—76. [Kilby.
 Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or
 Smalley, John, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 1714. B. 8
 Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. [—155.

- Smalley, Saml., Charley Forest. 1701—23.
Chester, Sarah, Sheepshead ; at Whitwick or Sheepshead
- Smalley, Wm., late of Ratby. 1702—107.
Wood, Anne, Thornton.
- Smalley, Wm., Lubenham. 1712—154.
Wright, Eliz., Sibbertoft, co. Leic. (*sic.*)
- Smalley, Wm., Witham, Lincoln. 1724—73.
Freer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
Leonard's, Leic.
- Smart, Ben., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Chester, Alice, ——.
- Smart, Clement, Fillongley, Warwick. 1726—5.
Atkins, Anne, Drayton Fenny ; at Drayton.
- Smart, John, Burstal. 1721—132.
Casterton, Eliz., Brookesby ; at Burstall, Brookesby,
Great Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Smart, John, Leire. 1722—118.
Cook, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Smart, Thos., Hinckley. 1695—24.
Porter, Sarah, Barwell ; at Hinckley or Barwell.
- Smart, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1718. B. 14—72.
Chatterton, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Smart, Thos., Knipton. 1726—235.
Bishell, Eliz., of same ; at Knipton.
- Smart, Wm., Spratton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Pace, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Smarte, Edw., Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Bate, Mary, of same.
- Smarte, John, Newboulde, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Hands, Kath., w., Misterton.
- Smarte, Rich., Lubbenham. 1613—4.
Deacon, Mary, Farnedon.
- Smarte, Thos., Lubnam. 1700—62.
Haycock, Mary, Cottesbatch.
- Smarte, Wm., Cleybrooke Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
Thornton, Anne, of same ; at Cleybrooke.
- Smedley, John, Shilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Wilson, Anne, of same.
- Smedley, Cornelius, w., Osgathorpe. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
Rowe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Smeeton, Jos., Carleton. 1714—58. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Smith, Mary, Medburn.
- Smeeton, Robt., Kibworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58. [Stretton.
Moore, Eliz., Little Stretton ; at Kibworth, Norton or
- Smeeton, Wm., Morston ? Northants. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Pecke, Judith, Fleckney.

- Smeeton, Wm., Kibworth Beachampe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Edgley, Frances, Halloughton ; at Carleton.
- Smeeton, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1688—16.
 Pinchback, Sarah, of same ; at Glenn.
- Smeeton, Wm., Flectnoe. 1722—74. [or Sheersby.
 Duffon, Ann, Shearsby ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Flectnoe,
 Smith, Abraham, Hathern. 1726—180. [Belton.
 Keetly, Mary, Shepshead ; at Dishly, Long Whatton or
 Smith, Anthony, Halloughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.
 Woodcock, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton or St. Nicholas',
 Smith, Anthony, Great Stretton. 1729—89. [St. Nicholas', Leic.
 Slater, Mary, of same ; at Great Stretton, St. Leonard's or
 Smith, Ben., w., Birmingham, Warwick. 1715—163.
 Barker, Eliz., w., Market Harborough.
- Smith, Chas., Hincley. 1723—5.
 Stanley, Ann, of same ; at Cadeby.
- Smith, Chris., Whetston. 1627—9.
 Cooke, Joane, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, Edm., clerk, Stoke Goldinge. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Hilton, Margery, of same.
- Smith, Edw., Loughborow. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Calcrofte, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Edward, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Gilbert, Eliz., Peatling Magna.
- Smith, Edw., Seagrave. 1688—35.
 Gamble, Susannah, w., of same ; at Seagrave.
- Smith, Edw., Narborough. 1708—32.
 Knight, Anne, of same.
- Smith, Sir Edw., Bart., Edmundthorp. 1720—57.
 Fardell, Eleanor, of same ; at Edmundthorp.
- Smith, Francis, Southcrosen. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Corner, Joane, of same.
- Smith, Francis, Wigston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Wyles, Bettric, Dunington, Northants.
- Smith, Francis, Quarndon. 1718A.—17. [house.
 Raven, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Quorndon or Wood-
 Smith, Francis, Newtown Linford. 1725—88.
- Knole, Mary, Nelson ; at Nelson or Markfield.
- Smith, Geo., Measom. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
 Clare, Margt., Market Bosworth.
- Smith, Geo., Wigston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
 Johnson, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Geo., Tilton. 1705—96.
- Boyer, Eliz., Thorpe Clatts.
- Smith, Geo., Croft. 1720—186. (In 1721 Bundle.)
 Puffer, Mary, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.

- Smith, Henry, Pickwell. 1613—47.
Browne, Helene, of same ; at Pickwell.
- Smith, Henry, H. Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Perkins, Eliz., w., of same ; at H. Bosworth.
- Smith, Henry, w., Leicester. 1712—134.
Buckley, Eliz., w., Osbaston.
- Smith, Henry, Cranoe. 1715—162.
Sewel, Anne, w., of same.
- Smith, Henry, Loughborow. 1718A.—27. [All Saints', Leic.
Farmer, Sarah, of same ; at Loughborow, St. Martin's or
- Smith, Henry, Somerby. 1723—106.
Isom, Mary, Little Dalby.
- Smith, Henry, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1728. B. 8—27.
Leeson, Sarah, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St.
Margt's. or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smith, Jas., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Lorrington, Frances, Frisbey.
- Smith, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—18. [Branston.
Judd, Susannah, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
- Smith, Jas., Walgrave, Northants. 1724—200. [Foxton.
Goodman, Nazareth, Smeeton ; at Kibworth, Laughton or
- Smith, Jeremiah, w., Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1727—125.
Taylor, Mary, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
Blackfordby.
- Smith, John, Bilsden. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Iliffe, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, John, Loughborowe. 1613—75.
Abbott, Margt., of same.
- Smith, John, Easton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Welton, Lucy, ____.
- Smith, John, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
Hampson, Susanna, Quarne ; at Quarne or Swithland.
- Smith, John, Sheasbie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
Taylor, Grace, of same.
- Smith, John, Ratbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Bunney, Anne, of same.
- Smith, John, Kegworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Arnolde, Eliz., Dishley ; at Dishley.
- Smith, John, Kibworth Harcott. 1627—145.
Goude, Christian, Kibworth Beachamp ; at Kibworth.
- Smith, John, Seale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92. [Packington.
Derrick, Dorothy, Hartshorne, Derby ; at Seale or
- Smith, John, gent., Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Streete, Eliz., Worthington ; at Osgathorpe or Breedon.
- Smith, John, Sheepshead. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Sutton, Jane, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.

- Smith, John, w., Thurlston. 1700—84.
 Rogers, Sara, of same.
- Smith, John, Hinckley. 1701—41.
 Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Smith, John, Heather. 1705—95.
 Everard, Alice, of same ; at Heather.
- Smith, John, Hether. 1706—11.
 Eyre, Eliz., w., Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Hether,
 Nelston, Normanton or Cossington.
- Smith, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—116.
 Lawrence, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, John, Loughborow. 1710—135.
 Boyer, Cath., Welby.
- Smith, John, Lockington. 1710—139
 Somerfield, Lea, Tonge.
- Smith, John, Pickwell. 1713—50.
 Bull, Mary, w., of same.
- Smith, John, Loughborough. 1714—4.
 Gibson, Eliz., Syleby.
- Smith, John, Barlston. 1714—55.
 Ward, Alice, Heather.
- Smith, John, Rugby. N.D.—118. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Dorman, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, John, Stony Stanton. 1718—3.
 Dawes, Hannah, Broughton Astley ; at Broughton Astley,
 Stony Stanton, St. Mary's or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, John, Thurlston. 1720—211. [Leicester.
 Melbourn, Sarah, of same ; at Thurlston or St. Mary's.
- Smith, John, Tugby. 1721—3.
 Brown, Kath., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Tugby.
- Smith, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1721—22. [Leic.
 Cave, Rachel, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
- Smith, John, Birstal. 1721—179.
 Carnal, Sarah, Thurmaston.
- Smith, John, w., Market Harborough. 1721—157.
 Bletso, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smith, John, Blaby. 1722—29. [Margt's., Leic.
 Ison, Eliz., of same ; at Blaby, Great Peatling or St.
- Smith, John, Breeden. 1722—130.
 Bodel, Sybilla, Coleorton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Smith, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—44.
 Shevin, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Smith, John, Balson. 1726—73. [or Foxton.
 Asher, Mary, Little Peatling ; at Balson, Little Peatling
- Smith, John, Pickworth, Rutland. 1727—190.
 Harris, Ann, Somerby ; at Somerby.

- Smith, John, Long Whatton. 1728—84. [Maureward.
Stephenson, (or Stevenson,) Hannah, Baresby; at Gaudaby
Smith, John, Medbourne. 1728—139. [or Medbourne.
Wright, Rebecca, w., Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett
Smith, Joseph, Knighton. 1672. B. 8—4.
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
Smith, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1688—81.
Hanford, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
Smith, Jos., Barwell. 1693—38.
Howson, Eliz., of same; at Barwell.
Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1706—35. [Asfordby or Seagrave.
Humberston, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1709—35.
Joanes, Anne, w., Melton Mowbray; at Melton Mowbray,
Asfordby or St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Jos., Mowsley. 1719—90.
Stokes, Mary, Redmile.
Smith, Jos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—90.
Exon, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
Smith, Jos., Bilson. 1727—62. [Zouch.
Shrewsbury, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-
Smith, Livewell, Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Hurde, Eleanor, Wykin; at Burbage or Hinckley.
Smith, Matt., White Leas, par. of Ticknall, Derby. 1728—67.
Coxen, Jane, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Shepshed or Ashby.
Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.
Sawbridge, Eliz., w., of some; at Melton.
Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1690. B. 6—8.
Green, Frances, of same; at Melton.
Smith, Miles, Bowden Magna. 1627—14.
Fish, Bridgett, of same; at Bowden Magna or Houghton.
Smith, Miles, gent., Harborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Dixon, Anne, Lubenham; at Harborough, St. Mary's-in-
Arden or Church Langton.
Smith, Nicholas, Blaby. 1715—132.
Wilson, Mary, of same.
Smith, Nicholas, Leicester. 1725—148.
Kenny, Ann, _____.
Smith, Oliver, w., Hinckley. 1641—100.
Smith, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Hinckley.
Smith, Paul, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—240.
Dunestarp, Eliz., Charley; at Shepeshead.
Smith, Peter, Gotham, Lincoln. 1715—2.
Pickering, Abigail, Packington.
Smith, Rich., Baxterley, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Grue, Eliz., Shenton.

- Smith, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
 Harteshorne, Susanna, Sheepie.
- Smith, Rich., Wellesborough. 1627—115.
 Garland, Alice, Nelston ; at Nelston.
- Smith, Rich., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Weston, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Smith, Rich., Enderby. 1702—98.
 Barker, Anne, Barleston.
- Smith, Rich., Padbury, Bucks. 1719—135. [Loughborough.
 Chester, Penelope, Thorpe, par. of Loughborough ; at
- Smith, Rich., Croft. 1721—102.
 Moore, Sarah, of same ; at Croft.
- Smith, Rich., Barleston. 1729—34.
 Holmes, Jane, of same ; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Smith, Robt., Castle Donington. 1714—87.
 Squire, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Robt., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—162.
 Billers, Susanna, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—96.
 Walton, Susannah, Sileby ; at Sileby.
- Smith, Robt., Loughborough. 1723—201. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Cotchett, Sarah, w., of same ; at Loughborow or St.
- Smith, Saml., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Saml., Lutterworthe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Clarke, Bridget, of same ; at Leare.
- Smith, Saml., Church Langton. 1641—93.
 Smith, *als.* Moore, Ann, w., Tur Langton ; at Church
 Langton or Hallaughton.
- Smith, Saml., Odeby. 1712—97.
 Jorden, (or Jarden,) Miriem, of same.
- Smith, Saml., Seustern. 1720—86.
 Tires, Margt., of same ; at Saxby.
- Smith, Seth, Mesome, Derby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Howes, Alice, Ibstocke.
- Smith, Seth, w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1716—105.
 Blakesly, Mary, Stapleton.
- Smith, Solomon, Stoughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Shepparde, Alice, Woodthorpe ; at Stoughton.
- Smith, Solomon, ——. 1713—114.
 ?Lee, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
- Smith, Thos. Moor, Market Harborow. 1722—176.
 Watts, Eliz., Tur Langton ; at Langton, St. Mary's-in-
 Arden, Gumley or Foxton.
- Smith, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Gesling, Jane, Loughborow.

- Smith, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Harrison, Margt., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Smith, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Farthinge, Margt., of same.
- Smith, Thos., Kegworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Davie, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Thos., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
Turner, Margt., of same ; at Coaston or Wiforbey.
- Smith, Thos., Tur Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [in-Arden.
Chapman, Agnes, Foxton ; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's-
- Smith, Thos., Measam, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Dunisthorpe, Isabella, Bagworth ; at Bagworth or Thornton.
- Smith, Thos., North Kilworth. 1675—70.
Bloomefeld, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Leic. or North Kilworth.
- Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1692—42.
Johnson, Joan, w., of same ; at
- Smith, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1695. B. 8—81.
Collings, Johanna, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1702—134.
Meadowes, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Smith, Thos., Newton Looney, Derby. 1706—63.
Woodford, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
- Smith, Thos., Moseley. 1711—141. (In 1712 Bundle.)
Underwood, Mary, Clipston, Northants.
- Smith, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1711—61.
Bent, Mary, of same ; at Stony Stanton.
- Smith, Thos., Kibworth. 1713—4.
Wood, Hannah, —.
- Smith, Thos., Stoughton. 1714—74.
Greasley, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Smith, Thos., Bagworth. 1714—141.
Joyce, Alice, Whittington Grange.
- Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1720—67.
Brian, Ann, w., of same.
- Smith, Thos., Ansty. 1722—87.
Read, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston, Ansty or Segrave.
- Smith, Thos., Desford, Derby (*sic*). 1725—23.
Paine, Anne, Ilston-upon-the-Hill ; at Carleton or Ilston.
- Smith, Thos., w., Leicester. 1729—152. [Martin's, Leic.
Storer, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Smith, Timothy, Appleby. 1732—75.
Tabberner, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Wm., Appleby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
Baker, Mary, of same.

- Smith, Wm., Gillmorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
 Marston, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Wm., Stokegolding. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
 Greene, Anne, w., Nuneaton.
- Smith, Wm., Geilson, Lincoln. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
 Dowse, Agnes, Croxton Kyriall ; at Croxton Kyriall.
- Smith, Wm., Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 [blank], of same.
- Smith, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Ward, Mary, of same ; at Kirby Bellers.
- Smith, Wm., Packington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
 Tomson, Kath., Dunnisthorpe ; at Seale or Packington.
- Smith, Wm., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Haskie, Joice, w., of same ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Booton, Derby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 110.
 Moore, Ann, Castle Donnington ; at Castle Donnington or Dyseworth.
- Smith, Wm., Sylebie. 1641—46. [Nicholas', Leic.]
 Caunt, Constant, of same ; at Prestwell, Ragdale or St.
- Smith, Wm., Great Bowdon. 1688—59.
 Mellshaw, Eleanor, Saxby ; at Saxby or Bowdon.
- Smith, Wm., w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1692—84.
 Coltman, Ann, w., Stretton Parva, at Kibworth Beauchamp or Stretton Parva.
- Smith, Wm., Aswell, Rutland. 1701—73. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.]
 Brice, Mary, Market Harborough ; at Harborough or
- Smith, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Dishley. 1702—95.
 Askin, Ruth, of same.
- Smith, Wm., Walton, Norfolk. 1707—38. [St. Mary's, Leic.]
 Wright, Eliz., Rotherby or Pickwell (*sic*) ; at Rotherby or
- Smith, Wm., w., Foxton. 1707—53.
 Hardiman, Hannah, w., Gumley ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smith, Wm., Sileby. 1708—43.
 Aspinley, Cath., of same.
- Smith, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—84.
 Lenton, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Ratcliff. 1717—66.
 Smith, Ursula, of same ; at Ratcliff or Fenny Drayton.
- Smith, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1717—68.
 Symonds, Ann, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Smith, Wm., w., Sileby. 1718—38. [house or Sileby.]
 Boothey, Sarah, Quarndon ; at Barrow, Quarndon, Wood-
- Smith, Wm., Shaxton. 1719—2.
 Loe, Anne, Belton ; at Belton or Osgathorp.

- Smith, Wm., Mowsley. 1720—35.
Foxton, Eliz., of same ; at Mowsley or Knaptoft.
Smith, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1722—233.
Fox, Mary, Thornton ; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., Thrushington. 1723—176. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Fowler, Eliz., Steanby, Lincoln ; at Thrushington or Saxby.
Smith, Wm., Huncote. 1724—67.
Seale, Hannah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Smith, Wm., Scaldwel, Northants. 1724—203. [Foxton.
Riddington, Mary, w., Smeeton ; at Kibworth, Gumley or
Smith, Wm., Hallowton. 1725—156.
Dent, Sarah, Blayston ; at Hallowton, Blayston or Foxton.
Smith, Wm., Thrussington. 1726—104. [sington.
Low, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Thrus-
Smithe, Edw., Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Danford, Agnes, Hinckley.
Smithe, Everatt, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Smithe, Bridgett, of same.
Smithe, Geo., Carlton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Steede, Anne, Barwell.
Smithe, Henry, Wiggeston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Pelton, Margt., of same.
Smithe, Hobbie, gent., Tunstall, Kent. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Farneham, Eliz., Querndon ; at Querndon.
Smithe, Humphrey, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Lakin, Alice, of same.
Smithe, John, Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Kinde, Joan, Willoughby Waterlesse.
Smithe, John, Long Whatton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.
Morton, Joan, Quorne ; at Quorne.
Smithe, John, Enderby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Cumberlidge, Lucy, Knaptofte ; at Enderby or Knaptofte.
Smithe, Paul, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.
Sheepey, Joan, of same.
Smithe, Ralph, Crewe, Chester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Bente, Mary, Enderbie.
Smithe, Rich., Knaptofte. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.
Bourne, Florence, of same.
Smithe, Robt., Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Barlowe, Jane, of same.
Smithe, Robt., Gresley Castle, Notts. 1613—88.
Stanley, Margt., Thorpe Awker ; at Dishley.
Smithe, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Covell, Eliz., of same.
Smithe, Thos., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Warden, Isabella, of same.

- Smithe, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Farthinge, Margt., of same.
 Smithe, Thos., Barwell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 White, Eliz., Enderby ; at Barwell or Enderby.
 Smithe, Walter, The Newarke, Leic. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Sisson, Mary, of same.
 Smithe, Wm., Nuneaton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
 Groococke, Eliz., Broughton ; at Broughton.
 Smithe, Wm., Arnesby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
 Holmes, Agnes, Wigston ; at Wigston.
 Smithe, Wm., Earleshilton. 1613—19.
 Buckler, Agnes, of same ; at Kirkby.
 Smithe, Wm., Harborowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Knight, Kath., South Killworth.
 Smithe, Wm., Drayton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Greene, Alice, of same. [Book 3, fo. 66.
 Smithe, Wm., Cowhay, par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1628.
 Sarson, Eleanor, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
 Smithe, Wm., w., Feny Drayton. 1628. Booke 3, fo. 72.
 Bennet, Anne, of same ; at Feny Drayton.
 Smyth, Francis, w., Coventry, Warwick. 1720—150.
 Comly, Susannah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 Smyth, Geo., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Bowley, Mary, ——.
 Smyth, John, Oadby ? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Bowers, Susanna, of same.
 Smyth, Jos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Miles, Anne, ——.
 Smyth, Thos., Bowden Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
 Wodford, Barbara, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
 Smyth, Thos., Broughton. 1675—42.
 Smalley, Eliz., Shepshead ; at Broughton or Whittwicke.
 Smyth, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Sleath, Eliz., ——.
 Snape, Jas., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Blackhall, Eliz., Aswell, Rutland.
 Sneap, Saml., Glen Parva. 1727—86.
 Smith, Mary, of same ; at Aileston or Ibstock.
 Sneape, Jas., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Noone, Anne, of same.
 Sneath, Rich., Waltham. 1727—58.
 Loseby, Mary, of same ; at Waltham or Saxby.
 Sneath, Wm., Waltham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
 Nicholes, Sarah, of same.
 Snell, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Shepshead. 1702—67.
 Wilsford, Susannah, Coates.

- Sneyd, Saml., Keele, Stafford. 1692—59.
Clowes, Mary, w., Harborow ; at
Snow, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1713—97.
Burgen, Eliz., Sproxton.
Soare, Robt., Rearesby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
Rowleston, Grace, of same.
Soares, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1710—58.
Burbage, Mary, of same.
Sollers, Thos., Dunstable, Bedford. 1717—84.
Swan, Eliz., Thrumaston.
Somerfeild, John, Cotes. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Cooper, Helen, late of Saxulby, now of Syston ; at Siston.
Somerfeild, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Ward, Eliz., w., Botcheston.
Somerfeild, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.
Cooper, Anne, Harborowe.
Somerfeild, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
Sickes, Anne, of same.
Somerfeild, Rich., Markefeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Holmes, Joane, of same.
Somerfeild, Thos., Ratby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Norrice, Anne, Ibstock.
Somerfeild, Thos., gent., Kirby. 1627—80.
Morris, Jane, Burbage ; at Burbage.
Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1627—3.
Cockram, Sarah, Swannington ; at Barwell or Whitwick.
Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1706—50. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
Gilbert, Martha, w., Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth
[See also Summerfeild.]
? Somerlor, Walter, Knavston. 1699—56.
Buckley, Mary, of same.
Somervell, Stephen, Breedon. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.
Michell, Mary, Thringston. [Bundle.)
Somerville, Edw., L.L.D., Adderbury, Oxford. N.D.—79. (In 1729
Mundy, Ann, — — .
Sommervell, John, City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Ruding, Dorothy, Braunston Gate, Leic.
Soseby, Wm., Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1719—1.
Toon, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Southern, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. 1726—30.
Parker, Ann, of same, but now of Little Dalby ; at
Grantham or Dalby.
Southernewood, Wm., Thornton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Newberry, Anne, Bagworth.
Southerwood, Thos., Hucklescoate. 1719—42.
Nurse, Mary, Measom ; at Ibstocke, Hucklescoate, Don-
ington or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Southey, Henry, Bloxwich, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
 Browne, Eliz., Haustead.
- Southwell, John, Hinckley. 1694—15.
 Armston, Anne, Stapleton; at Hinckley or Stapleton.
- Southwell, Rich., clerk, Evington. 1699—37.
 Rawlins, Mary, Quarndon.
- Sowe, Pearce, Kegworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Sutton, Eliz., of same.
- Sowter, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1717—32.
 Blake, Eliz., of same.
- Sowtter, Isaac, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—39.
 Flowers, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Spare, Rich., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Harris, Sarah, Worthington; at Neatherseale.
- Sparks, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Marble, Eliz., of same.
- Sparrow, Rich., ——. 1719—155.
 Davenport, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
- Speckley, John, Sarsby co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—28.
 Hinman, Susanna, of same; at Sarsby or Stapleford.
- Spell, Rich., gent., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80. [Castle.
 Stacie, Frances, late of Leicester, but now of Leicester
- Spence, Edw., Harborowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.
 Rawlin, Eliz., of same.
- Spence, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—27.
 Malin, Ann, of same.
- Spence, John, w., Leicester. 1727—54. [Leic.
 Roberts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Spence, Jos., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—17. [Leic.
 Cradock, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
- Spencer, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
 Kestins, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's or
 All Saints', Leic.
- Spencer, Edw., Gotham, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Smalie, Joan, Mountsorell.
- Spencer, Edw., West Hadden, Northants. 1627—120. [morton.
 Bate, Lydia, w., Gillmorton; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Gill-
- Spencer, Francis, Sileby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
 Stones, Joan, of same.
- Spencer, Geo., Helpingham, Lincoln. 1688—130.
 Steward, Rachell, Siston; at Siston.
- Spencer, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1613—52.
 Read, Alice, of same.
- Spencer, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Hartill, Hannah, of same; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Spencer, John, Thorpe Langton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Holding, Anne, of same ; at Thorpe Langton.
Spencer, John, Donnisthorp. 1702—150. [juxta-Twycross.
Cope, Mary, of same ; at Nether Seal, Appleby or Norton.
Spencer, John, Shenston, Stafford. 1720—56.
Barnett, Rachell, Swepston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Spencer, John, Kirby Frith. 1720—97.
Kirk, Kath., Branston Frith ; at Branston or Glenfield.
Spencer, John, Asfordby. 1722—25.
Silverwood, Mary, of same ; at Asfordby or Melton.
Spencer, John, Ansty. 1725—45.
Thistlewait, Millicent, Thrumaston ; at Thrumaston
Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1700—39.
Darker, Agnes, w., Rotherby.
Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1717. B. 9—5.
Richards, Anne, w., of same ; at Evington.
Spencer, Peter, Wigston Magna. 1717—41.
Chamberlain, Mary, Kilby ; at Kilby or Wigston.
Spencer, Rich., Prestwold. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Brindesley, Anne, of same.
Spencer, Rich., Burton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Hutchinson, Eliz., Sheepshead.
Spencer, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1641—32.
Peate, Eliz., of same ; at Neather Broughton or Saxelby.
Spencer, Rich., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—50.
Frances, Thomasin, Thornton ; at Thornton or Markfield.
Spencer, Robt., North Killworth. 1627—138.
Berridge, Mary, of same ; at North Killworth or Misterton.
Spencer, Thos., Rearesby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Greaves, Mary, of same.
Spencer, Thos., Thurlston. 1713—112.
Wareing, Frances, Hinckley.
Spencer, Wm., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
Kirk, Dorothy, of same ; at Prestwold.
Spencer, Wm., Braunston. 1694—118.
., Mary, Hinckley ; at Glenfield or Braunston.
Spencer, Wm., Tilton. 1702—51.
Tansly, Rebeccha, of same ; at Tilton.
Spencer, Wm., Oneleape. 1708—8.
Barfoot, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Spencer, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1711—30.
Timson, Sarah, w., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
Spencer, Wm., Measom, Derby. 1716—130.
Webster, Martha, Neither Seal,

- Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—155.
 Wainwright, Mary, Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1721—184.
 Mason, Sarah, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Spencer, Wm., Anstey. 1723—166.
 Dowman, Mary, Thrinkston ; at Whitwick or Sheepshead.
- Sperry, John, w., Hemington. 1709—43.
 Jacom, (or Jerom,) Dorothy, w., Castle Donnington.
- Sperry, Thos., Hether. 1725—27.
 Burges, Eleanor, Thrinkeston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sperry, Wm., Thurlston. 1699—126.
 Wykes, Frances, of same.
- Sperry, Wm., Heather. 1728—63.
 Barwell, Mary, w., of same ; at Heather or Markfield.
- Spicke, John, Melton. 1620. Book 2, fo 20.
 Webster, Armanelem, of same ; at Melton.
- Spicke, Wm., Abkettleby. 1613—83. [All Saints', Leic.]
 Sheelde, Eliz., w., Preston, Rutland ; at Abkettleby or
- Spittlehouse, Henry, Quorndon. 1723—190.
 Hawkins, Eliz., of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Spodes, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1727—186.
 Bailey, Ann, Merrivall, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Sponge, Joshua, clerk, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Smith, Anne, w., of same.
- Spraggin, Thos., Wigtoft, Lincoln. 1717—55.
 Lee, Eliz., Waltham-on-the-Woulds.
- Spragging, Robt., Newark, Notts. 1724—139. [Martin's, Leic.]
 Smalley, Eliz. Whalley, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St.
- Spreckley, John, Scalford. 1725—198.
 Lee, Eliz., of same ; at Scalford or Melton.
- Spreckley, Joseph, Cawdwell. 1695—52.
 Pole, Anne, Melton ; at Melton.
- Spreckley, Thos., Freeby? 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
 Wright, Eliz., of same ; at Freeby.
- Spreckly, Thos., Goldsmith Grange. 1717—105.
 Fann, Eliz., Scalford.
- [See also Speckley.]
- Sprigg, Thos., Little Bowden. 1727—152.
 Ilson, Jane, Market Harborow ; at St. Mary-in-Arden,
 Harborow or Foxton.
- Sprigg, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.
 Sprigg, Izabell, of same.
- Sprigg, Wm., Burbage. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
 Hayward, Mary, Gt. Appleby ; at Burbage or Appleby.
- Sprigg, Wm., Loddington. 1702—113.
 Johnson, Susannah, Great Stretton,

- Sprigge, Henry, Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Scofeild, Susanna, w., Countisthorpe.
- Sprigge, Thos. Gloreton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
Atton, Mary, of same.
- Sprigge, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1702—23.
Freeman, Barbara, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Sprigge, Wm., gent., Lubbenham. 1627—1.
Hunne, Prudence, of same ; at Lubbenham.
- Spriggs, Edw., w., Great Bowdon. 1699—101.
Eagle, Hanna, Market Harborough.
- Spriggs, John, Branston, Rutland. 1718—87.
Goodhead, Margt., Stapleford ; at Stapleford.
- Springthorpe, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1688—64. [Leic.
Horton, Rebecka, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Squier, Edw., Querndon. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Garner, Eliz., Ticknell, Derby.
- Squier, Wm., Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Warner, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Squier, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
Poule, Margt., of same.
- Squier, Wm., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Worthington, Joice, w., of same.
- Squire, Rich., Castle Yard, near Leicester. 1727—171.
Brown, Frances, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Squire, Thos., Harringworth, co. Rutland. 1702—30.
Roberts, Martha, Ilston ; at Carlton Curlew or Ilston.
- Squire, Thos., Barrow. 1728—86.
Cheveney, Kath., w., Quorndon.
- Squire, Wm., Hemmington. 1693—90. [ton or Woodhouse.
Folds, Mary, w., Woodhouse ; at Lockington, Hemming-
- Squire, Wm., Woodhouse. 1723—5. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Stones, Alice, of same ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Squires, Francis, clerk, 1641—64.
Kilby, Jane, ; at Swinford or
- Squires, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—66.
Beaumont, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or Segrave.
- Stableforde, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Reynes, Jane, Cold Newton ; at Loasbye.
[See also Stapleford.]
- Stables, Bowitt, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
Biggs, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Stables, John, Quarndon. 1722—180.
Saul, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.
[See also Staples].
- Stacie, Francis, Coleorton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.
Hooke, Margt., w., Neilson.

- Stacy, Robt., Leicester. 1711—119.
 Fluett, Mary, Quenby.
 Stacy, John, Pickwell. 1721—134.
 Gambal, Abigail, Asardby ; at Great Dalby.
 Stafford, Chas., w., Leicester. 1693—26. [or All Saints', Leic.
 Goodfellow, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
 Stafford, Francis, Halloughton. 1700—74.
 Johnson, Eliz., Stanton.
 Stafford, John, Stockerston. 1729—104. [or Horninghold.
 Wade, Eliz., w., Horninghold ; at Stockerston, Alexton
 Stafford, Michael, Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.
 Moulde, Mary, Hinckley.
 Stafford, Rich., Cussington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.
 Lewin, Alice, Siston ; at Siston.
 Stafford, Thos., Thurcaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Cowell, Eliz., of same.
 Stafford, Thos., Sileby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Harrison, Barbara, of same.
 Stafford, Wm., Thorp Langton. 1726—171.
 ? Graunt, Ann, of same ; at Foxton or Lubbenham.
 Stain, Rich., Barwell. 1715—139.
 Corbet, Jane, Barton-in-the-Beans.
 Staine, Thos., Aston Flamville. 1688—50.
 Ridgway, Mary, Burbage ; at Aston or Burbage.
 Staines, John, Loseby. 1705—36.
 Browne, Cath., of same ; at Loseby.
 [*See also* Stayn and Steyne.]
 Stamford, Robt., ——. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99. [Leic.
 Stamford, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas',
 [*See also* Stawmeford.]
 Standish, Wm., w., Uppingham, Rutland. 1692—20.
 Horton, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley or
 Standley, Thos., Hoton. 1725—38. [Stanford.
 Merrill, Sarah, Stanford, Notts. ; at Loughborough or
 Standley, Wm., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
 Webster, Eliz., of same.
 Standlie, Henry, Tilhurst, Berks. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Waldram, Frances, Charlie.
 Stanford, Robt., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
 Pare, Esther, w., of same.
 Stanford, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Lewys, Mary, of same.
 Stanford, Thos., gent., Barkby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Staveley, Anne, Langton.
 Stanhurst, Wm., Freeby. 1703—158.
 Maxie, Dorothy, Stretton, Rutland,

- Stanley, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.
Crofts, Anne, Humberston ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stanley, John, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Springthorpe, Anne, of same.
Stanley, Rich., London. 1719—183. [Leicester.
Kirk, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
Stanley, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
Welche, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Stanley, Thos., Wigston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Wollate, Kath., of same ; at Wigston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stanley, Thos., Theddingworth. 1710. B. 8—140.
Ayres, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Stanley, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
White, Kath., of same.
Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Ellis, Eliz., Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1627—101.
Spencer, Mary, Onelipp ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Onelipp.
Stanley, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—230.
Flavell, Eliz., of same ; at Hinkley.
Stanlie, Rich., Knightthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Stanly, Jos., Nethersail. 1722—203.
Cox, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
[See also Standley.]
Stannerd, Barth., Mowsley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Timothie, Mary, of same.
Stannidge, Thos., Rearsbye. 1710—109. [Leic.
Stirke, Anne, Syleby ; at Syleby, Rearsby or St. Mary's,
Stanniford, Walter, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Hodges, Margt., ——.
Stannoppe, Wm., Buckminster. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Estrope, Isabella, of same.
Stanton, Hugh, Appleby Parva. 1719—104.
Moor, Susanna, w., Appleby ; at Appleby, Hether,
Shackerston or Congeston.
Stanton, Saml., w., Lillbourn, Northants. 1725—4.
? Duell, Mary, Bitteswell ; at Lutterworth.
Stapleford, Geo., Seagrave. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Phipps, Ellen, Quarne ; at Seagrave or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Stapleford, Thos., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1725—89.
Allen, Ann, Thornton ; at Thornton or Markfield.
[See also Stableford.]
Staples, John, Woodhouse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
Spencer, Eliz., Leicester.

- Staples, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
 Gaze, Isabella, Queniborowe ; at Queniborowe.
- Staples, Thos., Great Bowden. 1724—206. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.
 Jackson, Jane, Easton, Northants ; at Great Bowden or
- Staples, Wm., w., Leicester. 1705—41.
 Galton, Mary, of same.
- Staples, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—105.
 Smith, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 [*See also* Stables and Steeples.]
- Staresmore, Wm., Fowlsworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Cheney.
 Roberts, Eliz., Sutton Cheney ; at Fowlsworth or Sutton
- Starkey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
 Starkey, Eliz., of same.
- Starkey, Wm., Kegworth. 1712. B. 8—148.
 Van, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s., Leic.
- Starkey, Wm., Pollesworth, Warwick. 1721—191.
 Hoaten, Mary, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Statham, Roger, Draycote, Derby. 1726—94.
 Slingsby, Eliz., Quorndon ; at Quorndon.
- Statherne, Geo., Edmundthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
 Syson, Frances, Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Edmundthorpe
 or Dalby Parva.
- Staton, John, Kerby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Staton, John, Kirbie Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
 Winbie, Eliz., of same.
- Staunton, Wm., w., Wen, Salop. 1692—63.
 Pippin, Eliz., Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Stavely, Stephen, Melton Mowbray. N.D.—183. (In 1725
 Bundle.)
 Garner, Ann, of same ; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.
- Stawmeforde, Thos., Packington, Stafford. 1581. B. 1—9.
 Foxe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culie.
- Stayn, Thos., w., Aston Flamville. 1706—84.
 Goodacre, Hannah, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Aston
 Flamville or St. Mary's, Leic.
 [*See also* Stain and Steyne].
- Steades, Geo., Eaton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Holte, Jane, Statherne.
- Steane, Wm., Hinckley. 1724—121.
 Burdet, Ann, of same ; at Cadeby.
- Stearns, Edw., clerk, Redmill. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.
 Reave, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Steedeman, Jas., Glenfeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
 Styan, Anne, The Frith,

- Steedman, ——, Glenfeild. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tompson, Alice, of same.
- Steel, Brian, Battle Flat, par. of Thorneton. 1724—218.
Hicklin, Anne, Bredon Lodge ; at Osgathorp.
- Steel, Jos., Swanington. 1725—84.
Gisborn, Eliz., Measham, Derby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Steel, Wm., Edmundthorp. 1715—137.
Daniel, Anne, of same.
- Steele, Ambras, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—114.
Parnham, Isabella, Long Clawston ; at Clawston or
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Steele, John, Rotherby. 1693—104. [Mountsorrel.
Lovett, Sarah, Mountsorrel ; at Barrow, Rotherby or
- Steele, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.
Trentam, Alice, of same.
- Steeple, Edw., Tugbie. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
Freeston, Anne, of same.
- Steeple, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1720—7.
Read, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Steer, Robt., Cossington. 1720—167.
Stones, Susanna, Sison ; at Narborough.
- Steer, Thos., Cousington. 1719—111.
Cleever, Christian, Syston ; at Cousington, Syston, St.
Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
- Steer, Thos., w., Cussington. 1729—157. [Barkby.
Judd, Eliz., Thrumaston ; at Thrumaston, Cussington or
- Steevens, Edw., M. Boresworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.
Tayler, Alice, of same.
- Steevens, Thos., Glen Parva. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Whittaphe, Mary, Rearrsby ; at Rearrsby or Blaby.
- Steevens, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Gamble, Cicelia, Ashby Folwell.
- Steevenson, Edw., Bradmere, Notts. 1721—110.
Marsh, Esther, w., Plunger ; at Plunger or Melton.
- Steevenson, John, Castle Donington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Soarsbye, Mary, of same.
- Steevenson, Rich., Longwhatton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Berrington, Dorothy, Hatherne.
- Stenson, John, w., Ashborn, Derby. 1727—161.
Kerk, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Stenson, Wm., Swanington. 1700—66.
Midlam, Joice, Breedon ; at Breedon.
- Stephens, Geo., Croxton Kyrial. 1721—79.
Allen, Eliz., Thrumaston ; at Thrumaston or Melton

- Stephens, Henry, Knawston. 1720—37. [Knawston.
 Dickman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
 Stephens, John, Long Clawson. 1709—24. [Leic.
 Faux, Eliz., of same ; at Long Clawson or St. Mary's,
 Stephens, Nthl., gent., Broughton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Tirringham, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Stephens, Robt., Kirby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.
 Brescott, Eliz., of same.
 Stephens, Wm., Glen Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Benbrigs, Kath., Donington Park.
 Stephens, Wm., Shoby. 1714—155.
 Henton, Mary, Ragdale.
 Stevens, Arthur, Glen Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Aunslie, Mary, Grantham ; at Aylston or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Stevens, Rich., w., Long Clawson. 1692—105.
 Bunniss, Mary, w., Scalford or Long Claxton.
 Stevens, Saml., Ridsley, Derby. 1712—85.
 Glover, Mary, Ibstock.
 [See also Steevens.]
 Stevenson, Edw., Rouslie, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
 Thorneton, Cath., Enderbie.
 Stevenson, Geo., Whatton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.
 Syson, Anne, Shepeshead.
 Stevenson, John, Reeresbey. 1723—82.
 Watson, Rebecca, City of Litchfield ; at Fenney Drayton.
 Stevenson, John, Garthorpe. 1729—64.
 Compton, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
 Stevenson, Jos., Baresby. 1729—119.
 Bates, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby, Ashby
 Folvile, St. Margt's., Leic. or Rotherby.
 Stevenson, Robt., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Beckett, Anne, Leicester.
 Stevenson, Stewart, Market Harborough. 1722—160.
 Shuter, Alice, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
 Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.
 Steele, Mary, Kirby Bellars.
 Stevenson, Wm., Grimston. 1627—38. [Leic.
 Hassold, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',
 Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1702—28. [Croson.
 Croson, Eliz., Humberstone ; at Humberstone or South
 Stevenson, Wm., Bredon. 1718. B. 14—62.
 Walker, Eliz., Coleorton ; at Shepshed.
 [See also Steevenson.]
 Steward, Luke, w., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1702—15.
 Baxter, Eliz., of same ; at Walton-on-the-Wolds.

- Steward, Jas., Esq., City of London. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
(Hastings), Lady Dorothy, daughter of George, late
Earl of Huntingdon.
- Steward, Jas., Stawnton, par. of Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Tyler, Joan, of same.
- Steyne, Francis, Walcott. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
Coltman, Margt., Ashby Parva.
- Stiles, James, w., clerk, Foxton? 1715—90.
Coleman, Mary, _____.
Stimson, John, Scaulford. 1693—3.
Awood, Mary, of same; at Scaulford.
- Stinson, Wm., Belton. 1718—44.
Shaw, Anne, of same; at Belton.
- Stirrup, Bowett, Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Lilley, Hannah, of same.
[See also Styropp.]
- St. Nicholas, als Watts, Timothy, Burbage. 1722—174. [Zouch.
Oldes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-
Stoakes, Henry? _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Sanderson, Theodosia, _____.
Stoanes, Oswell, Oxon, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
Palmer, Eliz., Fosson ?
Stockdell, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Oliver, Cath., of same.
- Stocken, Robt., Loughborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Symon, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Stockton, Wm., clerk, Great Glen. 1716—49.
Cotton, Judith, Bitchwell.
- Stokel, Chas., Horninghold. 1728—128. [Margt's., Leic.
Neal, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth, Horninghold or St.
Stokes, Anthony, Hose. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
Reynolds, Eliz., Melton.
- Stokes, Brian, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
Frisby, Eliz., of same.
- Stokes, Geo., Redmile. 1712—19. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Sharpe, Mary, of same; at Plunger.
- Stokes, John, w., Great Easton. 1724—77. [or Welham.
Barrows, Ann, w., Rockingham, Northants.; at Great Easton
- Stokes, Rich., Long Clawson. 1721—77.
Manchester, Eliz., of same.
- Stokes, Robt., Barckston. 1711—63.
Remington, Margt., of same.
- Stokes, Simon, Hinckley. 1728—135. [or Burbage.
Gilbert, Jane, of same; at Hinckley, Aston Flamvell
- Stokes, Wm., Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Fisher, Kath., w., of same.

- Stokes, Wm., Barseston or Barkston. 1705—91.
 Wright, Mary, Hareston.
 [*See also* Stoakes.]
- Stoks, Robt., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
 Eyre, Joan, w., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. ; at Claxton.
- Stoks, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
 Williamson, Agnes, of same.
- Stoks, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Rowe, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Stone, Griffin, Worthington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
 Howkins,, Kilbey ; at Kilbey, Breedon,
 or Worthington.
- Stone, John, Syston. 1714—27.
 Baines, Anne, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
- Stone, John, Twiford, Derby. 1726—89.
 Morrall, Mary, Sibson.
- Stone, Joseph, Woodhouse Eves. 1695—21.
 Coxey ? Anne, w., Ansty ; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Ansty.
- Stone, Thos., gent., Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Vincente, Dorothy, Sheepey Magna ; at Sheepey.
- Stone, Thos., Siston. 1713—36.
 Mann, Mary, Rearsby.
- Stone, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1715—110. [Leic.
 Geary, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
- Stone, Wm., Kilby. 1708—2.
 Pidgeon, Judith, Narborow ; at Narborow or Kilby.
- Stones, Robt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Riding, Margt., Ailston.
- Stones, Saml., Somerby. 1727—134.
 Morton, Eliz., Woolstrop, Lincoln.
 [*See also* Stoanes.]
- Stonton, Bryan, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—26.
 Hanson, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 [*See also* Staunton.]
- Stookey, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—215.
 Simpson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
 All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Storer, Anthony, Thrussington. 1627—89. [Leic.
 Roleston, Sara, Sileby ; at Thrussington or St. Mary's,
 Storer, Anthony, Derby. 1724—11.
- Bakewell, Ellinor, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Nailston
 or Normanton-upon-ye-Heath.
- Storer, Ben., Thrussington. 1717—95.
 Ayres, Mary, Queneborow.
- Storer, Henry, Packington. 1728—113.
 Parker, Eliz., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Storer, John, Croxton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
Tatenell, Hester, of same.
- Storer, John, Thrushington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Bayliff, Susanna, w., Kibworth Beachamp; at Thrushington or Kibworth.
- Storer, John, 1641—67.
Swann, Mary, The Newarke, near Leicester; at
- Storer, John, Leicester. 1727—98. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Hose, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at All Saints' or
- Storer, John, w., Colsterworth, Lincoln. 1728—8.
Pulling, Sarah, Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Storer, Jos., w., Ruddington, Notts. 1638. B. 1—52.
Orson, Mary, Wifordby; at Wifordby or Melton Mowbray.
- Storer, Jos., Coleorton. 1729—85.
Pickering, Eliz., Packington; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Storer, Paul, Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Foxon, Eliz., of same.
- Storer, Rich., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Bishop, Eliz., Sholby.
- Storer, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1693—64.
Hill, Sarah, Lesser Broughton; at Broughton or Melton.
- Storer, Thos., Coleorton. 1721—1. [Margt's., Leic.
Stanly, *als* Jacques, Mary, — ; at Coleorton or St.
- Storer, Wm., Ibstock. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
Garland, Mary, Neilston; at Neilston, Ibstock or Barlston.
- Storer, Wm., Normanton. 1718—6.
Wain, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Storer, *als* Story, Bartholomew, Barleythorpe, Rutland. 1619.
Smith, Rebecca, Buckminster. [Book 2, fo. 18.
- Storey, Edw., Buckminster. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Briggs, Mary, Melton.
- Story, John, w., Kneeton, Notts. 1719—91.
Hurst, Eliz., Holwell.
- Stow, Wm., Inner Temple, London. 1705—42.
Rawlins, Pleasame, Cossington; at Cossington.
- Stratford, John, w., Barkamstead, co. 1700. B. 8—92.
Coley, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Stravers, *als* Dr . . . Thos., Barleston. 1694—70.
. , of same; at or Barleston.
- Street, John, w., Hungerton. 1716—53.
Mowbray, Eliz., of same.
- Street, Wm., Wymeswold. 1723—189. (In 1724 Bundle.)
Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold or Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Streeton, Wm., Croxton. 1712—67.
Ding, Mary, Whitsundine, Rutland.

- Strelley, Nich., gent., West Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
 Smith, *als* Moore, Eliz., Turlangton ; at West Langton or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Strelley, Saml., gent., Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
 Strelley, Eliz., w., of same.
- Strelley, Henry, gent., West Langton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Jervis, Dorothy, Willoughby Waterleas ; at Church
 Langton or Willoughby.
- Stretton, Clement, Leicester. 1729—8. [Burton Overy.
 Weston, Ann, Burton Overy ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Stretton, John, Kerby Muxloe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
 Smith, Margt., Burstall.
- Stretton, Nthl., Apleby. 1722—204.
 Petcher, Hannah, Cadeby.
- Stretton, Thos., Claybrooke. 1707—82.
 Winterton, Eliz., Wiptoft ; at Claybrooke.
- Stretton, Wm., Cleabrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.
 Elliotte, Dorothy, Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1700—45.
 Julian, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1719—103.
 Rowley, Ann, w., Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Houghton.
- Stretton, Zachary, Peatling Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Dowse, Eliz., of same.
- Stringer, Chas., Saxilby. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.
 Simpson, Eliz., of same.
- Stringer, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Gellye, Eliz., Querne.
- Stringer, Wm., Loughborough. 1721—196. [Shepshead.
 Ward, Susannah, St. Peter's, Derby ; at Loughborough or
- Strong, Ben., w., Loughborow. 1688—29.
 ? Austwicke, Hannah, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Strong, Ben, w., Loughborow. 1721—65.
 Swain, Ann, Kighthorpe ; at Loughborough.
- Stronge, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1640. B. 1—65. [Cadeby.
 Foster, Anne, Wolvey, Warwick ; at Leare, Barwell or
- Stronginarne, Geo., clerk, Lubbenham. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.
 Pearse, Anne, of same.
- Stuart, John, Lutterworth. 1729—100.
 Newcomb, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Stubbs, Anthony, Hinckley. 1718—106. [Leic.
 Hutchins, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Stubbs, Francis, Kibworth Harcourt. 1718. B. 14—68.
 Ward, Margt., of same ; at Kibworth or Laughton.
- Stubbs, John, . . . , co. York. 1693—137.
 Flude, Abegall, Dunton Bassett ; at Dunton.

- Stubbs, John, Quorndon. 1717. B. 14—41.
Farmer, Deborah, Loughborough.
- Stubbs, Jos., Knipton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Gulson, Mary, Wymondham.
- Stubbs, Rich., Toly Park. 1689. B. 6—2.
? Fulcher, Eliz., Earle Shilton ; at Thurleston.
- Stubbs, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—102.
Blakesley, Mary, Stapleton ; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
- Stubbs, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—76. [Shilton.]
Adcock, Ann, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl
- Sturges, Roger, Husbands Bosworth. 1729—108.
Green, Alice, Willoughby ; at Willoughby or Blaby.
- Sturges, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1693—93.
Brown, Isabel, w., of same ; at Melton or Burton.
- Sturges, Wm., Bilsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.
Hawkins, Alice, Tilton.
- Sturges, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1705—61. [Mowbray.]
Bowers, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Melton
- Sturgis, Thos., Thedingworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Hopkins, Anne, of same.
- Sturgis, Wm., Howthorpe. 1624. B. 1—46.
Sturgis, Anne, Carlton Curlewe.
- Sturgis, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1712—96.
Moyses, Margt., _____.
- Sturke, Henry, Sileby. 1725—24.
Marshall, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Sturley, John, Stepney, Middlesex, 1723—98. [Bosworth.]
Richardson, Mary, w., Sibston ; at Sibston, Draiton or
- Styan, Henry, Glenfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
Jarratte, Anne, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Styan, Thos., gent., Glenfield. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.
Read, Mary, Thurnbey ; at Thurnbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Styrropp, Geo., Loughborowe. 1613—22.
Clarke, Alice, w., of same ; at Loughborowe.
[See also Stirrup.]
- Styrsaker, Thos., clerk, Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
Garnon, Alice, Barkby ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Suffolk, Thos., Fenney Drayton. 1716—138.
Dixon, Mary, Witherly.
- Suffolk, Thos., w., Barwell. 1721—209.
Wood, Mary, of same ; at Barwell or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Suffolke, Rich., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Lea, Frances, Hinckley.
- Suffolke, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Crosse, Alice, of same.

- Sullie, Henry, Islington, near London. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.
 Barrowe, Mary, w., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Summer, Francis, Bottesford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Calcroft, Mary, of same ; at Bottesford.
- Summerby, John, Easthorpe. 1729—145.
 Forrest, Anne, Botesford ; at Buckminster. [Bundle.]
- Summerby, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. N.D.—151. (In 1726
 Bishell, Sarah, Nipton ; at Ab Kettleby or Nipton.)
- Summerfeild, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1711—99.
 Welter, Hannah, w., of same ; at Broughton Astley.
 [See also Somerfeild.]
- Sumner, Geo., Thrumaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Harris, Agnes, Burstall.
- Sumner, Henry, Neilston. 1614. B. 1—24 & Book 1, fo. 111.
 Wood, Hester, Cadeby.
- Sumpter, Timothy, Stoughton Grange. 1705—105.
 Hubbart, Anne, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
 Stoughton.
- Sumpton, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—6. [Great Bowden.
 Hall, Susannah, w., Harbrugh ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Sutton, Edw., Loughborow. 1720—118. [or Ratcliff.
 Duncomb, Eliz., Ratcliff-on-ye-Wreak ; at Loughborow
- Sutton, Geo., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Hutchinson, Anne, Loughborough.
- Sutton, Geo., Leir. 1724—65.
 Belshaw, Priscilla, of same ; at Ab Kettleby.
- Sutton, Goodman, Leir. 1725—51.
 Beal, Alice, of same ; at Leir or Hinckley.
- Sutton, Henry, clerk, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Cotton, Jane, Laughton.
- Sutton, John, Ullesthorp. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
 Nicholls, Agnes, of same.
- Sutton, John, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.
 Hicklin, Margt., of same.
- Sutton, Rich., Kegworth. 1702—143.
 Beeton, Eliz., of same ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Sutton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1718—127.
 Newberry, Mary, w., of same ; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.
 Bond, Licence, and numerous depositions, &c., attached.
- Sutton, Rich., St. Mary's, Nottingham. 1724—216.
 Cullen, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
- Sutton, Robt., Bitteswell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
 Wood, Isabella, Nuneaton.
- Sutton, Robt., Normanton Turvile. 1641—31. [Leic.
 Waters, Eliz., Peckleton ; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas',

- Sutton, Robt., Kegworth. 1702—47. (In 1701 Bundle.)
Mason, Mary, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
Sutton, Saml., Belton. 1700—12.
Booley, Eliz., Hatherne.
Sutton, Thos., Dalbey Chacombe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83. [ford.
Corner, Mary, Stableford ; at Dalby Chacombe or Stable-
Sutton, Thos., w., Woodhouse Eves. 1727—108.
Licorice, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
Leic., Woodhouse or St. Margt's., Leic.
Sutton, Valentine, Wymondham. 1641—22.
Baker, Mary, w., Stapleford ; at Stapleford or Wiverbye.
Sutton, Wm., Kegworth. 1612. Book 1, fo 85.
Oldershawe, Joyce, of same ; at Kegworth.
Sutton, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86. [Leic. ?
Baker, Anne, Barleston ; at M. Bosworth or St. Nicholas',
Sutton, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
Hadden, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
Sutton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1705—47.
Abbott, Sarah, of same.
Sutton, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—98.
Kilpin, Maria Letitia, The Newwarke.
Swain, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—16.
Freer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Markfeild or Thornton.
Swain, Wm., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—39.
Orme, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Swaine, Geoffrey, Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
_____, _____.
Swaine, Geo., Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Deacon, Anne, of same ; at Hobie.
Swaine, Robt., Over Seale. 1630. Book 3, fo 84.
Shilton, Isabella, Neather Seale ; at Neather Seale.
Swallowe, Rich., Barwell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Poultney, Francis, of same.
Swallowe, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Armston, Sarah, of same.
Swan, Wm., Loughborough. 1693—37.
Sanders, Sara, of same ; at Loughborough.
Swan, Wm., Twyford. 1718—103. [Twyford or Gaddesby.
Wilford, Cath., Ashby Folvile ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
Swann, Maurice, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.
Maydes, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
Swann, Rich., Hinckley. 1713—121.
Wright, Ann, of same.
Swann, Robt., Peatling Parva. 1688—144,
Godfery, Anne, Belton, Rutland ; at Peatling.

- Swann, Thos., Rolston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93. [Nicholas', Leic.
 Vawdrey, Dorothy, Horninghould ; at Bilsdon or St.
 Swann, Wm., Leicester. 1708—60.
 Shuttlewood, Anne, of same.
 Swanne, Rich., Belgrave. 1613—66.
 Tant, Margt., of same,
 Swanson, Anthony, Hallaton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.
 Smithe, Ellen, of same ; at Hallaton or M. Harborough.
 Swanson, Wm., Bilsdon. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Bowman, Mary, of same ; at Bilsdon or Noasley.
 Swanson, Wm., Allaxton. 1675—67.
 Goodin, Eliz., Wardley, Rutland ; at Allaxton.
 Sweatlad, Wm., w., Whiptoft. 1717—112.
 Cufflin, Anne, Willey, Warw. ; at Lutterworth.
 Sweteman, Edw., w., Upper Broughton. 1712—99.
 Harrison, Sarah, Hoby.
 Swetman, Thos., Rodely. 1708. B. 8—125.
 Thornton, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Margt's., Leic.
 Swetnam, Ralph, Quarndon. 1694—125. [or Quarndon.
 Hypwell, Anne, w., Wigston Magna ; at Wigston Magna
 Swift, John, Hinkley. 1727—114. [or Burbage.
 Flavell, Mary, w., of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding
 Swift, Jos., Lea, Lincoln. 1688—104.
 Cotes, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Swift, Wm., w., Frisby-on-ye-Wreak. 1725—203.
 Henson, Alice, of same ; at Frisby or Melton.
 Swifte, Wm., Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.
 Sare, Alice, Leicester.
 Swinfeild, John, Huncoat. 1717. B. 14—40.
 Watson, Deborah, of same.
 Swinfeild, Thos., Peckleton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
 Goodall, Anne, of same.
 Swinfen, Edw., Cadeby. 1724—123.
 Ballard, Mary, of same ; at Cadeby.
 Swinfield, Jas., Ibstock. 1718—45. [Margt's., Leic.
 King, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Ibstock, Bagworth or St.
 Swinfin, John, London. 1627—148.
 Fish, Sarah, Bowdon Magna ; at Great Bowdon or Carlton.
 Swingler, John, Fleckney. 1707—27.
 Pulser, Eliz., Aylston ; at Fleckney or Ayleston.
 Swingler, Jos., Leicester. 1729—60. [St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Tyce, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
 Swingler, Nich., Ilston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, & Book 2, fo. 21.
 Clarke, Mary, Blaston.
 Swyndell, Henry, Tonge. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
 Harrison, Eliz., w., Hathorne ; at Breedon or Hathorne,

- Sy , Jos., Market Bosworth. 1690. B. 6—8A.
Nutting, Anne, of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Syddon, Thos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Muggleston, Eliz., ——.
- Syddowne, Thos., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Greatalder, Margt., of same.
- Sydney, Chas., G 1694—2.
Canton, Jane, Braunston.
[See also Sidney.]
- Sykes, Henry, Coal Newton. 1714—39.
Sharp, Mary, w., of same.
- Sykes, Saml., Ipstock. 1726—47.
Butterworth, Mary, Hucklescoat ; at Ipstock or Markfield.
[See also Sickes and Sikes.]
- Sylvester, Jos., Swannington. 1720—110.
Lydel, Sarah, Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Osgathorp,
Thornton or Markfield.
[See also Silvester.]
- Symons, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1722—243.
Butler, Mary, of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Symons, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Francklyn, Rose, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Symons, Jos., Loughborow. 1710—1.
Kilby, Mary, of same.
- Symons, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—36.
Read, Martha, of same ; at Lubnam.
- Symonds, Amos, Adarston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
Warde, Anne, Shersbie ; at Shersbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Symonds, Thos., Thressington. 1727—141.
Baggarly, Mary, Cussington ; at Wanlip.
[See also Simons.]
- Syrcope, Nthl., clerk, Muston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
Hurst, Mary, Holwell ; at Muston, Abkettleby or Holwell.
- Syston, Edw., Borne, Lincoln. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
Wattson, Mirill, w., Newtowne.
[See also Sison and Siston.]
- Tabberer, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1713—47.
Mellers, Mary, of same.
- Tabberer, Wm., Stanton Herald. 1722—139.
Harlow, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tacey, Thos., Newtown Linford. 1641—40.
Adcocke, Eliz., Quorne, als. Quorndon ; at Barrow,
Quorne or Loughborough.
- Tacey, Thos., Loughborow. 1712—150.
Farrer, Sarah, of same,

- Taft, Henry, Appleby. 1717—13.
 Kingeline, Ann, of same.
- Taft, Wm., Peckleton. 1712—126.
 Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Taft, Wm., Whitick. 1722—131.
 Proudman, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tagg, John, Enderby. 1627—52. [or Whetstone.]
 Cooke, Jane, Walton, par. of Kilmecote ; at Enderby
- Tagge, John, Croson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Simon, Joane, Barkeby.
- Tailby, Wm., Glooston. 1717. B. 14—29.
 Tebbut, Mary, of same.
- Tailecote, Edw., Breedon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
 Starkie, Eliz., Staunton, Derby ; at Breedon.
- Talbot, John, Weston-by-Wellham, Northants. 1695—45.
 Bull, Letitia, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 [See also Taubott.]
- Tallans, Clement, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Foulds, Eliz., of same.
- Tallice, Henry, Noseley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Crofts, Margery, Burton Overye ; at Burton.
- Tallis, John, Rolston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Smith, Joan, w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Rolston.
- Tallis, Thos., Gilmorton. 1692—61.
 Astill, Frances, Narborough ; at Narborough or Gilmorton.
- Tallis, Walter, Siston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Holland, als Hollands, Mary, of same.
- Tallis, Wm., Ashbye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.
 ? Wolkin, Margt., of same.
- Tampian, Thos., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.
 Walton, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Tampion, Wm., w., Branston, Rutland. 1700—64A.
 Seagrave, Susannah, w., Loddington.
- Tands, Edw., gent., Leigh, Lancaster. 1688. B. 8—53.
 Adcocke, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tanser, Francis, Ashby Magna. 1729—26.
 George, Eliz., Dunton ; at Lutterworth or Ashby.
- Tanser, Wm., Thrinkston. 1717—74.
 Barrodal, Sarah, of same ; at Whittick or All Saints', Leic.
- Tansley, Thos., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Farrington, Anne, Wysall, Notts.
- Tanslie, Francis, Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 North, Agnes, of same.
- Tapper, John, w., Diseworth. 1693—130.
 Ratcliffe, Mary, of same ; at Diseworth,

- Tapper, Nthl., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Brookesbye, Anne, of same.
- Tarlton, Michael, Gillmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
Bushopp, Anne, of same.
- Tarlton, Robt., Shenton. 1721—199.
Taylor, Mary, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Shenton.
[See also Torleton.]
- Tarrie, Rich., Sapcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.
Hutchinson, Margt., Witherley; at Sapcott or St. Nicholas',
- Tarry, John, Ouston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Horton, Edith, Mousley; at Mousley.
- Tate, Geo., Hoaby. 1688—5.
Parleby, Eliz., Rearsby; at Rearsby or Hoaby.
- Tate, Wm., Witherley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Chrispe, Anne, of same.
- Tatenell, Wm., Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Dawes, Helen, of same.
- Tatnell, John, Thringston. 1714—49.
Mellers, Susannah, Staunton Lodge.
- Taubott, John, Lutterworth. 1721—189.
Whale, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Taverner, Ro., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Martin, Mudwina, of same.
- Taverner, Thos., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Matthers, Mary, ——.
- Taverner, Wm., Appleby. 1721—197.
Ring, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby.
- Taylecott, John, w., Lubenham. 1723—52.
Wright, Eliz., Market Harbrow; at Market Harborough,
Lubenham or Foxton.
[See also Tailecote.]
- Taylor, ——, Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
Jeakes, Judith, of same; at Silbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Dennis, Stamford. 1728—108.
Ward, Ann, Wymondham.
- Taylor, Hugh, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.
Foxe, Mary, Kirby Bellers.
- Taylor, John, Shilton. 1613—98.
Tilson, Margt., of same.
- Taylor, John, Willoughby Waterleas. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.
Bonde, Judith, w., Higham; at Higham or Shenton.
- Taylor, John, Ashbie Folwell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
Judd, Dorothy, of same; at Ashbie Folwell or St.
Nicholas', Leic.
- Taylor, Restis, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Williamson, Eliz., Twyford.

- Tayler, Robt., Haddon, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Lea, Ellen, Bagworth ; at Thornton, Bagworth or Newbould Verdon.
- Tayler, Robt., Great Glenn. 1727—71.
 Beaumont, Frances, of same ; at Great Glen or Foxton.
- Tayler, Saml., Market Harborough. 1729—45. [or Harborough.
 Freeman, Eliz., Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy, Stretton
- Tayler, Seth, Peatling Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.
 Rawlyns, Dorothy, w., West Langton ; at Peatling or Churchlangton.
- Tayler, Wm., Bulkington, co. Leic. (*sic*). 1710—15².
 Smith, Mary, Foxton ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Taylor, David, Belgrave. 1722—44.
 Winter, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Belgrave, St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Taylor, Edw., Newton Nethercoate. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
 Weighte, Margery, Swopeston.
- Taylor, Henry, Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
 Wale, Dorothy, Hinckley.
- Taylor, Henry, Branston. 1710—129.
 Baines, Anne, of same.
- Taylor, Henry, Wymeswold. 1723—192.
 Southernwood, Mary, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Taylor, Jas., . . . 1709—69.
 Shotgrave, Mary, Burbadge.
- Taylor, John, Hemington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Sheppard, Eliz., of same.
- Taylor, John, Wolvey, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Gilbard, Eliz., Sketchley.
- Taylor, John, Measam, Derby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Molde, Mary, w., Leicester.
- Taylor, John, Spoondon, Derby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.
 Jackson, Ursula, Glen Magna.
- Taylor, John, Sheepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
 Walker, Dorothy, Newton Linford.
- Taylor, John, Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Jackson, Grace, of same.
- Taylor, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
 Fawkes, Frances, Desford ; at Desford.
- Taylor, John, Branston. 1708—59.
 Orton, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
- Taylor, John, w., Branston. 1718—70. [Leic.
 Matthews, Eliz., of same ; at Branston or St. Margt's.,
- Taylor, John, Loughborow. 1720—34. [Leic.
 Tarrant, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',

- Taylor, John, Wanlip. 1721—24.
Chapman, Grace, of same ; at Wanlip.
- Taylor, John, Loughborough. 1728—11. [Bosworth.]
Bates, Sarah, Nailston ; at Nailston, Loughborough or
- Taylor, Jthn., Newwork. 1717. B. 14—45.
Glover, Martha, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Jos., Hinckley. 1715—11. (In 1716 Bundle.)
Brown, Mary, of same.
- Taylor, Joseph, . . . 1720—219.
Chapman, Mary, Ansty ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Taylor, Jos., w., Leicester. 1722—99.
Vesie, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Jos., Leicester. 1729—7.
Chapman, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Taylor, Michael, Thorpe Arnold. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7. [Leic.
Coleson, Eliz., of same ; at Thorpe Arnold or All Saints']
- Taylor, Rich., Rearsbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Swanne, Rose, —.
- Taylor, Rich., Hungarton. 1694—34.
Tansly, Margt., Scrauptoft ; at Scrauptoft or Hungarton.
- Taylor, Roger, Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.
Insley, Mary, Stretton-in-le-Field, Derby.
- Taylor, Saml., Nottingham. 1726—64.
Hill, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Sykes, Margt., w., Shepeshead.
- Taylor, Thos., Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
Hart, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Enderbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
Inge, Anne, Knighton.
- Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.
Barrodall, Mary, of same ; at Sileby.
- Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1697—12.
Barwell, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1711. B. 8—146.
Taylor, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1718—115.
Binks, Eliz., Kirby Bellers.
- Taylor, Thos., w., Leicester. 1721—177.
Neale, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Breedon. 1723—46.
Hanton, Mary, Melborn, Derby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Taylor, Thos., Snareson. 1725—170. [de-la-Zouch.
Henworth, Mary, Coton-in-the-Elmes, Derby ; at Ashby-

- Taylor, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Molesworth, Anne, Rearsby.
- Taylor, Wm., Naylston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Tylecoate, ——, of same.
- Taylor, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1671. B. 8—2.
 Moore, Jane, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Taylor, Wm., Appleby. 1688—111.
 Owen, Hannah, Bitteswell.
- Taylor, Wm., Pickwell. 1710—47.
 Ratcliffe, Sarah, Somerby.
- Taylor, Wm., Great Paunton, Lincoln. 1710—155.
 Morrison, Isabel, Holwell; at Saxby.
- Taylor, Wm., Earlshilton. 1718—13.
 Spode, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick.
- Taylor, Wm., w., City of Coventry. 1723—157.
 Iliff, Grace, Ayleston; at Ayleston or St. Martin's, Leic.
 [See also Teler.]
- Teale, Wm., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
 Hovies, Petronill, Burton.
- Teare, Jos., Saddington. 1693—7. [Laughton.
 Lenton, Frances, Thorp Langhton; at Saddington or
- Teat, Wm., Garthrop. 1714—103.
 Allen, Ann, Saltby.
- Tebb, Rich., Barsby. 1641—112.
 George, Dorothy, Saltby; at
- Tebbe, Rich., Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.
 Woodd, Joan, Croston; at Croston.
- Tebbs, John, Barston. 1703—155.
 Robinson, Jane, . . . ; at or Caudle.
- Tebbs, John, Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1712—21.
 Phillips, Eliz., Broughton Astley.
- Tebbs, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1716—103.
 Elliott, Eliz., of same.
- Tebbs, Wm., Arnsby. 1718 A.—36.
 Oram, Sarah, Great Ashby; at Kilbie.
- Tebbs, Wm., w., Fleckney. 1726—153. [Gt. Stretton.
 Davenport, Ann, w., Oadby; at Fleckney, Oadby or
- Tebbut, Wm., Faxton, Northants. 1721—163. [St. Mary's, Leic.
 ? Polusbel, Margt., Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or
- Tebbutt, Ben, w., Rothwell, Northants. 1721—120.
 Marshall, Eliz., Leicester? at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Tebbutt, John, Kingston, Notts. 1726—213.
 Stanford, Mary, Lockington; at Osgathorp.
- Tebbutt, Nich., Oundle, Northants. 1705—78.
 Freer, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Tebbutt, Saml., w., Rothwell, Northants. 1722—100. [Arden.
Hartshorn, Mary, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Tedstall, John, Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Allyn, Agnes, of same.
Teer, Jos., Clipstone, Northants. 1728—40.
Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth ; at Husband Bosworth Foxton or Langton.
Teler, Roger, Applebie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Mogge, Eliz., w., of same.
Temple, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.
Bratforre, Anne, w., of same.
Templeman, Henry, Stapleford. 1716—35.
Burstell, Mary, of same.
Templeman, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1716—100.
Burstell, Eliz., Stapleford.
Terewest, John, Burton Lazars. 1725—186.
Cook, Arabella, Goadby ; at Goadby or Burton.
Terrald, Alex., Navesby, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
Aspland, Sarah, North Kilworth.
Terry, John, Walcoate. 1708—67.
Hawkins, Hannah, Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
Tewe, John, Marston Greene, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
Harcourte, Joan, Dadlington.
Theobales, Robt., ——. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.
Braham, Anne, Quarne ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
Thew, Edw., Seustern. 1725—13. [minster.
Stanger, Eliz., w., North Witham, Lincoln ; at Buck-Thickbroom, John, Dishley. 1708—90.
Elveston, Mary, Odston ; at Shackerston or Dishley.
Thirlbey, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—162.
Carver, Eliz., of same.
Thirlby, Ben, Ibstock. 1724—146. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Hurst, Esther, w., Peckleton ; at Market Harborough or
Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Leas. 1692—7.
Dunkley, Jane, Nubald Verdun ; at Nubald Verdun.
Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Ley. 1709—98. [Thurcaston.
Marshall, Eliz., Burton-on-the-Wolds ; at Prestwoulde or
Thirlby, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—38.
Ansill, Susanna, Wytham-on-ye-Hill, Lincoln.
Thirlby, Thos., Vicar of St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—65.
? Styans, Mary, Glenfield ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Glenfield.
Thirnby, Wm., w., Kirckby Mallory. 1688—115.
Pigeon, Mary, Narborough ; at Narborough or Kirckby.
[See also Thurnbie.]

- Thomas, Alex., Earle Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Taylor, Agnes, of same.
- Thomas, Henry, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Crosby, Jane, w., of same.
- Thomas, Ralph, Worthington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Meller, Isabella, Bredon.
- Thomas, Rich., Burstall. 1726—143. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Hudson, Eliz., of same ; at Belgrave, Burstall or St.
- Thomas, Wm., Lutterworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
 Winterton, Grace, Kimbcote.
- Thomasman, als. Simpson, Robt., Saxilby ? 1641—144.
 ; at Saxilbye.
- Thomasman, Edw., Saxulbey. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Kilbey, Joane, Grimson.
- Thomasman, Edw., Saxleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.
 Austine, , Asfordby ; at Asfordby or Saxleby.
- Thomasman, Wm., w., 1691. B. 6—41.
 Hubbard, Hannah, Wyfordby ; at Wyfordby.
- Thompson, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1705—7.
 Lockwood, Cath., of same.
- Thompson, John, Shackson. 1693—30.
 Sarson, Jane, of same ; at Shackson or Odson.
- Thompson, John, Loughborough. 1710—11.
 Bates, Sarah, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Thompson, John, Lutterworth. 1719—149.
 Roberts, Cath., St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex ; at Lutterworth.
- Thompson, John, Swepson. 1722—20.
 Lee, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Thompson, Jos., Loughborow. 1693—35.
 White, Alice, of same ; at Luborough.
- Thompson, Jos., Wymeswold. 1724—194.
 Hickling, Jane, of same ; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
- Thompson, Nevil, Swebston. 1706—12.
 Long, Mary, Snareston.
- Thompson, Rich., Great Sheepy. 1692—100.
 Bown, Eliz., Sheepy Parva ; at Sheepy.
- Thompson, Rich., Leicester. 1705—80.
 Lawrence, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Thompson, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1713—138.
 Farring, Mary, Congeston.
- Thompson, Robt., Lenton, Notts. 1728—73. [Donnington.
 Chamberlain, Hannah, Castle Donnington ; at Castle
- Thompson, Thos., w., Glenfield. 1710—38.
 Boardman, Rebecca, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Thompson, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1717—113.
 Everard, Eliz., of same.

- Thompson, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1710—157.
Verner, Anne, of same.
Thompson, Wm., Sheapshead. 1717—123. [Leic.
Franklin, Anne, of same ; at Sheapshead or St. Mary's,
Thompson, Wm., Thornton. 1726—120.
Hull, Eliz., of same ; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.
[See also Tompson.]
Thorne, Edw., Hatherne. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
Cox, Barbara, Dishley Thorpe ; at Dishley or Hatherne.
Thornelow, Jas., Mansfeild, Notts. 1724—137.
Hull, Anne, Great Petling.
Thorneton, Henry, Blaby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
Juke, Joan, Cropson ; at Blaby.
Thorneton, John, Thrumaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
Jarman, Alice, Edey Weston, Rutland.
Thorns, Joshua, Mountsorrell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Morley, Margt., Burton-on-Trent ; at Mountsorrell.
Thornton, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1717—85.
Linford, Susanna, of same.
Thornton, Henry, Sharneford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Boughton, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
Thornton, Henry, Stanton Wyvell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Mosebey, Goodith, Foxton ; at Stanton Wyvell or St.
Nicholas', Leic.
Thornton, John, Saxbie. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Coxall, Eliz., w., of same ; at Saxbie.
Thornton, John, w., Ulesthorp. 1726—80.
Hill, Alice, Lutterworth ; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
Thornton, Jthn., w., Wanlip. 1728—88.
Adams, Jane, w., Husband's Bosworth ; at Great Bowden.
Thornton, Thos., Aileston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.
Grundey, Eliz., of same ; at Aileston or St. Mary's, Leic.
Thornton, Thos., Crapston. 1707—20.
Goddard, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
Thornton, Thos., Anstrey, Warw. 1726—63.
Green, Eliz., Norton ; at Osgathorp.
Thornton, Wm., Walton, par. of Knaptoft. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.
Thomas, Margt., of same ; at Knaptoft or Harbey.
Thornton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Cooper, Agnes, Belton ; at Belton or Shepshead.
Thornton, Wm., w., Blaby. 1723—204.
Chamberlin, Ann, Whetston.
Thornton, Wm., Eaton. 1729—93.
Spencer, Frances, Hoby ; at Hoby or Eaton.
Thorold, Rich., Eaton. 1716—99.
Martin, Dorothy, of same.

- Thorp, Philip, Sawley, Derby. 1720—69.
 Cole, Mary, w., Dalby Chalcomb ; at Dalby or Melton.
- Thorp, Thos., Queensborough. 1723—102.
 Brown, Eliz., of same ; at Queensborough or Somerby.
- Thorpe, Peter, Garradon Thorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
 Sils, Eliz., of same.
- Thorpe, Robt., Packington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
 Starkey, Alice, of same.
- Thorpe, Thos., Sileby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 ? Price, Dorothy, Woodhouse.
- Thorpe, Thos., Twyford. 1688—86.
 Dunston, Alice, Cold Newton.
- Thorpe, Wm., Queneborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.
 Wells, Mary, Thrussington ; at Queneborough, Thrussington, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Thorpe, Wm., w., Queniborough. 1694—124.
 Martyn, Grace, of same ; at Queniborough.
- Thorpe, Wm., Buckminster. 1723—15. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Cooke, Eliz., w., Corby, Lincoln ; at Buckminster or Gunby, co. Lincoln.
- Thosby, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—33. [head.
 Bodell, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margaret's Leic. or Shepes-
- Threlfa, Geo., Neitherseale. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Lees, Alice, of same. [Book 1, fo. 81.]
- Throckmorton, Sir Geo., Knt., Fullbrooke, Bucks. 1611.
 Skipwith, Jane, Cotes.
- Throne, Jos., Hatherne ? 1694—108.
 Tomlinson, Mary, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Throne, Jos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1709—53.
 Creswell, Eliz., of same.
- Throne, Saml., Norton. 1725—75.
 Mold, Jane, Apleby ; at Cadeby, Apleby or Norton.
- Throne, Simon, Hatherne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
 Bancroft, Ellen, Aston-upon-Trent ; at Hatherne.
- Throne, Thos., Hatherne. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
 Pinchbecke, Eliz., Coleorton.
- Throsby, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—33.
 Gee, Cath., w., Ayleston ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Ayleston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 [See also Thosby.]
- Thrushley, Thos., Glen. 1720—116. [Leic.
 Twelves, Dorothy, Wilson ; at Breedon or St. Nicholas',
- Thruston, Wm., Hinckley. 1641—126. [Leic.
 Colton, Jane, Cleibrooke ; at Cleabrooke or St. Nicholas',
- Thurdbarne, Roger, Melton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Sutton, Eliz., of same.

- Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
Cawdewell, Eliz., of same.
- Thurman, John, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Pensill, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.
Hassould, Anne, Glenfeild.
- Thurman, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
Pickerd, Mary, Sheepie Magna.
- Thurman, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
Wheeler, Susanna, of same.
- Thurman, Jos., Greasly, Derby. 1723—130. [Leic.]
Deakins, Sarah, Barwell ; at Barwell or St. Leonard's,
- Thurman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.
Cawdewell, Alice, Leicester.
- Thurman, Thos., Woodhouse Eves. 1726—28.
Beeby, Eliz., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Quarndon or
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Thurnbie, Wm., Ibstocke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
Jaques, Jane, of same.
[See also Thurnby].
- Thursbie, Chris., Bockinge, Essex. 1627—79.
Nevill, als. Smithe, Jane, Hoult ; at Hoult.
- Tibballs, John, w., Croft. 1713—91.
Ratt, Mary, Manton.
- Tibson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.
Knight, Anne, Leicester.
- Tibson, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
Staunton, Grace, of same.
- Tibson, Wm., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Wood, Alice, ——.
- Tilecoate, Thos., Nailston. 1717—36.
Hood, Eliz., of same ; at Nailston.
[See also Tylecoat.]
- Tilletsman, Cornwall, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1708—46.
Chawner, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Tilley, Edm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
Holmes, Margt., of same.
- Tilley, Geo., Foston. 1710—116. [Leic.]
Herd, Jane, Beamon Leyes ; at Foston or St. Mary's,
- Tilley, Henry, Lutterworth. 1705—84.
Sweetlard, Mary, Burbage ; at Burbage or Lutterworth.
- Tilley, Jas., Gumley. 1724—53.
[blank] of same ; at Gumley or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Tilley, John, Kimbecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.
Coton, Sarah, of same.

- Tilley, John, Frowlsworth. 1726—62.
 Waren, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.
- Tilley, Robt., Smeeton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.
 Maling, Sarah, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Tilley, Thos., Enderby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Goddart, Eliz., Cleybrooke Magna.
- Tilley, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1727—148.
 Waters, Eliz., Husband Boresworth ; at North Kilworth,
 Boresworth or Foxton.
- Tilley, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.
 Wakefield, Grace, Bagworth.
- Tilley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1699—137.
 Wightman, Sarah, of same.
- Tilley, Wm., w., Burton Novery. 1709—22. [Burton Novery.
 Bott, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or
- Tilley, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1719—101. [All Saints', Leic.
 Sharpless, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Hinckley, Fleckney or
- Tilly, Henry, w., Lutterworth. 1719—59.
 Speed, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Tillye, Wm., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
 Clarke, Bridget, of same ; at Blabye.
- Tilson, Daniel, w., Earleshilton. 1725—98. [Shilton.
 Frisby, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle
- Tilson, Thos., Shilton. 1613—6.
 Lowe, Eliz., of same.
- Tilson, Wm., Belgrave. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.
 Beeby, Agnes, of same.
- Tilton, Wm., Churchlawford, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.
 Pycroft, Ursula, Cleybrooke.
- Timbrell, Thos., Bagworth. 1694—9. [or Bagworth.
 Loveledge, Anne, Wytherley ; at Wytherley, Thornton
- Timbrill, Thos., w., Bagworth. 1715—57.
 Rawson, Mary, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Timpson, Thos., w., Great Dalby. 1692—68.
 Elliot, Judea, Elson ; at Aylston or
- Timpson, Wm., Holt. 1695—35.
 Sturges, Eliz., of same ; at Medbourne or Holt.
- Timson, Anthony, All Saints', Leicester. 1706—8.
 Alsop, Sara, ——.
- Timson, John, Newton Harcourt. 1699—84.
 Chamberlain, Mary, Rearsby.
- Timson, John, Bishop's Fee. 1725. B. 8—10. [Leic.
 Timson, Mary, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
- Timson, John, w., Market Harborow. 1726—193.
 Medcalf, Frances, w., of same ; at Market Harborow,
 Stockerston or Foxton.

- Timson, Wm., Market Harborough. 1720—143.
Carter, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Timson, Wm., Holt. 1729—71. [or Gt. Bowden.
Bassett, Eliz., Welford, Northants. ; at Medbourne, Holt
[See also Tymson.]
- Tingey, Rich., Eaton Sūkon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Heanes, Hellen, Heather.
- Tinsley, Michael, Croson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.
Cam, Kath., of same.
- Tippin, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1723—11.
Pickaver, Eliz., of same ; at Saxby.
- Tipplar, Rich., Hungerton. 1728—24.
Dawson, Eliz., of same ; at Hungerton or Dalby Chalcomb.
- Tiptaft, Jas., Liddington, Rutland. 1699—4.
Chamberlin, Eliz., —— ; at Syleby.
- Tiptapp, Henry, Bilsdon. 1641—47.
Shawcross, Mary, Whissendine, Rutland ; at Melton
Mowbray, Tilton or Somerby.
- Tirringham, Robt., Barkebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Stanford, Eliz., w., of same.
- Tisley, John, Loughborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Morrice, Margt., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Titterton, John, Hathern. 1724—118.
Chapman, Esther, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Hathern or
Loughborow, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Tivey, Geo., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—62.
Fisher, Eliz., w., Newton Sonney, Derby ; at Blackfordby.
- Todd, Rich., Kimcoate. 1692—66.
Walker, Anne, w., of same ; at Kimcoate.
- Todd, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Parker, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tolton, John, Kilby. 1695—25.
Goddard, Anne, w., of same ; at Wistow ? or Kilby.
- Tolton, Wm., North Kilworth. 1722—177.
Tolton, Sarah, Husbands Boresworth ; at Husbands Bores-
worth, North Kilworth or Foxton.
- Tomkins, John, Bowden Magna. 1718. B. 14—74.
Randall, Mary, Shearsby ; at Shearsby or Foxton.
- Tomkins, Thos., Leicester ? 1694—44.
Leak, Eliz., Rothley ?
- Tomkins, Valentine, Halloughton. 1688—84.
Edgley, Sarah, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Tomkinson, Roger, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
—, Margt., of same.
- Tomkinson, Roger, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.
Elson, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Tomlin, Robt., Titchmarsh, Northants. 1701—35.
 Woodcock, Bridgett, Holt ; at Holt or Medbourn.
- Tomlinson, Chas., Belvoir. 1713—97. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Goodwin, Dorothy, Saltby
- Tomlinson, John, Dyseworth. 1727—126.
 Williamson, Hannah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tomlinson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—188.
 Mee, Anne, Dyseworth ; at Wymeswold.
- Tompkins, Thos., Thurcaston. 1720—177.
 Cutler, Kath., Pecklington.
- Tompson, Clement, Coates. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.
 Smartewood, Alice, Loughborowe.
- Tompson, Geo., w., Barwell. 1711—107.
 Sandall, Eliz., w., of same.
- Tompson, Geo., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—22.
 Whitby, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tompson, Jas., Frolesworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.
 Dod, Agnes, of same.
- Tompson, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Heiricke, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Tompson, John, Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
 Allin, Anne, of same ; at Mountsorrell.
- Tompson, John, w., Barrow-on-Soar. 1641—33.
 Storer, Anne, of same ; at Barrow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Tompson, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—65.
 Gilbert, Phillip, of same ; at Barrow, Seagrave or Syleby.
- Tompson, Louis, St. Margt's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.
 Luffnam, Joan, of same.
- Tompson, Ralph, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Goodwyn, Margt., Loughborowe.
- Tompson, Ralph, Stoke Golding. 1723—56. (In 1724 Bundle.)
 Doewell, Anne, Little Ashby ; at Little Ashby, Leir,
 Bitteswell or Stoke Golding.
- Tompson, Robt., w., Hinckley. 1717—2. [Stanton.
 Smith, Sarah, Scrauptoft ; at Scrauptoft, Hinckley or Stony
- Tompson, Thos., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
 Eastwell, Alice, of same.
- Tompson, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.
 Jellibrand, Helen, Barkby.
- Tompson, Thos., Neilston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.
 Everard, Jane, Thurlston ; at Thurlston.
- Tompson, Thos., Owson. 1711—67.
 Harris, Mary, of same.
- Tompson, Thos., Smockinton, Warwick. 1723—6.
 Rawlins, Ann, Osbaston.

- Tompson, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1724—172.
Bosworth, Loanna, w., Enderby; at Enderby, Market
Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
Tompson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.
Nuit, Joan, of same.
Tompson, Wm., Barrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Burrowes, Kath, of same.
Tompson, Wm., Elmsthorpe. 1706—48.
Hull, Anne, Barwell; at Barwell, Stapleton or Elmsthorpe.
Tompson, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1709—19.
? Moott, Mary, of same; at Houghton-on-the-Hill.
Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1713—83.
Ford, Anna, of same; at Barrow or its chapelries.
Tompson, Wm., Shackerston. 1717—124.
Choyce, Susannah, Neilston.
Tompson, Wm., Sheepy Magna. 1721—185.
Healy, Lydia, Atherston, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton.
Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—183. [Martin's, Leic.
Muggleston, Mercy, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow or St.
Tompson, Wm., Higham. 1727—60.
Woodhurst, Ann, Appleby; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.
[See also Thompson.]
Tong, Wm., City of Coventry. 1693—94. [or Kibworth.
Freeman, Christian, Burton; at Burton,? Glen Magna
Toogood, Thos., Stapleford. 1724—14.
Crossland, Mary, Wymondham; at Buckminster.
Tookey, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—37.
Warberton, Eliz., ———; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
Tookey, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
Poultneye, Jane, of same.
Tookey, Rich., Grooby. 1714—132.
Aughstin, Sarah, ———.
Tookey, Thos., Grooby. 1719. B. 14—77. [Leic.
Black, Eliz., Quenibrough; at Quenibrow or All Saints',
[See also Tukey.]
Toon, John, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1713. B. 8—153.
Baugh, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
Toon, John, Long Claxton. 1713—48. (In 1714 Bundle.)
Hollwell, Mary, of same.
Toon, Saml., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—51.
Slater, Hannah, w., Swopton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Toon, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—106.
Massy, Sarah, of same.
Toon, Thos., Prestwold. 1717—122.
Roulston, Sarah, of same.

- Toon, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1726—19.
 Hacket, Eliz., Barleston.
- Toon, Wm., Sisonby. 1711—92.
 Brownsworth, Eliz., Gnawston ; at Melton or Burton.
- Toon, Wm., Shaxon. 1722—141.
 Orton, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Toone, Geo., Barrow. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Love, Margt., of same.
- Toone, Henry, w., Loughborough. 1729—139. [or Shepeshead.
 Brooks, Mary, Forest Lane, Loughborough ; at Loughboro'.
- Toone, Hugh, Cadeby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Webster, Helen, of same.
- Toone, Jas., w., Coleorton. 1716—108.
 Hill, Eliz., w., Stapelford.
- Toone, Jos., Mountsorrel. 1722—12. [Shepshead.
 Hull, Dorothy, of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrel or
- Toone, Jos., Coleorton. 1724—109. [or Markfield.
 Hassard, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- Toone, Thos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—96.
 Stapleford, Eliz., Hoton ; at Walton-on-the-Wolds or
 Barrow-on-Soar.
- Toone, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
 Parsons, Susanna, w., of same.
- Toone, Wm., Burton-on-ye-Wolds. 1699. B. 8—89.
 Tay, Ruth, Knighton ; at Knighton.
- Toone, Wm., Leicester. 1728—34.
 Brittain, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
 St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Tooley, Thos., Odeby. 1613—63.
 Jepson, Alice, Okeham, Rutland ; at Odeby or Tilton.
- Top, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708—9.
 Bates, Martha, Tringston.
- Topham, John, Whittwick. 1720—102.
 Buckle, Eliz., of same ; at Whittick or Shepeshead.
- Topley, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—29.
 Hartley, Lidia, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Topp, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—103.
 Bold, Mary, of same.
- Torleton, Edw., The Newarke, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo 116.
 Watts, Margt., Barlston ; at Barleston.
- Torrey, Barnard, Bottesford. 1627—43.
 Hopkinson, Priscilla, Stathorne ; at Stathorne.
- Tounson, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1726—71.
 Orcton, Sarah, w., of same.
- Towers, John, w., Braunston. 1727—123.
 Dixon, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.

- Towers, Rich., Barkston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
Patchett, Joan, Easthorpe.
- Towers, Saml., Ailston. 1722—67. [St. Margt's., Leic.
Loomes, Sarah, of same ; at Ailston, Great Peatling or
- Towers, Thos., Barkeston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.
Gunby, Jane, Branston ; at Barkeston or Branston.
- Towers, Wm., Braunston. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
Rimington, Bridget, Barston.
- Towl, Wm., Long Eaton. 1728—66. [Shepeshead.
Bostock, Ann, Castle Dunington ; at Isley Walton or
- Townesend, Edm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Carte (Widow), of same. [Book 2, fo. 15.
- Townesend, Henry, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153, and
Wale, Emmot, Ashby Magna.
- Townesend, John, Rotherby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
Robinson, Eliz., of same.
- Townesend, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.
Carr, Anne, Moorebarne.
- Townsend, Geo., Ailston. 1717—96.
Gee, Diana, of same ; at Ailston.
- Townsend, Henry, Aileston. 1721—47.
Hall, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
St. Mary's, Leic., or Aileston.
- Townsend, Isaac, Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.
Wale, Anne, of same.
- Townsend, John, w., Aylston. 1692—71.
King, Mary, w., Whetstone ; at
- Townsend, John, Burbidge. 1702—68.
Chanler, Sarah,
- Townsend, John, Buckminster. 1728—76. [minster.
Strausson, Eleaner, Burton Coggles, Lincoln ; at Buck-
- Townsend, Rich., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Kenney, Mary, of same.
- Townsend, Thos., Frolesworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Asheby, Mary, Norton Juxta Twycrosse.
- Townsend, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
Ballard, Anne, Arley, Warwick ; at Frowlesworth or St.
Nicholas', Leic.
- Townsend, Wm., Aileston. 1723—118.
Ansty, Anne, Newtown Linford ; at Aileston.
- Tracy, Saml., Garthop. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
Nixon, Eliz., Eaton ; at Eaton.
- Traget, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—30.
West, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Travers, Geo., Redmill. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Newton, Isabella, Branston ; at Redmill or Branston.

- Travitt, John, Sheapshed. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
 Ault, Brigett, of same ; at Sheapshed.
- Treen, Ben, St. Margt's., Leic. 1718. B. 8—172.
 Page, Theaphana, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Treen, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—36. (In 1716 Bundle.)
 Parr, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Treen, Wm., Melton. 1694—100.
 Mason, Anne, Queniborow ; at Queniborow or Melton.
- Trentam, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Adcock, Agnes, Ratby.
- Trentham, Edw., Thrumason. 1724—148.
 Sketh, Eliz., Barkby ; at Melton or Barkby.
- Trevase, Zachary, ——. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 How, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Stathern, Melton or
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Trig, John, Rearsby. 1720—65.
 Spencer, Mary, of same ; at Rearsby or Segrave.
- Trigg, John, Sleaford, Lincoln. 1692. B. 8—68.
 Chartwright, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Sleaford or
 St. Margt's., Leic.
- Trigg, Matt., Hatherne. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
 Hoyland, Rebecca, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Triggs, Thos., City of London. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Bickerton, Eliz., Bebye.
- Trueman, Geo., gent., Binley, Warwick. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
 Tanner, Eleanor, Lutterworth.
- Trussell, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—84. [Leic.
 Basset, Hannah, Medbourn ; at Medbourn or St. Leonard's,
 Tubbman, Francis, Bosworth. 1613—58.
 Winckles, Joane, Sheepesheade or Burstall.
- Tubney, Jas., Dunton Bassett. 1729—110. [at Blaby.
 Harsehold, Eliz., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley ;
 Tuckwell, Saml., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—131.
 Treen, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. •
- Tuff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—5.
 Stimson, Sarah, of same.
- Tuffley, Charles, Leicester. 1720—223. [Leic.
 Beaumont, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
 Tuffley, Giles, Burstall. 1718—34.
 Fewkes, Eliz., of same ; at Burstall or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tuffley, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1710. B. 8—136.
 Green, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tuffley, Robt., Burstall. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Greene, Mary, of same.
- Tuffley, Thos., Somerby. 1702—145.
 Billington, Eliz., ——.

- Tukey, Wm., Swinfield, Derby. 1729—3 & 115.
Henshaw, Ann, Ipstock ; at Ipstock or Markfield.
- Tunley, Rich., Ashby de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
Vincent, Anne, Sheepy ; at Ashby or Sheepy.
- Tunley, Wm., Netherseal. 1721—192.
Hutchinson, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Tunnadine, Thos., Apleby. 1715—150.
? Spare, Ann, of same. [Book 1, fo. 67.]
- Turland, Robt., St. Mary's-in-Arden, Harborowe. 1610.
Lawghton, Dorothy, of same.
- Turlangton, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
Swinfen, Judith, Marton, Warwick.
- Turlangton, Ralph, Burstall. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Allsoppe, Alice, Branston.
- Turlington, Ralph, Belgrave. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Turlington, Thos., Thrumaston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
Wells, Eliz., of same ; at Thrummaston.
- Turlington, Thos., Rotherby. 1688—92.
Simpson, Mary, of same ; at Rotherby.
- Turlington, Wm., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
Allin, Eliz., of same.
- Turnell, John, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.
Levitt, Hellen, of same.
- Turner, Daniel, Sheapshead. 1710—68.
Smalley, Jane, of same ; at Sheapshead.
- Turner, Edw., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Chamberlin, Joice, of same.
- Turner, Francis, w., Odeby. 1641—57.
Walker, Anne, Wistow ; at Wistow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Turner, Geo., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1714—30.
Heayes, Anne, w., of same.
- Turner, Geo., w., Leicester Castle. 1720—196. [Leicester.
Muttleborow, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
- Turner, Henry, Owston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.
Wilcocks, Eliz., of same ; at Owston.
- Turner, John, Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.
Squerrell, Eliz., w., Barwell.
- Turner, John, Swithland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.
Smith, Isabella, Lutterworth.
- Turner, John, Esq., Cold Overton. 1727—13.
Frewin, Selina, Northiam ; at Cold Overton.
- Turner, Jos., Stableford. 1711—18. (In 1713 Bundle.)
Jones, Susannah, Nottingham ; at Branston or Barkston.
- Turner, Pearce, Sutton Cheney. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
Harding, Alice, w., Orton-on-the-Hill.

- Turner, Rich., Loughborow. 1715—167.
 Clementson, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester.
- Turner, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
 Clipson, Helen, of same.
- Turner, Wm., Easton Magna. 1716—114.
 Adderson, Anne, Drayton, par. of Easton.
- Turner, Wm., Burrough on ye Hill. 1720—96.
 Barley, Ann, of same; at Burrough, Frisby, Asforby or Melton Mowbray.
- Turner, Wm., Twiford. 1722—101.
 Stephens, Jane, of same; at Twiford or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Turner, Wm., Cywell, Northants. 1724—50. (In 1723 Bundle.)
 Bridges, Cath., North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or Foxton.
- Turpin, John, Kegworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
 Milnes, Dorothy, of same.
- Turpin, Rich., w., Kingston, Notts. 1721—181.
 Shaw, Hanah, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Shepeshead.
- Turpyn, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Quarles, Anne, of same.
- Turvile, Henry, Narborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Weston, Joyce, w., of same.
- Turvile, Henry, Esq., w., Thurlestone. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
 Freake, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at Thurlestone, St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Turvile, John, Woodgate, Leicester. 1709—32.
 Springthorpe, Anne, w., St. Leonard's, near Leicester; at All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Palmer, Eliz., Saddington.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1691. B. 6—29.
 Sprigg, Anne, ; at
- Turvile, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—41.
 Bent, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheersby. 1729—155. [thorp.]
 Wyat, Sarah, of same; at Sheersby, Foston or Brunting-
- Turvile, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.
 Hill, Margt., Asfordby.
- Turvile, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—64.
 Vowe, Frances, Halloughton; at Harborrowe.
- Turvill, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1719—110. [Leic.]
 Neal, Susanna, Bilsdon; at Ilston, Bilsdon or All Saints',
- Turville, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725—36.
 Grant, Eliz., Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt.
- Tustian, John, Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.
 Shawecrosse, Eliz., Melton.

- Twelves, John, Bagworth. 1702—132.
Vann, Judah, w., Osbaston.
- Twelves, Robt., w., Castle Donnington. 1719—50.
Minion, Anne, w., Staunton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Twelves, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1723—123. [Kettleby.
Porter, Mary, Barton-in-the-Beans, Notts. (*sic.*); at Ab.
- Twelvetridg, Wm., Sisonby. 1712—69.
Burton, Mary, Seustern.
- Twichell, Ralph, Hinckley, 1721—190.
Boonam, Frances, of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Twigden, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.
Ward, Eliz., of same.
- Twigges, Wm., Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40. [Waterleas.
Hunte, Mary, Willoughby Waterleas; at Willoughby
- Twiggs, John, w., Thurlston. 1719. B. 14—98.
Clarke, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Leic., Thurlston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Twiggs, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1715—7.
Lord, Mary, Leir.
- Twinbury, Henry, w., Bosworth. 1723—173.
Ely, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Twist, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1726—207.
Sibley, Hanah, Belgrave.
- ? Tycer, John, Cadeby. 1706—32. [Cadeby or Shenton.
Henshaw, Eliz., w., Barleston; at Bosworth, Barleston,
- Tyers, Hugh, Sewsterne? 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Blaston, Anne, of same.
- Tyers, Thos., Twyford 1693—70.
Bellamy, Mary, Great Stretton; at Twyford or Stretton.
- Tyers, Wm., Twyford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
Stacye, Joan, w., ——.
- Tyers, Wm., Queniborow. 1720—128. [or Queniborow.
Cooper, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Tylecoate, Jonadab, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—66.
Saunders, Sarah, w., of same.
- Tyler, Henry, Melton Mowbray. 1719—21.
Newton, Sarah, of same; at Melton or Burton Lazars.
- Tyler, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1727—180.
Ballard, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tyler, Wm., Hinckley. 1694—116.
Morrisson, Phillipa, of same; at Hinckley.
- Tyler, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1721—171.
Rawlett, Martha, w., of same; at Hinckley or Croft.
- Tymson, Anthony, Medburne. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.
Marshall, Bridgett, Slawston,

- Tyrrell, John, Little Appleby. 1692—113. [Earl Shilton.
 Pagett, Sarah, Earlshilton ; at Kirkby Mallory, Appleby or
 Tysall, Lancelot,? Barwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.
 Porter, Margt., Hinckley.
 Tysall, Robt., Barwell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Turner, Eliz., w., of same.
- Underwood, Geo., Burton Overy. 1716—78.
 Woodcock, Mary, Cranow.
- Underwood, Geo., Bosworth. 1723—81.
 Farren, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Underwood, John, Neilston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56 & B. 1—26.
 Aston, Frisworth, Dreyton.
- Underwood, John, Neilston. 1613—31.
 Aston, Alice, Kirbye ; at Kirbye or Neilston.
- Underwood, John, Barwell. 1712—65.
 Collins, Margt., Hinkley.
- Underwood, John, Asfordby. 1714—15. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Bishop, Eliz., of same.
- Underwood, Jthn. Shackston. 1722—43. [Leic.
 Shrewsbury, Eliz., of same ; at Shackston or St. Leonard's
- Underwood, Jos., Sutton Cheney. 1713—147.
 Matthewes, Eliz., Diseworth.
- Underwood, Rich., Ardingworth, Northants. 1712—84.
 Hobson, Eliz., Great Glen.
- Underwood, Stephen, Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
 Smith, Agnes, w., Burton Overy.
- Underwood, Thos., Shackerson. 1718A.—59.
 Bates, Eliz., of same ; at Shackerson, St. Mary's or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Underwood, Thos., Emmington, Derby. 1720—75.
 Smith, Ann, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or
 its chapelries.
- Underwood, Thos., Assaby. N.D.—122. (In 1723 Bundle.)
 Robinson, Alice, of same ; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Underwood, Wm., Gadsbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.
 Dand, Mary, of same ; at Gadsbey.
- Underwood, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Goodridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Underwood, Wm., Gumley. 1701—49.
 Norton, Koran, (?) Stanton ; at Gumley or Stanton Wyvell.
- Underwood, Wm. Thrussington. 1710—57.
 Keise, Eliz., Sison.
- Undrill, Henry, Burbage. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
 Reade, Mary, Thurnebie.

- Uponbettie, John, Loughborough. 1688—128.
 Dalbie, Mary, Whittwicke.
- Upton, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.
 Oldon, Mary, of same ; at Ratcliff or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Upton, Thos., Diesworth. 1721—6.
 Hickinbottom, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Upton, Wm., Long Whatton. 1613—53.
 Lowe, Margt., of same.
- Uringe, Matt., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.
 Harris, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Usher, Thos., Nelson. 1711—15. (In 1713 Bundle.)
 Brown, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Usherwood, Wm., Nether Seal. 1700—98.
 Orton, Cath., of same ; at Nether Seal.
- Vale, Francis, Birmingham, Warwick. 1718—48.
 Bakewell, Mary, Normanton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Vale, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97. [in-Arden.
 Castian, Eliz., of same ; at Bowden Magna or St. Mary's.
- Vale, Thos. [signs Veale], Solyhole, Warwick. 1701—95.
 Nutcher, Jane, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Valentine, Chas., Leicester. 1727—84. [Margt's., Leic.
 Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or St.
- Van, Thos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Pynedar, Jane, ——.
- Van, Wm., w., Wigston. 1693—11.
 Roe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Ratcliffe Culey or Ailston ?
- Vane, John, Loughborough. 1724—113.
 Merral, Ann, of same ; at Loughborough or Dixley.
- Vanne, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.

- Varley, Thos., w., clerk, Great Peatling. 1712—78.
 Wade, Eliz., w., Arnsby ; at Peatling Magna.
- Varnam, John, Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Haddon, Frances, Burbage.
- Varnam, John, Kibworth. 1725—118.
 Morris, Mary, Norton ; at Newton Harcourt.
- Varnam, Peter, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1638. B. 1—59.
 Storer, Anne, Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Varnam, Rich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
 Hinchleye, Eliz., of same.
- Varneham, John, Witherley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Figgen, Isabella, Atterton.
- Varner, Francis, Leicester. 1723—163.
 Fletcher, Jane, ——

- Varney, Thos., Donington-on-the-Heath. 1728—55.
 Hutchinson, Eliz., w., Mountsorrel ; at Ibstock, Donington or Woodhouse.
 [See also Verney.]
- Varnham, Chas., Coleorton. 1723—25.
 Richards, Eliz., Bredon ; at Osgathorp.
- Varnham, Joshua, Carleton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1710—84.
 Price, Margt., Grindon, Warwick ; at Market Bosworth or Carleton.
- Varnon, John, Ibstock. 1716. B. 14—11.
 Pallett, Eliz., Osburton.
- Vaugham, John, co. Dorset. 1722—53.
 Holeman, Ann, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.
- Vaughan, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1708—49.
 Neithercoate, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 53.]
- Vaux, John, St. Giles, London, Middlesex. 1687. Book 4,
 Green, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Veasey, Edw., Newworkes, Leicester. 1709—12. [or Evington.
 Kilpin, Eliz., Castle Yard, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.,
 Veasey, Edw., 1709—63.
 Cooke, Lydia, All Saints', Leicester.
- Veasy, Edw., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Bates, Alice, ——.
- Veasy, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—56.
 Wagstaff, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St.
 Leonard's, Leic.
- [See also Vesey.]
- Venable, Rich., Higham. 1702—102.
 Sharpe, Mary, Snareston.
- Venable, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1716—122.
 Almey, Margt., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Verney, Thos., Dunnington-upon-the-Heath. 1702—44.
 Powers, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Verney, Wm., Nottingham. 1688—102.
 Isam, Mary, Gillmorton ; at Gillmorton.
 [See also Varney.]
- Vernon, Wm., Fleckney. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.
 Edglie, Cicilea, w., Belton ; at Fleckney.
- Vesey, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—44.
 Jacob, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Vesey, Rich., Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.
 Woollands, Mary, Loughborrowe.
- Vessey, Ben., Gainsborough, Lincoln. 1723—43.
 Shaw, Ann, Prestwold ; at Prestwold.
- Vicars, Rich., Doncaster, York. 1728—101. [Harborough.
 Barsby, Anne, Market Harborough ; at Gt. Bowden or

- Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1613—29.
Overend, Emma, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1641—41. [Leic.
Mosse, Winifrid, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
Vice, Jos., Husband Bosworth. 1716—21.
- Drewry, Mary, w., of same.
- Vice, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—19. [Orton.
Morrey, Hannah, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Lubbenham or
- Vickars, John, Whitwick. 1723—169.
Ridgway, Hester, of same.
- Vicker, Thos., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
- Wize, Frances, Burton Hastings.
- Vickers, Edw., St. Margt's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.
- Wyatt, Agnes, of same.
- Villers, Wm., Brookesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.
Rooper, Rebecca, of same.
- Vincent, ——, Bottesford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.
Sircott, Bridget, Musson.
- Vincent, Henry, Hemington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
Allen, Eliz., of same.
- Vincent, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
Carter, Eliz., Atherston, Warwick.
- Vincent, Nicholas, gent., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.
Browne, Mary, w., of same.
- Vincent, Rich., Ailston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
Ward, Agnes, of same; at Ailston.
- Vincent, Rich., Stapleton. 1694—135.
Read, , of same; at Stapleton.
- Vincent, Thos., Barwell. 1693—110.
Bent, Jane, ; at Barwell or Stanton.
- Vincent, Wm., Tamworth, Warwick. 1709—31.
Oliver, Sarah, Shackerston; at Shackerston or Carlton.
- Vincent, Wm., Bottesford. 1722—79.
Clark, Sarah, Great Paunton, Lincoln; at Sproxton.
- Voakes, John, Nether Broughton. 1719—78. [Leic.
Brown, Ann, of same; at Nether Broughton or St. Nicholas',
- Voare, Miles, Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.
Grunnell, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
- Vowe, Rich., Leicester. 1726—232. [Leic.
Smally, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Wade, Bearly, Easton Magna. 1705—109.
Crosdon, Ann, of same.
- Wade, David 1627—123.
Oliver, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary, Leic.

- Wade, Gregory, Hose. 1694—20.
 Wintruss, Mary, Hickling, Notts.; at Hose.
- Wade, Robt., w., Medbourne. 1700—20.
 Chapman, Anne, w., of same
- Wade, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1702—22.
 Ward, Eliz., of same; at Husband Bosworth.
- Wade, Robt., Horninghold. 1719—153.
 Shreave, Mary, of same; at Horninghold or Welham.
- Wade, Wm., Kirby. 1702—149.
 Wats, Sarah, Great Bowden.
- Wade, Wm., Harringworth, Northants. 1723—127.
 Smith, Ann, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Wadsworth, Rich., Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
 Suter, Emmot, of same.
- Waggoner, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1725—136.
 Malin, Mary, of same; at All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Waglane, Nich., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1699—22.
 Morryson, Mary, of same; at Waltham.
- Wagstaffe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1699—132.
 Iliffe, Eliz., w., Kibworth.
- Wagstaffe, Wm., w., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Lincolne, Mary, ———.
- Waile, John, w., Whetston. 1693—106.
 Balson, Sarah, of same; at Whetstone or Enderby.
- Waine, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—12. [Martin's, Leic.
 Jerome, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; All Saints' or St.
- Wainwright, John, Nelson. 1715—119.
 Sampson, Eliz., w., of same; at Nelson.
- Wainwright, John, w., Nailston. 1719—45.
 Choice, Susannah, of same; at Nailston or its chapelries.
- Wait, Jos., Little Dalby. 1693—13.
 Jarvis, Dorothy, Burton Lazerous; at Dalby or Burton.
- Wait, Robt., Nelson. 1710?—125. (In 1720 Bundle.)
 Timbril, Mary, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wait, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—164. [Sysonby.
 Meacock, Eliz., Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb or
- Waite, Rich., w., Dalby Magna. 1700—19.
 Pick, Susanna, of same.
- Waite, Thos., Nelson. 1723—21.
 Wainwright, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Nelson.
 [See also Wayte.]
- Wakefield, Edw., Glareston, Rutland. 1713—87.
 Hardy, Grace, Saddington.
- Wakefield, Thos., Okeham, Rutland. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
 Chapman, Alice, Tilton.

- Wakefeild, Wm., Burbadge. 1709—90.
 Boss, Mary, Sutton par. of Broughton.
- Wakefield, Wm., Coleorton. 1724—167.
 Egenton, Eliz., w., Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wakelin, Dennis, Donisthorpe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Dawman, Judith, Hatherne.
- Wakelin, John, Scalford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
 Lisett, Eliz., of same.
- Wakelin, Rich., Harborow. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.
 Petty, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wakelin, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.
 Fletcher, Eliz., Blaby.
- Wakelin, Wm., Blougherby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.
 Roberts, Kath., Atterton.
- Walden, Thos., Leicester. 1725—44.
 Belgrave, Ann, North Kilworth; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
 North Kilworth or Harborow.
- Waldrum, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718A.—34.
 Henton, Ann, Ragdale; at Barrow, Ragdale, St. Nicholas'
 or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waldrum, Matt., Bruntingthorp. 1729—147.
 Chapman, Mary, Leir; at Bruntingthorp, Leir, Broughton,
 Ashby Magna or Misterton.
- Waldrum, Sir Thos., Knt., Charley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Beaumonte, Eliz., Coleorton.
- Waldrum, Wm., Oadeby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.
 Andrewes, Eliz., Stretton.
- Waldrom, Wm., gent., Odeby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
 Baker, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waldrum, Geo., Medbourn. 1722—45.
 Meadwell, Hannah, of same; at Medbourn or Belgrave.
- Wale, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1675—74. [Great Ashby.
 Abbott, Anne, Little Ashby; at Broughton Astley or
- Wale, Geo., Walecoat. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Cowper, Lucy, Thrumaston.
- Wale, James, Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.
 Prockter, Anne, w., Heigham.
- Wale, John, Wheston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.
 Smith, Jane, of same.
- Wale, John, Ashbie Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wale, Luke, Walcote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.
 Wale, Christian, of same; at Misterton.
- Wale, Phillip, Ashby Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.
 Burditt, Frances, Burton Overy.

- Wale, Thos., Shepshead. 1727—1.
 Balsar, Ann, of same; at Breedon or Shepshead.
- Wale, Wm., Narborowe. 1613—2.
 Wyeth, Mary, Snibbesdon.
- Wale, Wm., w., Ashby Magna. 1688—63.
 Davis, Sarah, Little Peatling; at Peatling or Ashby.
 [*See also Wayle.*]
- Waley, John, Hose. 1724—174. (In 1725 Bundle.)
 Spencer, Eliz., Hardby; at Goadbye Marwood.
- Walker, Edmund, w., Quorn. 1709—28. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Williamson, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints']
- Walker, Francis, Asfordby. 1726—74. [Leic.
 Hill, Rachel, w., of same; at Asfordby or St. Leonard's,
- Walker, Garret, Hinckley. 1714—75. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Dawson, Eliz., of same.
- Walker, Geo., Coleorton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 63. [Newbolde.
 Tompson, Mary, Newbolde; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or
- Walker, Henry, Twycrosse. 1627—56.
 Orton, Margt., of same; at or Twycrosse.
- Walker, Henry, Loughborow Parks. 1710—50.
 Noone, Jane, w., Belgrave Gate, Leicester.
- Walker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87. [Leic.
 Welche, Eliz., The Newarke, near Leicester; at St. Mary's,
- Walker, John, Uppingham, Rutland. 1702. B. 8—99.
 Twigger, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Walker, John, w., 1705—8.
 Brooke, Kesia, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Walker, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717—76.
 Abbott, Mary, Stoughton.
- Walker, John, Conington, Cambridge. 1719—137.
 Youell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Jthn., Swannington. 1720—158.
 Turpin, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorpe or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Jos., Ibstock. 1722—207.
 Rice, Ame, Stapleton; at Cadeby or Stapleton.
- Walker, Rich., Appleby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.
 Butler, Mary, of same; at Gumley.
- Walker, Rich., Market Harborough. 1722—211. [Bowden.
 Oliver, Alice, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great
- Walker, Robt., Thrinckston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Piwell, Eliz., of same; at Whitwick.
- Walker, Robt., Thurcaston. 1718—78. [Leic.
 Jacomb, Mary, of same; at Thurcaston or St. Margt.'s,
- Walker, Rowland, Husbands Boresworthe. 1619. B. 1—37 and
 Book 2, fo. 15.
 Buckbie, Mary, Welford, Northants.

- Walker, Saml., Aldwinckle, Northants. 1707—91.
Sanderson, Eliz., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston.
- Walker, Saml., Swinford. 1726—59.
Cave, Mary, Cotesbatch ; at Misterton.
- Walker, Thos., Shilton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.
Carr, Hester, Countisthorpe.
- Walker, Thos., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Dudson, Eliz., of same.
- Walker, Thos., Welbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Mowbery.
Cassand, Jane, w., Redmile ; at Redmile or Melton
- Walker, Thos., clerk, Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.
Robbinson, Sarah, of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Walker, Thos., w., Coleorton. 1704—11. (In 1705 Bundle.)
Stevenson, Ann, Breedon ; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
- Walker, Thos., West Langton. 1727—7.
Coleman, Mary, of same ; at Langton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Walker, Wm., Stamford, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.
Norrrington, Hester, w., Leicester.
- Walker, Wm., Kybworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.
Hubbard, Eliz., Hobye.
- Walker, Wm., Twiford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Milner, Rachel, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Walker, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—37.
Ward, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Wm., Harby. 1717—104.
Deacon, Eliz., Hose.
- Walker, Wm., Barkby. 1718—9.
Groves, Bridget, Sheepshead ; at Saxby.
- Walker, Wm., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1720—134.
Miller, Ellenor, Harston ; at Saxby.
- Wall, Jos., Ashby Magna. 1712—3.
Chambers, Mary, Croft ; at Croft or Great Ashby.
- Wall, Josiah, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—2.
Nutt, Sarah, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Wall, Sherman, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1724—98
Reynolds, Eliz., Lutterworth, ; at Misterton.
- Wall, Wm., Baddesley, Warwick. 161. Book 12, fo. 88.
Johnson, Bridget, Sibbesdon ; at Sibbesdon.
- Wallet, Thos., Cole Orton. 1726—215.
Taylor, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Wallice, John, Melton Mowbrae. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.
Tallis, Dorothy, of same.
- Wallin, Elias, w., Leicester. 1707—34.
Lilley, Sarah, Glenfield ; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wallin, Elias, Leicester. 1718—2.
Grew, Martha, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
or St. Mary's, Leic., or Prestwold.

- Wallin, Elias, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—65.
 Lewis, Jane, w., Foxton ; at Foxton or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Wallin, Henry, Hoton. 1712—80.
 Chapman, Eliz., Welham ?
 Wallin, John, Thurleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Everatt, Mary, of same ; at Thurleston.
 Wallin, Thos., Wheston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.
 Burbage, Judith, Blabie.
 Wallin, Wm., Huncoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.
 Hunt, Phelix, Ratby ; at Ratby.
 Wallins, John, Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.
 Browne, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley.
 Wallis, Aaron, 1709—67.
 Bonner, Dorothy, Carlton Curye.
 Wallis, David, Ulsthorpe. 1727—40.
 Coltman, Eliz., Claybrook ; at Lutterworth or Claybrooke.
 Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
 Bouse, Eliz., of same.
 Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—60. [Appleby.
 Barwell, Anne, Ravenston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
 Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—92
 Elton, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Blackfordby.
 Wallis, John, Great Glen. 1722—54.
 Clark, Frances, Blaby ; at Narborough.
 Wallis, John, w., Great Glen. 1723—210.
 Thompson, Alice, Great Peatling ; at Great Glen, Great
 Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Wallis, John, w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1729—82.
 Cooper, Ann, Welham ; at Welham or Kibworth.
 Wallis, Newcomen, City of Lincoln. 1722—57.
 Collinwood, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Wallis, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1699—114.
 Grixon, Mary, Teddingworth ; at Teddingworth.
 Wallis, Thos., w., Husbands Bosworth. 1714—37.
 Robins, Alice, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
 Wallis, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—85.
 Walker, Eliz., of same.
 Wallis, Thos., Theddingworth. 1729—111.
 Lenton, Ann, Slawston ; at Slawston or Wellam.
 Wallis, Wm., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Cooper, Alice, ———.
 Wallis, Wm., Loughburgh. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.
 Roome, Philippa, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
 Wallis, Wm., Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100. [Eves.
 Evatt, Anne, w., of same ; at Loughborough or Woodhouse

- Wallis, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—7
Jackson, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborow.
- Wallis, Wm., Tamworth, Stafford. 1729—42.
Gutteridge, Dorothy, Quarndon ; at Quarndon.
[See also Wallice.]
- Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants. 1719. B. 14—92.
Sprigge, Anne, w., Market Harborough ; at Market Harborough or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants. 1720—188.
Smith, Anne, Mousely ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Mousely.
- Walter, Wm., w., Seaton, Rutland. 1725—190.
Chambers, Anna, Hallaughton ; at Alexton or Hallaughton.
- Walters, Nthl., Coventry, Warwick. 1722—107.
Hill, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Walton, John, Coton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1717—107.
White, Ann, of same ; at Market Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Walton, Jos., Leicester. 1714—20. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bolton, Lydia, of same.
- Walton, Robt., Bushby. 1678. Book 4, fo 2.
Norman, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Saml., Woolvey, Warwick. 1625. Book 3. fo. 19.
Palmer, Margt., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Walton, Thos., Twyforde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.
Allett, Alice, w., Barsbey ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Thos., Asfordbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.
Humberston, Alice, of same.
- Walton, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Mobbs, Susanna, of same.
- Walton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3. fo. 75.
Shriggeley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- ? Walton, Thos., Hinckley. 1693—128.
Woodland, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Walton, Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1715—30.
Hodgkin, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
- Walton, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—10.
Holwell, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Wm., Redmile. 1694—16.
Dadsly, Jane, Eastthorp ; at Redmile.
- Wandley, Robt., Newbold. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Leic.
Bale, Kath., Ashbie Parva ; at Ashbie or St. Nicholas',
Wanley, John, Sharnford. 1706—45.
Elliott, Eliz., of same ; at Sharnford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waple, Geo., w., Tocester, Northants. 1700—102.
Harper, Cath. Market Harborough.
- Waples, John, Sibbertoft, Northants. 1702—52.
Tompson, Jane, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.

- Warberton, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—102. [Leic.
 Christian, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas',
 Warberton, John, St. Paul's, Shadwell, London. 1717—40.
 Bracebridge, Hannah, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Warburton, John, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1709—48.
 Voice, Grace, Blaby.
- Warburton, Robt., w., Leicester. 1713—84.
 Orton, Joan, w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Warbutton, Carter, Thurcaston. 1692—17.
 White, Joanna, Barkby ; at Barkby ?
- Warbutton, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1606 ? B. 1—15.
 Guye, Susanna, Hoton ; at Prestwold or Hoton.
- Ward, Abraham, w., City of London. 1702—114.
 Browne, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ward, Bryan, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Marler, Alice, ———.
- Ward, Chris., Upingham, Rutland. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
 Wormlaughton, Emat, Kimcoate.
- Ward, Daniel, w., Leicester. 1706—78. [or St. Mary's, Leic.
 Turlington, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas',
- Ward, Edw., Peckleton. 1613—81.
 Paine, Agnes, of same.
- Ward, Edw., w., Burbage. 1710—156.
 Pitts, Eliz., Hinckley.
- Ward, Edw., Belton, Rutland. 1714—24.
 Blower, Mary, Dalby Chalcomb.
- Ward, Edw., Preston, Rutland. 1716—58.
 Brown, Anne, Pickwell.
- Ward, Edw., Drayton. 1727—77.
 Wilson, Mary, of same ; at Bringhurst or Welham.
- Ward, Francis, ———, co. Derby. 1694—23.
 Bass, Eliz., Brentingby.
- Ward, Francis, Belton, Rutland. 1716—82.
 Tabbott, Hannah, Sibbertoft, Northants.
- Ward, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1726—111.
 Robinson, Diana, Billesden ; at Alexton or Wardley.
- Ward, Geo, Belton, Rutland. 1727—10.
 Lewen, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Fleckney.
- Ward, Gregory, Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
 Clowdesley, Eulalie, Smeeton.
- Ward, John, Shilton, Warwick. 1615. Book 1. fo. 123.
 Pratt, Eliz., w., Leare.
- Ward, John, Loughborow. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Spencer, Anne, of same ; at Anstie.
- Ward, John, Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Tompson, Eliz., Sileby ; at Sileby.

- Ward, John, H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Leic.
Buswell, Alice, of same; at H. Boresworth or St. Mary's,
Ward, John, Whetston. 1632. Book 3, fo 109. [Leic.
Warde, Frances, w., of same; at Whetston or St. Nicholas',
Ward, John, Cathorpe. 1711—18.
Caldecot, Mary, _____.
Ward, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1720. B. 8—178.
Garret, Sarah, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ward, John, Markfield. 1722—137.
Thurman, Lucy, Belton; at Osgathorp.
Ward, John, Markfield. 1724—197.
Holt, Esther, of same; at Osgathorp.
Ward, Jos., Wistow. 1708—73. [Hill or Wistow.
Hall, Eliz., Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton-on-the-
Ward, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1718—46.
Twitchel, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Ward, Nich., w., _____. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Ladyman *als.* Sparkes, Anne, w., _____.
Ward, Nich., _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
Thurman, Dorothy, _____.
Ward, Ralph, Leicester. 1693—8. [Leic.
Ward, Deborah, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s,
Ward, Rich., Humberston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
Greenwood, Eliz., Thurmaston.
Ward, Rich., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
Andrew, Dorothy, Goadebey. [Book 2, fo. 25.
Ward, Rich., Wolscott par. of Grandboroughe, Northants. 1621.
Butler, Mary, Bitteswell.
Ward, Rich., Barseby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.
Tallis, Joan, Ashby Folwell; at Ashby Folwell or Barsby.
Ward, Rich., Hus. Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.
Harris, Eliz., Stanford, Northants; at Bosworth.
Ward, Rich., w., Cosby. 1688—55.
Allin, Ann, w., Whetston; at Enderby, Cosby or Whetston.
Ward, Rich., Burton Novery. 1706—27.
Newby, Mary, Ilston.
Ward, Rich., Burbidge. 1718. B. 14—107.
Brown, Alice, Swadlincote, Derby; at Osgathorp.
Ward, Rich., Heather. 1723—91.
Kirk, Sarah, Ipstock; at Markfeld or Ipstock.
Ward, Rich., Blaby. 1723—183.
Freer, Alice, of same; at Sharnford.
Ward, Rich., Gلوoston. 1726—140. [Leonard's, Leic.
Warner, Ann, Cold Newton; at Gلوoston, Loseby or St.
Ward, Roger, _____. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Bass, Eliz., _____.

- Ward, Saml., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
 Butler, Frances, w., of same.
- Ward, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—13.
 Smalley, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Ward, Thos., Burton Novery. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Berridge, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Novery or Turlangton.
- Ward, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.
 Wright, Anne, Alaxton ; at Alaxton.
- Ward, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.
 Chamberlyn, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Ward, Thos., Thur maston. 1638. B. 1—56. [maston.]
- Ward, Grace, Belgrave ; at Belgrave, Barkby or Thur-
- Ward, Thos., Drayton. 1692—116.
 Rogers, Mary, Bringhurst ; at Bringhurst or Gt. Easton.
- Ward, Thos., w., Swannington. 1701—50.
 Bolley, Bridgett, w., Branston ; at Branston.
- Ward, Thos., Saltby. 1710—101.
 Lord, Eliz., w., of same.
- Ward, Thos., Willoughby Waterless. 1711—131.
 Langham, Eliz., of same.
- Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1714—70. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Burton, Sarah, Atherston, Warwick.
- Ward, Thos., Burton Overy. 1717—58.
 Rhodes, Mary, Carleton Curlieu.
- Ward, Thos., East Langton. 1722—28.
 Smalley, Grace, Nether Kibworth ; at East Langton,
 Nether Kibworth or Laughton.
- Ward, Thos., Slawston. 1723—188. [Slawston.]
 Margats, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants ; at Welham or
- Ward, Thos., Measom, Derby. 1724—3.
 Ward, Eliz., Shakerston ; at Shakerston.
- Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1728—16. [Leonard's, Leic.]
 Laxon, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
- Ward, Wm., Bushbie. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.
 Walker, Agnes, of same.
- Ward, Wm., Coleorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.
 Wilson, Margery, Lullington, Derby.
- Ward, Wm., Leicester. 1641—20.
 Davies, Anne, Shenton ; at Bosworth, Hinckley or Shenton.
- Ward, Wm., Skeffington. 1705—51.
 Cooper, Mary, of same ; at Skeffington.
- Ward, Wm., Nottingham. 1711—124.
 Cheselden, Eliz., Somerby.
- Ward, Wm., Slawson. 1712—95.
 Coleman, Hannah, ——.

- Ward, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1713—136.
Law, Jane, ———.
- Ward, Wm., Heather. 1716. B. 14—3.
Blockley, Mary, Peckleton.
- Ward, Wm., Hinkley. 1721—207.
Liquorish, Ann, Armsby ; at Armsby or Shepshead.
- Ward, Wm., Northampton. 1725—6.
Newcomb, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Ward, Wm., Braunston, Rutland. 1726—209. [Borough.
Cheselden, Hannah, Somerby ; at Somerby, Braunston or
- Ward (*see Farmer.*)
- Warde *als.* Farmer, Thos., Desford. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.
Gregorie, Eliz., of same.
- Warde, Rich., w., Hinckley. 1688—150.
Ward, Mary, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Thorpe Setchfeild. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
Frisby, Helen, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Misterton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
Crafts, Joan, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Burton Lazarus. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
Nixon, Mary, of same.
- Warde, Thos., Loughborough. 1715 A.—9.
Wood, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 142.]
- Warde, Wm., clerk, Colde Ashby, Northants. 1617. Book 1,
Wythe, Anne, The Newark, near Leicester.
- Wardel, Jos., Cold Orten. 1718—113.
Pick, Ann, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Warden, Edw., Sharnford. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Eddo, Eliz., Nuneaton.
- Warden, Edw., Barwell. 1717—11.
Barnard, Mary, of same.
- Warden, Henry, w., Sharnford. 1701—21.
Reeve, Jane, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Warden, Symon, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Warden, Alice, of same ; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Warden, Thos., Gilmorton. 1712—132.
Darker, Mary, Bassett House.
- Warine, John, Shanford. 1721—155. [or Foxton.
Clow, Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Shanford, Kibworth,
- Waring, Jos., w., Burbage. 1717. B. 14—39.
Kirke, Mary, w., Spot Grange, Stafford.
- Waring, Wm., Claybrooke. 1715—165.
Webster, Jane, of same.
[*See also Wearing.*]
- Warner, Daniel, w., Coldnewton. 1721—115.
Aliff, Jemima, w., of same ; at Loseby, Coldoverton, Great
Stretton or Horninghold.

- Warner, Edw., w., Burton Overy. 1714—113.
 Coleman, Eliz., ——.
- Warner, Francis, Seagrave. 1675—130.
 Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Seagrave.
- Warner, John, Burbage. 1716—69.
 Spyers, Eliz., Burton Hastings, Warwick.
- Warner, Rich., Aston Flamvil. 1715—159.
 Wildman, Judith, Earl Shilton.
- Warner, Rich., Lutterworth, 1716—1.
 Jones, Eliz., ——.
- Warner, Thos., Wolvey, Warwick. 1712—124.
 Tayler, Eliz., w., Market Harborough.
- Warner, Thos., Kirby Beller. 1720—71. [Chapelries.]
 Haslewood, Mary, of same ; at Kirby, Melton, or its.
- Warner, Thos., Humberston. 1726—118. [Leic.]
 Hawes, Eliz., of same ; at Humberston or St. Leonard's,
- Warner, Wm., Enderby. 1688—105.
 Tremnell, Anne, ——.
- Warner, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1711—117.
 Goddard, Eliz., ——.
- Warner, Wm., Burton Overy. 1713—88.
 Good, Mary, of same.
- Warner, Wm., Cold Newton. 1729—62.
 Knight, Eliz., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Loseby.
 [See also Weaner.]
- Warren, Edw., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Brightman, Bridget, Burton Lazaras ; at Burton Lazaras.
- Warren, John, Saddington. 1717—59.
 Bradley, Mary, of same.
- Warren, Mark, Stapleford. 1701—68.
 Read, Mary, w., Denton, Lincoln.
- Warren, Phillip, Leicester. 1728—118.
 Burtby, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Warren, Rich., Botesford. 1724—101.
 Lovets, Eliz., of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Warren, Thos., Saddington. 1723—67.
 Johnson, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Warren, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—107.
 Curle, Lidia, Abkettleby.
 [See also Warine and Wearing.]
- Warrick, John, St. Nicholas', Nottingham. 1716—51.
 Godkin, Mary, Raersby.
- Warrington, Edw., Scraptofte. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
 Mawe, Eliz., of same.
- Warrington, Jos., w., Braybrook, Northants. 1724—207. [Glen.]
 Wright, Mary, w., Glen Magna ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Gt.

- Warrington, Thos., Burton Novery? 1684. Book 4, fo. 32.
Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Warrington, Wm., Lubenham. 1691. B. 6—12. [worth.
Chapman, Cath., w., Clipston, Northants; at Thedding-
- Warrington, Wm., Ashley, Northants. 1710—16. (In 1711
Bearn, Eliz., Medburn?) [Bundle.]
- Warrmer, Thos., clerk. Humberston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.
Wilson, Alice, of same.
- Wartnaby, John, Wartnaby. N.D.—99. (In 1700 Bundle.)
Pagett, Ann, of same; at Wartnaby.
- Wartnaby, Wm., w., Dalby Magna. 1726—72. [Leonard's, Leic.
Sumner, Ann, Stathern; at Gt. Dalby, Stathern or St.
- Wartnaby, Wm., Saxilby. 1717—4. [Waltam-on-ye-Wolds.
Noble, Parnel, Waltam-on-ye-Wolds; at Wartnaby or
Washington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
Villers, Anne, of same.
- Watchorn, Henry, Hose. 1713—96.
Beet, Ann, of same.
- Watchorn, John, Leicester. 1720—226. [Leic.
Willeas, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
- Watchorn, John, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1729. B. 8—38.
Newton, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Watchorn, Jos., Melton. 1728—12.
Cannor, Cath., of same; at Melton or Welby.
- Watchorn, Rich., Buckminster. 1693—142.
Moore, Margt., Eaton; at Eaton.
- Watchorn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1714—8. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Stimson, Eliz., of same.
- Watchorne, John, Wykeham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.
Hackett, Anne, Melton.
- Wateley, Wm., Bottesford. 1712—116.
Wolley, Ann, of same.
- Waterhouse, Jos., Sheffield, York. 1702—84.
Wright, Eliz., Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Waterman, Thos., Burton Overy. 1722—108. [Mary's, Leic.
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston Frith; at Burton Overy or St.
- Waters, Rich., Tooley Parke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
Smart, Tomasin, Peckleton.
- Waters, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.
Wyer, Margt., —.
- Wathew, Henry, Appleby. 1701—44.
Cockeram, Abigal, of same; at Appleby or Shackerston.
- Watkin, Gifford, gent., Watford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Ireton, Eliz., Kegworth.
- Watkin, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Clarke, Friswith, Wiggeston.

- Watkin, Robt., North Kilworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
 Judd, Alice, Focell, Warwick.
- Watkins, John, Burbage. 1627—27.
 Tilson, Margery, of same ; at Leare.
- Wats, Wm., Tir-Langton. 1726—167.
 Dodson, Eliz., of same ; at Langton, Foxton or Tir-Langton.
- Watson, Henry, Charley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
 Watson, Meriall, Markfeild ; at Shepeshead.
- Watson, John, 1693—92. [Leic.]
 Shuttlewood, Margt., w., , Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Watson, John, Stapleton. 1694—102. [Muxloe.]
 Sheepy, Frances, Kerby Muxloe ; at Stapleton or Kerby
- Watson, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1710. B. 8—141.
 Coates, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Watson, John, Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—57.
 Robinson, Cath., of same ; at Loughborough or Shepshead.
- Watson, Saml., Leicester. 1715 A.—1.
 Jelley, Anne, Stoughton.
- Watson, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—81.
 Yerp, Eliz., Newton Botcherson ; at Newton Botcherson,
 Stoke Golden or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Watson, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
 Katherens, Margery, w., Gaddesby.
- Watson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1713—116.
 Spencer, Anne, Snareston.
 [See also Wattson.]
- Watts, Francis, Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.
 Tallis, Joane, Rollston ; at Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Watts, Geo., Thurcaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
 Elliott, Joan, Peatling Magna.
- Watts, Geo., Ansty. 1709—6.
 Flude, Lidy, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth.
- Watts, Henry, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—142. [Welham.]
 Bromely, Susan, Shangton ; at Shangton, Kibworth or
- Watts, Jos., The Newarke, near Leicester? 1713—9.
 Martin, Eliz., Thurcaston.
- Watts, Robt., formerly of Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Smith, Eliz., The Frithe.
- Watts, Robt., clerk, Barkebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.
 Squier, Sarah, Rearsbey ; at Queniborough or Rearsbey.
- Watts, Robt., Long Whatton. 1700—8.
 Clark, Anne, of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Watts, Robt., Naseby, Northants. 1705—110.
 Tyler,, Lauton.
- Watts, Robt., Rugby, Warwick. 1713—64.
 Bushby, Susanna, Great Wigston.

- Watts, Thos., Walton par. of Kelmecott. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Hames, Kath., Odeby ; at Odeby or Kelmecott.
- Watts, Thos., Appleby. 1714—83.
Moore, Ruth, of same.
- Watts, Thos., Kibworth. 1721—119.
Owsley, Eliz., Glooston ; at Glooston or Kibworth.
- Watts, Thos., Ratcliff Culey. 1727—136. [Ratcliff Culey.
Everet, Eliz., Dadlington ; at Cadeby, Dadlington or
- Watts, Wm., Rearsbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Blithe, Alice, Eastwell.
- Watts, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.
Busby, Sara, ———.
- Watts, Wm., Ulstrop. 1717. B. 14—18.
Cowdell, Mary, of same ; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Watts (*see* St. Nicholas.)
[*See also* Wats.]
- Watton, Jos., King's Norton, Worcester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.
Bonne, Margt., Dunton.
- Wattson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Fox, Alice, ———.
- Wayle, Philipp, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
Elliott, Christian, ———.
- Wayte, Henry, Wymondham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.
Gulson, Susanna, of same.
- Weaner, Thos., Sisonby. 1703—156.
Garland, Eliz., of same ; at Melton.
- Wearing, Saml., Sharnford. 1717—72.
Ball, Eliz., Narborow ; at Narborow or Fenny Drayton.
- Weatherall, Thos., Melton. 1712—159.
Fowkes, Eliz., of same.
- Webb, John, ———. 1709—92.
Bourne, Dorothy, ——— ; at Hatherne.
- Webb, Rich., Alaxton. 1708—23.
Freeston, Mary, of same.
- Webb, Thos., Naseby, Northants. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
Chawner, Eliz., Dunton.
- Webster, Geo., Odebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
(blank) Isabella, of same.
- Webster, Geo., Loughborowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
Tyler, Eliz., Rotherbee.
- Webster, Henry, w., Melton. 1729—51.
Davys, Mary, Somerby ; at Somerby or Melton.
- Webster, Jas., Loughborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Dolman, Anne, ———.
- Webster, Jas., 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Milles, Joice,

- Webster, John, Congeston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
 Greene, Alice, of same.
- Webster, John, Shangton. 1717. B. 14—16.
 Rason, Anne, of same ; at Shangton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Webster, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1719—66. [Somerby.]
 Baines, Sarah, Dalby Parva ; at Houghton-on-the-Hill or
- Webster, John, Loughborough. 1723—88.
 Haynes, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Webster, John, Northwinly, Derby. 1729—165.
 Hopkinson, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
 Leic., or Markfield.
- Webster, Jos., Loughborough. 1728—123. [head.]
 Killborne, Ellinor, of same ; at Loughborough or Sheeps-
- Webster, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.
 Browne, Anne, The Newarke, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Webster, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Sylbie, Anne, ———.
- Webster, Thos., St. Martin's Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.
 Townsend, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Webster, Thos., Loughborow. 1699—31.
 Cock, Hannah, Aston, Derby.
- Webster, Thos., w., Brickhouse, York. 1710—80.
 Booth, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Webster, Thos., Skeffington. 1720—47.
 Palmer, Alice, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Webster, Thos., Leicester. 1729—130. [Leonard's, Leic.]
 Boyer, Martha, Loughborow ; at Loughborow or St.
- Webster, Wm., Seale. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.
 Cherybough, Isabella, Blougherby.
- Webster, Wm., Seale. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Erington, Priscilla, of same.
- Webster, Wm., Loughborough. 1692—112. [borough.]
 Smith, Cath., Kerby, Northants ; at Kerby or Lough-
- Webster, Wm., Bilsdon. 1722—83.
 Bosse, Mary, of same ; at Bilsdon or Foxton.
- Wedding, Andrew, Kimcock. 1723—243.
 Tanser, Sarah, Ashby Magna ?
- Wedgwood, Thos., Kegworth. 1711—59. [Kegworth.]
 Hood, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
- Welch, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.
 Blackleeche, Kath., of same.
- Welch, John, Loughborough. 1699—48.
 Knight, Eliz., Coats, par. of Prestwold.
- Welch, Jos., Old Dalby. 1722—143. [Melton.]
 Lister, Eliz., w., Grimston ; at Old Dalby, Grimston or

- Welch, Peter, Old Dalby. 1728—110.
Purdy, Ann, of same ; at Old Dalby.
Welch, Saml., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
Buswell, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
Welch, Thos., w., Nether Broughton. 1721—63.
Hathston, Sarah, w., of same ; at Broughton or Kettleby.
Welch, Wm., clerk, Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.
Dentt, Mary, of same.
Welsh, Zachary, Wanlip. 1688—107.
Hickenbottom, Dorothea, of same.
Welden, Robt., Leicester. 1729—129. [St. Mary's, Leic.
Parker, Rebecca, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
Welden, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.
North, Mary, Siston.
Weldin, Robt., Syston. 1720—10.
Kilbert, Hannah, Syleby ; at Syleby or Syston.
Weldon, John, Sistheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Simson, Eliz., of same.
Weldon, Ralph, Cosington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Marshall, Anne, w., Cold Newton.
Weldon, Robt., Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Holmes, Matilda, of same.
Weldon, Robt., w., Syston. 1693—63.
North, Alice, of same ; at Syston.
[See also Wellton.]
Wellburne, John, Belgrave. 1729—116. [Leic., or Markfield.
Tuffley, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
Welles, Bowett, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.
Gibbs, Joane, Grantham.
Welles, Wm., Knighton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.
Smithe, Susanna, Catthorpe.
Welles, Wm., Sheasbye. 1641—135.
Dunninge, Eliz., of same ; at
Welles, Wm., Thrussington, 1694—48.
Needham, Mary,? Gaddesby.
Wellinge, John, Huntcott. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.
Jewce, Eliz., Walton ; at Kimcott. [fo. 157
Wellinger, Anthony, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1619. Book 1.
Pitts, Alice, Saxbie.
Wellinger, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—129.
(blank) Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
Wellinger, Rich., Denton, Lincoln. 1613—84.
Chester, Cath., Harbye ; at Harbye.
Wells, Francis, Dingley, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Mosendine, Emma, Harborowe ; at Harborow.

- Wells, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—24.
 Bugg, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wells, John, Scraptoft. 1705—22. [Marston or Scraptoft.
 Dabbs, Eliz., Barwell ; at Barwell, Stapleton, Potters
- Wells, John, East Farndon, Northants. 1722—179. [Foxton.
 Peach, Jane, Market Harborow ; at Market Harborow or
- Wells, John, Wavendon *a/s.* Wandon, Bucks. 1725—60.
 Muxloe, Ellen, Desford ; at Desford, Congeston or
 Kirby Muxloe.
- Wells, John, Burton Overy. 1727—182. [Leic.
 Watts, Ann, of same ; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
- Wells, Mark, Shearsby. 1720—224. [Croxtion.
 Stevenson, Ann, of same ; at All Saints', Leic., or South
- Wells, Matthias, w., Throsington. 1688—87. [Loughborough.
 Squire, Eleanor, w., Wood Thorpe ; at Throsington or
- Wells, Michael, Barsby. 1713—78.
 King, Grace, Scraptoft.
- Wells, Ralph, Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.
 Jepson, Margt., Odeby.
- Wells, Rich., Leare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.
 Bushop, Alice, Gilmorton ; at Gilmorton.
- Wells, Roger, Thrussington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
 Davinporte, Grace, w., Barsby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Wells, Thos., Thurcaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.
 Cowper, Mary, of same.
- Wells, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.
 Barwell, Eliz., w., Drayton ; at Bowdon, Easton, Harborough
 or St. Mary's.
- Wells, Thos, Thrussington. 1725—161. [Leic.
 Simmons, Ann, of same ; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
- Wells, Wm., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.
 Hubbard, Kath., Harby.
- Wells, Wm., w., Sibsey, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Burton, Bridget, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Wells, Wm., Knighton? 1684. B. 8—45.
 Fox, Eliz., Wigston ; at Knighton.
- Wells, Wm., Knighton. 1709—46.
 Norton Mary, Frisby, par. of Gaulby.
- Wells, Wm., Leicester. 1715—154.
 Iliffe, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Wells, Wm., Kilby. 1726—109. [or Gt. Bowden.
 Bolter, Alice, Wigston ; at Wigston, St. Mary's-in-Arden
- Wellsbrook, Thos., Donington. 1726—181.
 Hide, Eliz., of same ; at Shepshead or Long Whatton.
- Wellton, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1720.—165.
 Hollier, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.

- Weltden, Henry, Thorneby, Northants. 1711—106.
Buckby, Ellinor, Kibworth Beauchampe; at Kibworth Beauchampe.
- Wesley, John, Woodhouse. 1723—4. (In 1724 bundle.)
Pollard, Sarah, of same; at Barrow or Markfield.
- West, Edm., Stony Stanton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Woodcocke, Agnes, Stoughton.
- West, Petit, All Saints', Leicester. 1702—58. [All Saints', Leic.
Burbage, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, or
- West, Robt., Odeby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.
Martin, Eliz., Kerby.
- West, Robt., Oadby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
Smith, Frances, Burton Overy; at Odeby or Silbey.
- West, Thos., Harborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [or Stretton.
Broughton, Margt., Thurnby; at Thurnby, Humbarston
- West, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—67.
Heyrick, Mary, of same; at Blaby.
- West, Wm., Mowseley. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Webster, Jane, Kimcoate.
- Westby, Jos., Statherne. 1694—77.
Browne, Anne, Plungar; at Statherne or Plungar.
- Westfeild, Matt., clerk, Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.
Henchman, Eliz., Wellingborow, Northants; at Harborow.
- Westley, John, Leicester. 1723—147.
Wheatly, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
- Weston, Ben., Ibstock. 1705—18.
Verney, . . . , Snibston.
- Weston, Edm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, 12.
Grant, Anne, Kibworth.
- Weston, Hugh, Burton Overy. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Tompson, Kath., Peatling Magna.
- Weston, Jas., Kibworth? 1627—119.
Foxe, Anne, of same; at . . . or Kibworth.
- Weston, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
Alderman, Margt., w., Loughborowe.
- Weston, John, w., Burton Novery. 1699—36.
Boyley, Sara, Carlton Curlew.
- Weston, John, Hucclescote. 1720—172.
Huish, Eliz., Nottingham; at Ibstock or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Weston, Jos., Saxby. 1723—63.
Loseby, Eliz., of same.
- Weston, Jos., w., Saxby. 1729—48.
Jarvis, Sarah, Hose.
- Weston, Rich., Burton Overy. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.
Pollard, Mary, Bowdon; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

- Weston, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.
 Hood, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Weston, Robt., Saddington. 1712—125.
 Johnson, Mary, w., of same?
- Weston, Thos., Hucklescott. 1707—13.
 Ball, Eliz., Enderby.
- Wetton, Peter, Neitherseal. 1716—165.
 Tomlinson, Alice, of same.
- Whalley, Ambrose, Oakham, Rutland. 1714—61.
 Lorrington, Mary, Stonesby.
- Whalley, Jos., Melton. 1715—5.
 Wadd, Ellener, of same.
- Whalley, Peter, West Haddon, Northants. 1718A.—30.
 White, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby.
- Whalley, Thos., Norton-juxta-Galbie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
 Coulton, Agnes, Owdbye.
- Whattoffe, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1717—63.
 Neale, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Whattoffe, John, w., Siston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.
 Browne, Alice, of same ; at Siston.
- Whattoffe, Wm., Syston. 1675—6.
 Barrodale, Eliz., Syleby ; at Syston or Syleby.
 [See also Whittaf].
- Whatton, Henry, Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.
 Willson, Mary, w., of same ; at Humberston.
- Whatton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—7.
 Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same ; at
- Whatton, Robt., Loughborrowe. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Aldridge, Isabella. Quarne, near Burton on Trent.
- Whatton, Thos., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126
 Clarke, Eliz., w., of same.
- Whatton, Wm., Leicester. 1717—23.
 Edens, Ann, Burton Overy.
- Whattone, Jo., King's Nortone, Worcester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.
 Hewett, Kath., Narborowe.
 [See also Watton].
- Wheate, Wm., Withcock. 1713—94. (In 1714 bundle.)
 Gesson, Anne, Wymondham.
- Wheately, Wm., Sapcote. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.
 Marvin, Eliz., Oadby ; at Oadby.
- Wheatley, Nthl., Husband Bosworth. 1712—55.
 Hews, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Liecester ; at Husband Bosworth
 or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wheatley, Rich., Markfield. 1718 A.—31.
 Bennet, Mary, Gilmorton ; at Gilmorton, Markfield, Cley-
 brook or Kimcott.

- Wheeler, John, City of London. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.
Hericke, Martha, Leicester.
- Wheeler, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.
Tarleton, Ruth, Sharnford.
- Wheeler, John, Loughborow, 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.
Turley, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, of same.
- Wheelright, Geo., Brooksby. 1720—170.
Parsons, Mary, ——— ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Wheight, Thos., Nelson. 1691. B. 6—40.
? Goode, Mary, ; at Ailston or
- Whelpendale, Wm., Grafton, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.
Johnson, Margt., Loughborow.
- While, John, Birstall. 1706—21.
Hood, Anne, Asfordby.
- While, Robt., Burstall. 1727—94. [Leic.
Wild, Ann, of same ; at Belgrave, Burstall or St. Leonard's,
- Whinyard, John, Loughborough. 1712—63.
Bell, Mary, Knighthorp ; at Loughborough.
- Whipps, John, Leicester. 1716—174.
Beaumont, Frances, The Newarke, near Leicester.
- Whirledge, Francis, Cole Orton. 1712—32.
Toone, Bridgett, of same.
- Whitby, Nich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
Archer, Rachell, ———.
- White, Conyers, 1694—105. [Leic.
Tilley, , St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's,
- White, David, w., Lutterworth. 1675—35.
Neale, Margt., w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- White, Edm., Swithland. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.
Rigg, Dorothy, of same.
- White, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Staresmore, Eliz., Frolesworth.
- White, Geo., Husband Bosworth. 1701—16.
Matthews, Ellenor, of same ; at Husband Bosworth.
- White, Geo., Bagworth. 1721—111.
Gery, Mary, w., Thornton.
- White, Geo., Kirby Bellars. 1722—163.
Cottam, Ann, Somerby ; at Somerby or Kirby Bellars.
- White, Henry, Sowe, Warwick. 1613—97.
Clemens, Isabell, Lubbenham ?
- White, Henry, Frecingham, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.
Broome, Eliz., Harborowe.
- White, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1706—44. [Magna.
Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton or Wigston
- White, John, w., H. Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.
Miller, Jane, of same ; at H. Boresworth.

- White, John, Nayleston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.
 Massie, Mary, of same ; at Nayleston.
- White, John, Castle Donnington. 1711—9.
 Twells, Rebecca, of same ; at Castle Donnington.
- White, John, The Newarke, Leicester. 1714—51.
 Nedham, Eliz., of same.
- White, John, Upton. 1726—51.
 Ludford, Kath., Sibston ; at Sibston or Cadeby.
- White, Jthn., Wigston Magna. 1711—76.
 Cartwright, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- White, Jos., 1705—113.
 Snellson, Mary, Husbands Bosworth.
- White, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—6.
 Dawes, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Mary's or
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- White, Mark, Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.
 Watkin, Mary, Earnesby ; at Stapleford or Earnesby.
- White, Nich., Houghton-upon-the-Hill. 1701—99.
 Houghton, Mary, of same ; at Houghton.
- White, Peter, Sewsterne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.
 Cott, Helianor, Bottesford ; at Buckminster or Bottesford.
- White, Ralph, Quineborough. 1715 A.—12.
 Chamberlain, Eliz., Sileby.
- White, Rich., Halloughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.
 Jarram, Mary, of same.
- White, Rich., Langham, Rutland. 1711—7.
 Blocmely, Anne, Oulorn, Bucks.
- White, Robt., Ibstocke. 1627—95.
 Wildie, Suzanna, of same ; at Ibstock.
- White, Robt., w., Upton. 1700—38.
 Poulson, Mary, of same.
- White, Robt., Nelson. 1726—3.
 Dennis, Eliz., of same ; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
- White, Thos., Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.
 Collin, Alice, w., of same.
- White, Thos., gent., Sibbesdon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.
 Tuke, Ellen, of same ; at Sibbesdon.
- White, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.
 Holmes, Isabella, of same ; at Wigston or St.
- White, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Freer, Anne, ——.
- White, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.
 Chapman, Mary, Foxon ; at Foxon or Saddington.
- White, Wm., Quorndon. 1688—25.
 Champaine, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quorndon.

- White, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—3.
Smith, Anne, Ansty.
- White, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—88. [Scraptoft.
Bains, Isabell, Scraptoft; at St. Margaret's, Leic., or
[See also Wheate, Wheight, Whitt and Wight].
- Whitehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.
Hawford, Eliz., of same; at Gilmorton.
- Whitehead, Geo., w., Melton Mowbray. 1705—33.
Peale, Alice, w., Great Dalby.
- Whitehead, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1712—73.
Stoakes, Mary, of same.
- Whitehead, Ralph, City of Coventry. 1694—4.
Stewley, Susanna, Syston.
[See also Whytehead].
- Whiteing, Nthl., Branson. 1726—107.
Henrite, Ann, Gumley; at Kilby.
- Whitfield, Nich., w., Leicester. 1726. B 8.—14.
Bell, Lucy, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Whiting, Francis, clerk, Post Witham, Lincoln. 1690. B. 6—7.
Barker, Rebekah, Stapleford; at Stapleford.
- Whiting, Francis, Thistleton, Rutland. 1710—25.
Bonner, Alice, Markfield.
- Whitlock, John, Hemington. 1699—38.
Cooper, Alice, of same.
- Whitmore, Ben., Kilsby, Northants. 1724—160.
Juce, Judy, Leir; at Blaby.
- Whitt, Edw., Snenton, Notts. 1728—13.
Wingfield, Mary, Welby.
- Whittaft, John, w., Prestwold. 1693—134
Franck, Mary, of same; at Prestwold.
- Whittaft, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
Winterscale, Anne, Loughborow; at Loughborowe.
[See also Whattoffe].
- Whittaker, Geo., Nether Broughton. 1729—52.
Hoo, Hannah, of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Whittaker, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.
Blanckley, Dorothy, Sholby.
- Whittell, Hugh, Plunger. 1725—182.
Holten, Eliz., Burraby, Lincoln.
- Whittill, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1613—56.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Whittle, James, Queneburrow. 1675—72.
Wrighte, Mary, of same; at Queniburrow.
- Whittle, Ralph, Harby. 1721—64.
Jackson, Eliz., of same; at Harby.

- Whitwell, Jas., w., Scaldwell, Northants. 1727. B. 8—21. [ton.
 Dickens, Eliz., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knight-
 Whitworth, Henry, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds. 1715—13.
 Smith, Mary, Ab Kettleby.
- Whitworth, John, Coston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.
 Brightmore, Eliz., of same.
- Whitworth, Saml., Burton Lazars. 1719—124.
 Hubbard, Jane, Freaby ; at Melton, Freaby or Burton.
- Whitworth, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1724—34. [Lazars.
 Linney, Sarah, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or Burton
- Whitworth, Thos., Hinckley. 1727—43.
 Elliot, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
- Whitworth, Wm., Stoak Golden, 1716—9.
 Wildey, Mary, Higham.
- Whitworthe, John, Houghton, 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 ? Syston, Cicelia, of same.
- Whyniates, Patrick, gent., Dunington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.
 Muxlowe, Jane, w., Desford ; at Desford of Markefield.
- Whytehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.
 Steedeman, Margery, Elston.
- Wiat, Wm., Arnesby. 1724—90.
 Wright, Frances, Sapcot ; at Sapcot.
 [See also Wyatt]. [fo. 112.]
- Widdison, Wm., Barton-in-the-Beanes, Notts. (*sic*). 1614. Book 1,
 Wallis, Frances, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
- Widdowson, John, Wanlip. 1723—154.
 Whattoff, Anne, Thurcaston ; at Wanlip or Thurcaston.
- Widinson, Thos., Leicester. 1722—92.
 Atkin, Eliz., Sheapshead ; at Sheapshead or Belgrave.
- Wigfall, Wm., Medburne. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.
 Warren, Eliz., of same.
- Wigfall, Wm., Medbourn. 1722—168.
 Smith, Mary, of same ; at Medbourn or Welham.
- Wigfall, Wm., Donington. 1725—204.
 Smalley, Jane, Mountsorrel ; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Wigfeild, Saml., Odeby. 1688—57. [or Odeby.
 Templer, Ann, Crapston par. of Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston
- Wight, Rich., Norton-juxta-Twicross. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.
 Hay, Margery, Long Whatton.
- Wight, Thos., Pickering Grange. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Hughes, Helen, w., Ibstock.
- Wighte, Gregory, Melton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.
 Greene, Margt., Sewsterne ; at Buckminster.
- Wightman, Edw., Hinckley. 1627—111.
 Waine, Kath., Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth.

- Wightman, Jeram, Fawston? 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.
Taylor, Audrey, w., Barleston; at Barleston.
- Wightman, John, Desford, 1702—103.
Rayson, Mary, Blaby.
- Wightman, John, Sutton Cheyney. 1721—100.
Gilbert? Alice, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Sutton Cheyney.
- Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—8. [or Swedeland.
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at Bradgate
- Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—87.
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Mary's,
Leic., or Markfield.
- Wightman, Joseph, Peckleton. 1675—81.
Danne, Eliz., of same; at Peckleton.
- Wightman, Jos., Earleshilton. 1718. A—46.
Powdrill, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl Shilton.
- Wightman, Peter, Broughton Astley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.
Taylor, Frances, of same.
- Wightman, Rich., Cosby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
Armeston, Margt., of same.
- Wightman, Rich., Saddington. 1641—13. [Fleckney.
Wright, Eliz., Westerby; at Kibworth Beuchamp or
- Wightman, Rich., w., Lutterworth. 1719—152.
Hook, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Cotesbatch.
- Wightman, Wm., Lutterworth. 1724—29.
Shorthouse, Ann, Hinckley.
- Wightman, Wm., Desford. 1724—46.
Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Desford, St.
Martin's, or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Wigley, Sir Edw., Scrattoft. 1694—117. [Leic., or Scrattoft.
Cressy, Latetia, St. (Martin's), Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Wigley, Henry, Scrattoft. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Bradgate, Frances, Peatlinge Parva.
- Wigley, John, Scrattofte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Belgrave, Juliana, Eveington; at Eveington.
- Wignal, Edw., Great Easton. 1722—18.
Hall, Anne, of same; at Alexton or Great Easton.
- Wignall, Wm., Kettering, Northants. 1726—124.
Barnet, Hannah, w., Market Harborow; at Market Har-
borow or Foxton.
- Wignell, Wm., Easton Magna. 1675—26.
Watts, Mary, Turlangton; at Langton or Bringhurst.
- Wignell, Wm., Draiton. 1714—79. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Atton, Abigail, Easton Magna.
- Wigson, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—48.
Adcock, Jane, Newbold; at Newbold or Markfield.

- Wigston, Matt, Sutton Cheney. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65. [Sutton Fulcher, Mary, Kirby Mallory ; at Kirby, Bosworth or Wigston, Matt., Sutton Cheyney. 1729—20.
 Bionlem, Alice, of same ; at Sutton Cheney.
- Wigston, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
 Farmer, Anne, Sibbesdon.
- Wigston Wolstan, Sutton Cheyney. 1688—13.
 Reynolds, Anne, Dadlington.
- Wikes, Rich., Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.
 Newcome, Eliz., of same.
- Wikes, Thos., Earlshilton. 1605. Book 1. fo. 13.
 Hobson, Alice, Glen Magna.
- Wikes, Thos., Froulsworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.
 Bradford, Anne, of same ; at Leare.
- Wikes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—80.
 Finley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Belgrave.
 [See also Wyckes].
- Wilborn, Wm., Seustern. 1729—144.
 Tidd, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Wilburn, John, Saltby. 1718—10.
 Brown, Mary, Plungar ; at Saltby or Sproxton.
- Wilburn, Thos., Coston. 1713—66.
 Hotchkin, Eliz., Grantham.
- Wilburn, Wm., Ashwell, Rutland. 1705—53.
 Hotchkin, Eliz., Welham.
- Wilburne, Robt., Sistheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 41 and 43.
 Cooke, Martha, of same.
- Wilcocks, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Nix, Mary, ———.
- Wilcocks, Rich., Branston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
 Michell, Isabella,
- Wilcocks, Rich., Gnawson. 1725—201.
 Marle, Mary, of same ; at Gnoston or Burton.
- Wilcocks, Thos. 1701—116.
 Freer, Eliz., Knoston ; at Knoston or Owston.
- Wilcox, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—12.
 Ash, Anne, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wilcoxe, John, w., South Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.
 Moore, Clara, of same ; at S. Kilworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilcoxe, Robt., M. Bosworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Mould, Mary, Naneby ; at M. Bosworth or Sutton Cheney.
- Wilcux, Edw., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
 Newton, Mary, Houghton.
 [See also Willcocks.]
- Wild, John, Market Harborough. 1724—35. [in-Arden.
 Burdet, Eliz., Great Bowden ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-

- Wild, John, Melton. 1725—135. (In 1726 Bundle.)
Read, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Wild, Wm., Long Whatton. 1627—131.
Morton, Anne, w., Hoaton ; at Longe Whatton.
[See also Wilde and Wyld.]
- Wildbore, Edmund, Nottingham. 1711—34.
Bakewell, Mary, Dishley Grange ; at Dishley.
- Wildbore, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Abney, Kath., w., of same.
- Wildbore, Stephen, w., Stamford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.
Horsley, Anne, Melton Mowbrey ; at Melton Mowbrey or
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilde, Edw., Silebie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Kinge, Mary, of same.
- Wilde, John, Long Whatton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.
Mould, Anna, Little Appleby ; at Appleby or Whatton.
- Wilde, Matt., Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.
Love, Eliz., Barrowe.
- Wilde, Rich., Edmundthorpe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
Edwyn, Joan?, Sileby ; at Edmundthorpe, Sileby or St.
Mary's, Leic.
- Wilde, Wm., Burton Lazarus. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
Evington, Mary, _____.
- Wilde, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1688—97.
Moore, Jone, Little Appleby ; at Great Appleby or Whatton.
- Wildegose, Chas., Daventry, Northants. 1706—102.
Pratt, Margt., w., Castle Donnington.
- Wilders, Wm., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1709—101.
Ellton, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wildey, John, Melburne, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.
Dolman, Anne, Newbold, par. of Breedon.
- Wildey, Rich., Yoxall, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.
Wyan, Anne, Stapleton.
- Wildman, Daniel, Humberston. 1724—47. [Margt.'s Leic.
Pagett, Mary, Ragdall ; at Humberston, Ragdall or St.
- Wildman, John, Humberston. 1729—160. [Alexton.
Penford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Humberston or
Wildman, Wm., Branston. 1727—36. [Saxby.
Northen, Mary, Colsterworth, Lincoln ; at Branston or
- Wildy, Geo., Barrow-on-Sore. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.
Leake, Anne, Wymeswold.
- Wildye, Pierce, Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.
Botte, Izarde, w., Atherston, Warwick ; at Stokegoldinge.
- Wilford, John, Scalford. 1713—94.
Francis, Sarah, of same.

- Wilford, Saml., Lubenham. 1728—70. [Harborough.
 Bliss, Eliz., Lodington, Northants ; at Gt. Bowden or
 Wilford, Wm., South Croxton. 1695—43.
 Burges, Mary, Swannington ; at South Croxton or Whitwick.
 Wilford, Wm., Scalford. 1720—2.
 Baker, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
 Wilford, Wm., Woodhouse. 1726—164.
 Gee, Esther, of same ; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Glenfield.
 [See also Willford and Willsford.]
 Wilkins, Edw., Twicross. 1726—17.
 Walker, Hannah, of same.
 Wilkins, Geo., Wibsey, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.
 Blakes, Eliz., w., Snarston ; at Shackerston or Snarston.
 Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718 A.—3.
 Mellows, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Breedon.
 Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—31.
 Unwin, Eliz., Osgathorp ; at Osgathorp or Shepshead.
 Wilkins, John, Twycrosse. 1699—39.
 Radburne, Eliz., of same.
 Wilkins, John, Cussington. 1710—136.
 Deakins, Mary, of same.
 Wilkins, John, Sibbiston. 1714—76. (In 1715 Bundle.)
 Blower, Frances, of same.
 Wilkins, Rich., Cussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Oswin, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Wilkins, Robt., Congeston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.
 Geary, Eliz., of same.
 Wilkins, Robt., w., Leicester. 1675—88.
 Smith, Joane, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Wilkins, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1713—43 (In 1714
 Charge, Dorothy, of same. [Bundle.]
 Wilkins, Wm., w., Hartshorn, Derby. 1709—25.
 Haws, Margt., Humberston ; at Humberston, St. Mary's,
 All Saints' or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, Higham. 1613—1.
 Armeson, Anne, Desford.
 Wilkinson, Jerimy, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—7.
 Noble, Mary, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
 Wilkinson, John, w., Loughborow. 1716—168.
 Gregory, Mary, w., Quorndon.
 Wilkinson, John, Medbourne. 1725—64.
 Smith, Mary, Thorp Langton ; at Medbourne, Church
 Langton, Thorp Langton or Foxton.
 Wilkinson, Jthn., Oadby. 1726—203.
 Monk, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Wilkinson, Randolph, Branston. 1706—41. [Leic.
Edwards, Joan, w., Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
Wilkinson, Thos., Normanton on the Heath. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.
Erpe, Jane, Heather.
Willcocks, Rich., Knawston. 1709—47.
Sydney, Eliz., of same.
Willcox, John, ? Brandon, Warwick. 1700—41.
Pinchen, Letitia, Twicrosse
Willcox, John, Newton Burgelon. 1714—16. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Bedson Sarah, Staunton.
Willcox, John, w., Newton Burgelon. 1717. B. 14—28.
Coleman, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley.
Willeas or Willows, Thos., Leicester. 1694—73. [Leic.
Lawrence, Eliz., Lemmington, Warwick ; at St. Margaret's,
Willey, Willoughby, St. Giles', Cripplegate, Middlesex. 1707—50.
Miles, Eliz., w., Little Ashby, ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
Willford, Edw., Buckminster. 1694—21.
Graunt, Ann, of same ; at Buckminster.
Williams, Jas., w., Hose. 1714—59.
Spencer, Eliz., of same.
Williams, John, Coleorton. 1726—183.
Burrows, Eliz., ——— ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
Williams, Nthl., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.
Blore, Rose, of same.
Williams, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1717—54.
Bass, Susannah, Little Ashby.
Williams, Wm., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—31.
Goddard, Mary, of same ; at
Williams, Wm., Loughborough. 1717—126.
Wright, Susannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
[See also Willyams.]
Williamson, Christopher, Thorpe Satchville. 1708—3.
Fowler, Mary, Hucklescoat ; at Ibstock or Thorpe Satchville.
Williamson, Edw., Barkby Thorpe. 1725—15.
Chamberlain, Ann, Barkby.
Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Sachfeild. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.
Storer, Mary, Buckminster.
Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Satchville. 1694—68. [Loughborow.
Clarke, Mary, Loughborow ; at Thorpe Satchville or
Williamson, Hugh, City of Westminster. 1702—126.
Ward, Sara, Loasby.
Williamson, Jas., Monks Kerby, Warwick. 1716—124.
Knight, Sarah, Lutterworth.
Williamson, John, Dyseworth. 1700—5.
Wootton, Jane, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon,

- Williamson, John, Stanton under Swarston, Derby. 1721—41.
 Holmes, Eliz., Hucklescoate ; at Hucklescoate.
- Williamson, Melborne, Dyseworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Jenkinson, Ursula, of same.
- Williamson, Michael, Dyseworth. 1715—31.
 Hopwell, Eliz., of same.
- Williamson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1726—69.
 Clifford, Ann, of same ; at Dyseworth or Shepshead.
- Willimott, Wm., Garthorpe. 1692—50.
 Cramp, Ann, of same ; at Garthorpe.
- Willington, Geo., w., Osbaston. 1716—46.
 Kemp, Mary, Bowyer's Lodge.
- Willmore, Rich., Ashbey-de-la-Zouch. 1719—178. [Drayton.
 Wallis, Ann, Snareston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Fenney
- Willowes, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—58.
 Worth, Frances, of same.
- Willowes, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
 Broughton Anne, of same ; at Humberston.
- Willowes, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42 and fo. 44.
 Walker, Ellen, Rotheley.
- Willows, John, Rearsby. 1690. B. 8—54.
 Worth, Sarah, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Willows, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1688. B. 8—67.
 Blunt, Mary, of same.
- Willows (*see* Willeas.)
- Wills, John, Hinckley. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.
 Smyth, Joan, Shilton, Warwick.
 [*See also* Wylls.]
- Willsford, Wm., Shenton. 1691. B. 6—27.
 Ball, Mary, Sutton Cheney ; at
- Willson, John, _____. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.
 Ford, Eliz., _____.
 Willson, John, St. Nicholas, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.
 Pougher, Eliz., of same ; at St. Nicholas, Leic.
- Willson, John, Draiton. 1705—112.
 Foxe, Judith, Goadby.
- Willson, Thos., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.
 Olliver, Frances, Harborowe.
- Willson, Thos., Laughton. 1713—71.
 Hill, Mary, _____.
 Willson, Wm., Knipton. 1700—75.
 Day, Anne, Scalford.
- Willson, Wm., Laughton. 1716—121.
 Reddengton, Eliz., of same.
 [*See also* Wilson.]

- Willyams, Thos., clerk, Coleoverton. 1627—26.
 Lythall, Jane, of same ; at Coleoverton.
- Wilmore, John, gent., Blougherby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.
 Wythe, Judith, Sibbesdon.
- Wilmore, Wm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.
 Bate, Mabel, The Forrest.
- Wilmore, Wm., gent., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.
 Batch, Jane, Hinton, Derby ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or
 Blougherbey.
- Wilmore, Wm., Gilmoreton. 1723—143. [Gilmoreton.
 Barrows, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
 [See also Willmore.]
- Wilson, 1641—81.
 Wilson, Anne, Barekby ; at St. Nicholas, Leic.
- Wilson, Daniel, Leicester. 1714—92.
 Care, Margt., Cossington.
- Wilson, Edm., Carleton par. of Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Brooks, Joan, Glen Parva.
- Wilson, Edw., Melton. 1724—151.
 Grooby, Eliz., of same.
- Wilson, Hugh, Suestern. 1724—180.
 Casteldine Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Wilson, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—142.
 Pawley, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All
 Saints', Leicester.
- Wilson, John, w., Long Claxton, *als.* Clawson. 1706—87.
 Woolaton, Sarah, w., Hickling, Notts ; at Long Claxton,
 als. Clawson.
- Wilson, John, Stathern. 1714—104.
 Dixon, Jane, of same.
- Wilson, John, w., Loughborough. 1719—5. [Saints', Leic.
 Baine, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell ; at Loughborough or All
- Wilson, John, Leicester. 1727—29. [or Little Peatling.
 Chapman, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilson, Jos., Leicester. 1718—98.
 Pares, Cath., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Wilson, Knightley, clerk, Blaby. 1706—52.
 Oswyn, Anne, Cussington ; at Blaby or Cussington.
- Wilson, Robt., Stavely, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.
 Watts, Anne, Thrussington.
- Wilson, Symon, Loddington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.
 Healey, Joan, Hostead ; at Loddington, Tilton or St.
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Wilson, Wm., Wikeham. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65 and fo. 66.
 Frisbey, Bridget, Rotherbey.

- Wilson, Wm., Atterton par. of Witherly. 1713—119.
 Lucas, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Wilson, Wm., Leicester. 1718—30. [St. Margt's, Leic.
 Tinsley, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
- Wilson, Wm., Knipton. 1719—53.
 More, Deborah, of same; at Saxby.
 [*See also* Willson.]
- Wimont, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1719—158. [Bowden.
 Sprig, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great
 [*See also* Wymond.]
- Winberley, Thos., Garthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.
 Benson, Grace, Humberston.
- Winbey, Wm., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.
 Fowler, Anne, w., Frisby, par. of Galby.
- Winbie, Barthol., Beeby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.
 Penford, Faith, Sistheston.
- Winby, Martin, Beebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.
 Goddart, Eliz., of same.
- Winckels, John, Gilmorton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.
 Stretton, Alice, Willowbey. [Book 2, fo. 11.
 [*See also* Winkles.]
- Winckfeild, John, gent., Teddingcoate, co. Leic. (*sic.*). 1617.
 Turpin, Jane, Horninghold.
- Windsor, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.
 Artinstall, Isabella, Barrowe.
- Winfeild, Robt., All Saints', Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
 Harryson, Amy, w., St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wing, John, Stableford. 1718—1.
 Claxton, Mary, of same; at Stableford.
- Wing, Vincent, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—100.
 Wood, Ann, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., Branston
 or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Wingfield, Henry, w., Peterborough, Northants. 1699—74.
 Basse, Mary, w., Melton Mowbray.
- Wingfield, Robt., Leicester. 1702—14. [Mary's, Leic.
 Deakens, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St.
- Winkles, Wm., St. Margt's, Leic. 1693. B. 8—77.
 Springthorpe, Eliz., of same.
 [*See also* Winckels.]
- Winn, Henry, Warwick. 1702—46.
 Gent, Mary, Ashby Magna.
- Winter, Cuthbert, Kerby Bellers. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
 Yates, Margt., Frisby.
- Winter, Edw., Sibston. 1692—77.
 . . . , Mary, Sibston; at

- Winter, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—102.
 Gregory, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
Winter, Timothy, w., Sibbesdon. 1675—52.
 Bates, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sibbesdon.
Winter, Wm., Evington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Burley, Alice, of same.
Winter, Wm., City of London. 1691. B. 6—39.
 Shaw, Prudence, Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
Winterscale, Wm., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.
 Woollocke, Eliz., Appleby.
Winterton, Ralph, Cleybrooke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.
 Wheatebreade, Joan, Arlie, Warwick.
Winterton, Ralph, Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1720—187.
 Matthews, Agnes, Enderby ; at Enderby or Thurlston.
Winterton, Thos., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.
 Wreste, Amy, w., of same.
Winterton, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1719—148.
 Nicholls, Margt., w., of same ; at Misterton.
Winterton, Wm., Wibtoft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
 Inge, Mary, of same.
Winterton, Wm., Rothley. 1641—86.
 Awman, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Wise, John, Hincklie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.
 Taylor, Joan, ——.
Wise, John, Griff, Warwick. 1723—177.
 Theobalds, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepeshead.
Wiseman, Robt., Stonesby. 1694—71.
 Rowse, Eliz., Hose ; at Hose or Stonesby.
Wiseman, Wm., Eaton. 1719—87.
 Wartnaby, Ann, Wartnaby ; at Eaton or Somerby.
Withers, Gilbert, Scalford. 1613—107.
 Pickfork, Mary, of same.
Withers, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1702. B. 8—98.
 Scarborough, Eliz., of same.
Withers, Roger, St. Mary's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Moore, Helen, of same.
Withers, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.
 Brewin, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
Withers, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1692—107.
 Guy, A. of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
Withington, Oliver, clerk, Gotham, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.
 Parsons, ——, Wavertoft Grange.
Wollands, Nich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.
 Attelborowe, Joan, Quarndon ; at Quarndon.

- Wollaston, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1641—122.
 Cawdry, Sarah, ; at
 Wolley, John, Kegworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.
 Townesend, Anne, of same.
 Wolley, John, Goadbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Walden, Joice, of same.
 Wolley, Thos., Kirbie Bellars. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.
 Watson, Isabella, Thorpe Arnolde ; at Thorpe Arnolde.
 [*See also Woolley.*]
 Wolmesley, Thos., Hathurne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.
 Gibson, Anne, w., of same ; at Hathurne.
 Wood, Chris., Pinckson, Derby. 1613—85.
 Sheppard, Anne, Hemington.
 Wood, Edw., Barlston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.
 Nutting, Alice, Carlton.
 Wood, Francis, Bricksworth, Northants. 1705—76.
 Jee, Jane, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
 Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1708—14.
 Watts, Eliz., Wikin ; at Hinckley or Swopeston.
 Wood, Geo. Mountsorrell. 1713—62.
 Storer, Eliz., Waltham on the Wolds.
 Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1718 A.—6. [Drayton.
 Ingram, Mary, Nun Eaton, Warwick ; at Hinckley or Fenny
 Wood, John, Humberston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.
 Shotton, Agnes, of same.
 Wood, John, Harby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.
 Hand, Margt., of same.
 Wood, John, Cosby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.
 Sheppard, Alice, Wheston.
 Wood, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.
 Mason, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Wood, John, w., Wilne Magna, Derby. 1688—49. [ton.
 Hickingbottom, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington ; at Dunnington.
 Wood, John, Loughborough. 1707—35.
 Stephenson, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
 Wood, John, Hinckley. 1710—10.
 Truby, Jane, of same ; at Hinckley.
 Wood, John, w., Nottingham. 1711—69.
 Huffin, Mary, Appleby ; at Appleby.
 Wood, John, w., Loughborough. 1713—7.
 Regnolds, Anne, w., of same.
 Wood, John, Ibstock. 1726—32. [Leonard's, Leic.
 Holmes, Dorothy, Peckleton ; at Peckleton, Ibstock, or St.
 Wood, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1726—198.
 Mason, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',
 St. Mary's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Wood, Peter, 1683. B. 8—42.
Symons, Cath., Knighton; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
- Wood, Rich., Kibworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.
Croxson, Kath., w., Langton.
- Wood, Thos., clerk, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.
Saunders, Mary, Mowsley.
- Wood, Thos., Thornton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Hill, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
- Wood, Thos., Tongue. 1694—115.
Higgins, Sarah, Langley; at Dyseworth or Tongue.
- Wood, Thos., Normanton Turvill. 1705—77.
Bamfeild, Ellen, w., Kirby Muxloe.
- Wood, Thos., Knighton. 1711—114.
Courtman, Sarah, ———.
- Wood, Thos., Dalby on the Wolds. 1716—94.
Riley, Eliz., Newbald.
- Wood, Thos., Burton, Northants. 1727—70. [Foxton.
Atkins, Mary, North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or
- Wood, Wm., Shakerston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
Everard, Helen, Barlston.
- Wood, Wm., gent., Naneby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.
Gray, Margery, of same.
- Wood, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.
Lingly, Eliz., of same.
- Wood, Wm., Kimcoat. 1720—107.
Bent, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
[See also Woodd.]
- Woodcock, Edw., gent., Kearne. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.
Fonte, Margt., Claybrooke; at Claybrooke.
- Woodcock, Geo., Goadby. 1714—41.
Norton, Alice, w., Norton by Gaulby.
- Woodcock, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1725—97.
Storer, Ruth, The New-worke; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woodcock, John, Lullington, Derby. 1703—153.
Heele, Eliz., Sibbesdon; at Sibbesdon.
- Woodcock, John, Kegworth. 1707—22.
Heyes, Anne, Enderby; at Enderby or Kegworth.
- Woodcock, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Gower, Anne, ———.
- Woodcock, Thos., Goadbye. 1622. B. 1—20.
Dilke, Alice, of same; at Church Langton.
- Woodcock, Thos., Keyham. 1688—67.
Pochin, Eliz., Barkbie; at Barkby or Keyham.
- Woodd, Michael, Orton on the Hill. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.
Jobber, Jane, ———.

- Woodford, Edw., Baresby. 1613—21.
 Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby Follwell.
- Woodford, Geo., Hoton. 1726—33.
 Hallam, Anne, Little Leake, Notts. ; at Wysall, Notts.
- Woodford, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.
 Orton, Agnes, w., of same.
- Woodford, Jos., Grooby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.
 Powgher, Phillipa, Huncote ; at Narborowe.
- Woodford, Thos., Cotes. 1675—117.
 Kendall, Sarah, Shepshead ; at Prestwold or Shepshead.
- Woodford, Thos., Frisby par. Gaulby. 1719—73
 Inge, Cath., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Gaulby.
- Woodhouse, Jos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.
 Beeby, Anne, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woodhouse, Jos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
- Tatenall, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Woodhouse, Thos., Thurkinston. 1719—4.
 Moor, Mary, Thringston ; at Osgathorpe or Whitwick.
- Woodland, Edw., Morton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.
 Everard, Anne, of same.
- Woodroff, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—57.
 Dewick, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Woodroffe, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—74.
 Fox, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborow, Ashby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woodruff, Solomon, Neither Broughton. 1726—222.
 Bishell, Mary, Knipton ; at Knipton, Broughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woodruffe, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—24.
 Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold.
- Woodward, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.
 Simpson, Joan, Ailston.
- Woodward, John, Sapcote. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.
 Moore, Eliz., w., Frolesworth ; at Sapcote or Frolesworth.
- Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.
 Bradshawe, Martha, of same.
- Woodward, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—47.
 Cooper, Anne, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Swebston.
- Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1711—55.
 Cooke, Anne, of same.
- Woodworth, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715 A.—7.
 Bannister, Jane, of same.
- Wooldridge, Robt., Barkby. 1723—250.
 Walker, Mary, of same ; at Barkby, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woolerton, Thos., Saxby. 1702—118.
 Smith, Eliz., ——.

- Woolley, Daniel, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.
Noble, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborowe or Querndon.
- Woolley, John, Loughborough. 1641—75.
Melborne, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woolley, Jos., Loughborough. 1702—60.
Pilkington, Eliz., Garrington.
- Woolley, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1719—85.
Ross, Mary, Cold Orton ; at Okeham or Cold Orton.
- Woolly, Law., Kegworth. 1726—42.
Stork, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton.
[See also Wolley.]
- Wootton, John, Castle Donnington. 1706—98.
Palmer, Eliz., Shepshead.
- Wootton, John, Newbald Verdon. 1723—167.
Willcock, Mary, ——— ; at Cadeby.
- Wootton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—43. [or Ayleston.
House, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.]
- Wootton, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Johnson, Judith, ———.
- Wootton, Thos., Leicester. 1727—115. [Margt.'s, Leic.
Hatfield, Ann, Welford, Northants. ; at St. Martin's or St.
[See also Wotton.]
- Worcester, Basil, Brookesbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.
Herring, Eliz., of same.
- Worcester, Thos., Kettering, Northants. 1710—81.
Spencer, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Worlidge, Henry, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Barfoote, Eliz., Loughborowe.
- Wormall, Edw., St. Martin's, Leic. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.
Hitche. Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wormewell, Martin, Melton Mowberry. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Melborne, Grace, Loughborowe.
- Wormill, Robt., Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.
Nicholes, Mary, Wymondham.
- Wormlaighton, Thos., Peatling Magna. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.
Warden, Anne, Walton, par. of Kimcoate.
- Wormlayton, Francis, Bitteswell. 1695—56. [Peatling.
Bagshaw, Anne, Little Peatling ; at Bitteswell or Little
- Wormlayton, Robt., Walcote. 1694—123.
., Mary, of same ; at Walcote.
- Wormleaton, Humph., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1675—128.
Tompson, Anne, Ansty ; at or Kimcoate.
- Wormwall, John, Saxbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
Neilston, Sence, of same.
- Worrall, Rich., Leicester. 1641—123. [Leic., or Foston.
Baxter, Katherine, w., of same ; at St. Martin or St. Nicholas',

- Worrall, Rich., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1671. B. 8—1.
 Burroughs, Emmett, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—82.
 Man, Joyce, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1720—78.
 Groby, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or Somerby.
- Worshipp, John, clerk, Sapcoate. 1613—103. [Sherneforde,
 Addams, Kath., w., Allesley, Warwick ; at Sapcoate or
 Worth, Geo., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—102.
 Person, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Worth, John, Ratcliff Culey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.
 Gifford, Philadelphia, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
 or Ratcliff Culey.
- Worth, Rich., Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.
 Smith, Anne, Belgrave.
- Worth, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—76.
 Palmer, Jane, of same.
- Worth, Robt., Cranhoe. 1718—81. [Oadby.
 Kilpin, Anne, Newworke ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Cranhoe or
 Worth, Thos., Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.
 Ballard, Margt., ——.
- Worth, Thos., St. Margt.'s., Leic. 1704. B. 8—103.
 Garner, Ann, Nework, near Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s., Leic.
- Worth, Thos., Leicester. 1722—61. [Leic. or Scrattoft.
 Page, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
 Worth, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.
 Burges, Anne, of same.
- Worth, Wm., Humberston. 1706—59.
 Jelly, Anne, of same ; at Humberston.
- Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719. B. 14—91.
 Hall, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Worth, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1721—118. [Thornton.
 Hands, Ann, w., Stonely, Warwick ; at Markfield or
 Worth, Wm., Cranoe. 1724—75.
 Brewin, Mary, w., Stretton ; at Stretton or Welham.
- Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—22. [Leic.
 Pulling, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
 Worthe, Wm., Upton. 1619. B. 1—31 and Book 1, fo. 157.
 Wakeline, Alice, of same.
- Worthington, Geo., gent., Quarndon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.
 Chaveney, Joyce, of same.
- Worthington, Henry, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
 Walplate, Eliz. ——.
- Worthington, John, Anstey. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.
 Watts, Anne, Sheepshead.

- Worthington, John, Lutterworth. 1714—47. (In 1715 Bundle.)
Hanley, Frances, of same.
Worthington, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1713—123.
Arm, Mary, of same.
Worthington, Thos., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1723—75.
Watkyns, Sarah, w., North Kilworth ; at Misterton.
Worthington, Wm., Orton-on-ye-Hill. 1716. B. 4—14.
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
Wortley, Edw., Ashwell, co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—50.
Burbage, Jane, Loddington ; at Loddington or Ashwell.
Wortley, Thos., Waltham. 1720—121.
Walton, Frances, Melton ; at Eastwell.
Wortley, Wm., Saxby. 1729—63.
Penn, Mary, Wymondham ; at Buckminster.
Wotton, Francis, Stockerston. 1688—149.
Halford, Dorothy, Ely Weston, Rutland ; at Stockerston.
Wotton, Wm., Bradeley, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.
Bodell, Bridget, Bredon.
Wotton, Wm., Diseworth. 1688—20. [Dunnington.]
Hodges, Sarah, Castle Dunnington ; at Lockington or
[See also Wootton.]
Wragg, Thos., Portsmouth, Southampton. 1705—29.
Meynell, Sarah, Prestwould ; at Prestwould.
[See also Ragg.]
Wrench, Edw., Atherston, Warwick, 1718—11.
Handley, Eliz., Market Bosworth ; at Fenny Drayton.
Wright, Abraham, Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.
Hubbert, Anne, Tugby.
Wright, Cuthbert, Kettleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
Browne, Anne, of same.
Wright, Edw., Oakham, Rutland. 1713—37.
Pick, Frances Eliz., Withcock ; at Withcock.
Wright, Edw., Long Claxton. 1715—27.
Wright, Sarah, of same.
Wright, Edw., Loughborow. 1716—171.
Jelly, Eliz., of same.
Wright, Edw., Thrussington. 1724—127. [Somerby.]
Ward, Alice, Raresby ; at Thrussington, Raresby or
Wright, Edw., Loughborough. 1726—95.
Dalby, Eliz., of same ; at Ditchley or Wymeswold.
Wright, Francis, Thorpe Acre. 1718—117.
Low, Sarah, Garington ; Sheepshead.
Wright, Geo., South Kilworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.
Hawford, Jane, of same.
Wright, Geo., Cadeby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Shenton.]
Spencer, Mary, Appleby Magna ; at Cadeby, Appleby or

- Wright, Geo., Castle Dunington. 1723—179. [Lockington.
 Wheatly, Mary, of same ; at Castle Dunington or
 Wright, Gervase, Wisall, Notts. 1627—42. [Martin's, Leic.
 Peake, Alice, Thorpe, par. of Dishley ; at Dishley or St.
 Wright, Henry, Kirby Bellers. 1727—19.
 Walton, Eliz., of same ; at Kirby, Wanlip or Thurcaston.
 Wright, Jas., Bowghton, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.
 Marshall, Isabella, Diseworth.
 Wright, Jas., Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.
 Brookesbie, Mary, w., Stokegoldinge ; at Stokegoldinge.
 Wright, John, Nether Broughton. 1613—15.
 Kerchevall, Anne, Hose ; at Hose or Broughton.
 Wright, John, w., Sapcoate. 1641—10. [Mary's, Leic.
 Hickson, Alice, Dunton Bassett ; at St. Nicholas' or St.
 Wright, John, Rothwel, Northants. 1720—4.
 Mason, Mary, Market Harbrugh ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden
 or St. Dennis's, Harbrugh.
 Wright, John, Thur Langton. 1727—32.
 Ingleton, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
 Wright, John, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—15.
 Bent, Eliz., Cosbie ; at Cosbie.
 Wright, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—62.
 Waiteman, Ruth, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
 Wright, Jos., Glen Magna. 1728—97.
 Bull, Mary, of same ; at Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.
 Wright, Matthew, Overseale. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.
 Ennsor, Anne, Dunesthorpe ; at Neatherseale or Packington.
 Wright, Nich., Market Bosworth. 1705—25.
 Jacombe, Sarah, of same.
 Wright, Peter, Nottingham. 1694. B. 8—80.
 Cooke, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
 Wright, Peter, Stapleford. 1710—154.
 Steel, Mary, of same ; at Stapleford or Saltby.
 Wright, Peter, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—11.
 Key, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp.
 Wright, Ralph, Twycrosse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.
 Wall, Anne, of same.
 Wright, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1722—208.
 Beeby, Mary, Houby ; at Houby or St. Martin's, Leic.
 Wright, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.
 Ayre, Emmott, Odeby. [Book 1, fo. 86.
 Wright, Robt., gent., Sutton, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1612.
 Fromans, Blanch, Sapcoate.
 Wright, Robt., Stonesby. 1718 A.—56.
 Briggs, Anne, Sproxton.
 Wright, Saml., Wymondham. N.D.—200. (In 1722 Bundle.)
 Steel, Elenor, of same ; at Wymondham or Melton.

- Wright, Saml., Twyford. 1727—177.
Bellamy, Sarah, of same; at Twyford.
- Wright, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.
Sharpe, Alice, Queniborowe.
- Wright, Thos., Vicar of Claxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.
Osard, Dorothy, w., Ansty.
- Wright, Thos., Debtsford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.
Bunnie, Alice, w., of same.
- Wright, Thos., Stanford. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
Dawes, Anne, Swinford.
- Wright, Thos., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.
Petcher, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.
Baylye, Jane, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wright, Thos., Hinckly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [goldinge.
Massenger, Margery, w., of same; at Hinckly or Stoke.]
- Wright, Thos., ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.
Browne, Sarah, ——.
- Wright, Thos., w., Garthorpe. 1699—57.
Burton, Mary, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Garthorpe.
- Wright, Thos., Mowsley. 1701—112.
Ringrose, Susanna, of same.
- Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1712—100.
Hubbard, Eliz., Rearshby.
- Wright, Thos., Shenton. 1721—187. [Drayton.
Pearcivall, Eliz., of same; at Market Bosworth or Fenney]
- Wright, Thos., Ulesthorp. 1723—214.
Brown, Mary, of same.
- Wright, Thos., Moulton, Lincoln. 1729—123.
Stevens, Mary, Waltham; at Waltham.
- Wright, Wm., Harborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.
Francis, Sibell, of same.
- Wright, Wm., Newtowne Harcourte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.
Wells, Helen, of same.
- Wright, Wm., Sheasby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.
Martin, Agnes, Arnesby.
- Wright, Wm., Upton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.
Forryan, Anne, Coton.
- Wright, Wm., Areley, Warwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.
Hollingshead, Margt., Fene Draiton; at Fene Drayton.
- Wright, Wm., Shenton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.
Hutchinson, Dorothy, w., of same; at Shenton or Conjeston.
- Wright, Wm., Breedon. 1641—72. [Nicholas', Leic.
Whildon, Helen, Charley Forrest; at St. Mary's or St.]
- Wright, Wm., Eaton. 1641—82.
Bealey, Ann, of same; at Eaton or Caudwell.

- Wright, Wm., Siston. 1694—53.
 Richards, Abigail, Queniborough.
- Wright, Wm., Garthrop. 1712—7.
 Merrill, Mary, w., Coston ; at Coston or Garthrop.
- Wright, Wm., Slawston. 1713—65. (In 1714 Bundle.)
 Broom, Anne, of same.
- Wright, Wm., w., Hatherne. 1713—139.
 West, Rebecca, w., of same ; at Hatherne.
- Wright, Wm., Leicester. 1720—9. [Nicholas', Leic.]
 Parker, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
- Wright, Wm., Appleby. 1720—112.
 Burrows, Susannah, Coleorton ; at Osgathorp.
- Wright, Wm., w., Hallaton. 1722—63.
 Wiles, Eliz., Keathorp ; at Tugby or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Wright, Wm., Great Peatling. 1722—114.
 Dann, Susanna, Willoughby ; at Willoughby, Gt. Peatling
 or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Wright, Wm., Fleckney. 1726—99. [Leic.]
 Cobley, Eliz., w., of same ; at Fleckney or St. Leonard's,
- Wrighte, John, Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.
 Boddington, Anne, Burbage.
- Wrighte, Thos., Stanford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.
 Downes, Anne, Swinford.
- Wrighte, Thos., Freby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.
 Stokes, Joan, Wycombe ; at Melton, Freby, Welbey,
 Sysonby or Burton.
- Wyals, John, w., Arnesby. 1692—60.
 ?Weller, Mary, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby or Arnesby.
- Wyat, Rich., Ernesby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Willoughby].
 Willey, Eliz., Willoughby Waterless ; at Ernesby or
- Wyatt, . . . , Earlshilton. 1693—113.
 Bidle, Eliz., of same ; at Earl Shilton.
- Wyatt, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—32.
 Whitthorne, Sarah, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St.
 Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wyatt, John, Sheavesby. 1675—20.
 Freeman, Mary, Knaptoft ; at Knaptoft.
- Wyatt, John, w., Burbage. 1699—34.
 Parsons, Margt., w., Earl Shilton ; at Kirkby Mallory, Earl
 Shilton, Burbage or Aston Flamville.
- Wyatt, Robt., Barkbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.
 Kinge, Eliz., of same ; at Barkbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.
 Turville, Anne, Aston Flamville.
- Wyatt, Thos., Armsbie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.
 Anslie, Anne, Harberrie, York.

- Wyatt, Thos., Arnsby. 1718—125.
Wyatt, Eliz., of same; at Newton Harcourt.
- Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1729—142. [court.
Brown, Sarah, Walton par. of Kimcote; at Newton Har-
- Wyatt, Wm., Arnesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.
Burrowe, Isabella, Burrowe.
- Wyatt, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.
Mawson, Hannah, ———.
[See also Wiat.]
- Wyckes, Robt., Bruntingthorp. 1724—119.
Green, Ellenor, Walton par. of Kimcott; at Bruntingthorp,
Kimcott or St. Leonard's, Leic.
[See also Wikes.]
- Wydder, Wm., Leicester. 1579. B. 1—2.
More, Alice, of same.
- Wyer, Wm., Sproxton. 1723—58.
Grococke, Anne, of same; at Sproxton.
- Wyld, Thos., Nottingham. 1693—60.
Willson, Eliz., Woodhouse Eves; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
- Wylde, John, Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.
Clemens, Mary, Melton Mowbery at Melton Mowbery or
Croxton Kirriall.
- Wylde, Wm., gent., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [Leic.
Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton or St. Martin's,
[See also Wild.]
- Wylls, Thos., Holte. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [Arden.
Smith, Isabella, Medburne; at Welham or St. Mary's-in-
- Wylls, Wm., Theddingworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.
Broughton, Agnes, North Killworth; at Theddingworth or
North Killworth.
- Wymond, Edw., Theddingworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
Woodward, Eliz., of same.
- Wymont, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.
Richardson, Mary, Harborowe.
[See also Wimont.]
- Yarwood, John, Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.
Hicklinge, Anne, w., Loughborowe,
- Yarwood, Thos., Eaton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.
Tompson, Eliz., of same.
[See also Yerwood.]
- Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1701—24.
Martin, Martha, of same; at Barkston or Eastwell.
- Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1724—1.
Vernon, Cath., Redmile; at Barston or Ab Kettleby.
- Yates, John, Belgrave. 1641—83. [Soar.
Brandiron, Eliz., Quorne; at Belgrave or Barrow-upon-
- Yates, Nich., Winge, Rutland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.
Fullylove, Joan, Loughborowe.

- Yates, Saml., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.
 Craftes, Bridget, of same.
- Yates, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.
 Chamberlain, Eliz., ———.
- Yates, Wm., Seagrave. 1710—131.
 Hulse, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Yates, Wm., Hucklescoat. 1723—17.
 Oaker, Frances, w., of same; at Markfield or Ipstock.
- Yealdinge, John, Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.
 Beamont, Anne, of same.
- Yeames, Gregory, Whitwicke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.
 Bayley, Margt., of same.
- Yen, John, Osbaston. 1710—17.
 Broadhurst, Alice, Cottesworth, Rutland.
- Yenn, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—106. [de-la-Zouch.
 Robinson, Mary, Bilson; at Norton-by-Twycross or Ashby-]
- Yenne, Wm., ———. 1684. Book 4, fo. 31.
 Coulton, Ann, ———.
- Yeomans, Jas., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—25.
 Sharp, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. [3, fo. 69.]
- Yeomanson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1628. B. 1—47 and Book
 Smithe, Eliz., Rotherby; at Melton Mowbray or Rotherby.
- Verle, John, Buckingham, Warwick. 1724—143. [Mary's, Leic.
 Smith, Margt., Bilson par. of Norton; at Norton or St.
- Yerwood, John, Bardon. 1694—86.
 Armston, Cath., Desford?; at Desford.
 [See also Yarwood.]
- Yewell, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—37.
 Harris, Mary, of same.
- Yonge, Wm., Aston Flamville. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Gilbart, Eliz., Wibtofte.
- Young, Henry, Loughborough. 1717—81.
 Arnold, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
- Young, John, Leicester. 1717—109.
 Satchel, Mary, Burbage; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Young, John, Loughborough. 1722—170.
 Mee, Rebecca, of same; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
- Young, John, Countesthorp. 1723—148. [Countesthorp.
 Elliot, Mary, w., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Young, Wm., Lubstorp. 1721—59.
 Ducket, Mary, Siston; at Siston or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Younge, Thos., Mountsorell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.
 Bedford, Margt., of same.
- Younge, Wm., Aston Flamville. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.
 Ober, Joane, of same.
- Yowlle, Rich., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.
 Faux, Barbara, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.

Marriage Licences granted between August, 1679, and April, 1687, for which no Bonds exist. These incomplete entries, surnames only, are given here in the same order and form as they appear in the Book of Allegations for Marriage Licences, vol. iv.

[fo. 7.]	1679.	Pitts and Bosden	18 Mar.
Durden and Trinbrell	6 Aug.	Palmer and Tayler	19 "
Hubbard and Hartshorne	6 "	Winterton and Cattle	19 "
Hill and Taylor	17 "		
Edwin and Rawson	23 "		
Sheffield and Lewen	6 Sept.		
Cave and Whitehead	12 "	Farmer and Wyatt	12 Apr.
Pawley and Campion	13 "	Picke and Franke	17 "
Cleaver and Browne	13 "	Weston and Reynolds	22 "
Bowne and Lea	20 "	Loasbie and Rifum	24 "
Kerkby and Baker	29 "	Mirmian and Matts	24 "
Slater and Saunders	29 "	French and Brookes	29 "
Robinson and Bentley	29 "	Edwin and Pollin	29 "
Saddington and Langton	29 "	Freeston and Warner	1 May
Lamley and Reynolds	30 "	Hasting and Ward	1 "
Coleman and Taylby	4 Oct.		
Mugge and Wilkinson	8 "	[fo. 9.]	
Baker and Bacon	11 "	Ratcliffe and Noble	7 "
Burbage and Freem	11 "	Greenwood and Plumer	9 "
Fillers and Stretton	11 "	Pollard and Gray	10 "
Barlowe and Mowsley	14 "	Palmer and Wathew	13 "
Glover and James	15 Nov.	Cooper and Orton	13 "
Foulzer and Wright	15 "	Coates and Farmer	14 "
Powell and Monck	29 "	Elkington and Wyatt	15 "
Jakeman and Cattell	29 "	Twells and Wright	21 "
Leeke and Franke	12 Dec.	Gilbert and Ryder	1 June
Cooper and Savage	6 Jan.	Lenton and Blyth	3 "
Orton and Caunt	7 "	Wright and Arnold	3 "
		King and Greene	5 "
[fo. 8.]		Wetherall and Moreton	7 "
Scrimshire and Blyth	13 "	Wood and Button	9 "
Morton and Scotten	23 "	Eyres and Walker	12 "
Brookes and Wood	30 "	Winterton and Griffin	19 "
Dawes and Browne	30 "	Taylor and Smith	19 "
Haynes and Grudgeon	31 "	Sparkes and Wright	21 "
Thurkill and White	14 Feb.	Hutchin and Grocock	21 "
Satchell and Wood	16 "	Alcocke and Noble	22 "
Mason and Palmer	17 "	Holland and Thrift	23 "
Iliffe and Goward	13 Mar.	Good and Horspool	24 "
		Crane and Brampton	26 "

Mowbray and Walker	28 June.	Ireton and Ward	23 Oct.
Johnson and Palmer	28 ,,	Burdett and Parsons	23 ,,
Willowes and Haines	3 July	Cartwright and Gill	23 ,,
Coultsman and Hinman	6 ,,	Kercher and Dickman	30 ,,
Shepheard and Power	10 ,,	Frone and Foster	30 ,,
Arnold and Wright	12 ,,	Heath and Overing	3 Nov.
Wilson and Chapman	17 ,,	Dickeson and Bodell	6 ,,
[fo. 10.]		Hall and Morris	6 ,,
Hawley and Hickling	23 ,,	Gotherd and Spencer	15 ,,
Leewood and Toone	23 ,,	Kestian and Stapleford	16 ,,
Bodell and Bradshaw	23 ,,	Harris and Dixon	17 ,,
Pare and Vann	24 ,,	Teate and Locker	20 ,,
Barodale and Biddle	27 ,,	Skeath and Hutchinson	20 ,,
Gamble and Frisbie	30 ,,	Shaw and Shaw	22 ,,
Hickling and Chamberlain	31 ,,	Glen and Moor	26 ,,
Bent and Staples	31 ,,	Bent and Hartshorne	27 ,,
Bradford and Everard	5 Aug.	Ward and Huckles	1 Dec.
Goodrich and Andrewes	14 ,,	Billers and Chamberlin	3 ,,
Bowyer and Barsbie	4 Sept.	Mitchell and Fletcher	8 ,,
Pickard and Rawlins	11 ,,	Hinton and Humberston	8 ,,
Sumerfield and Cradocke	13 ,,	Johnson and Corte	9 ,,
Taylor and Glover	13 ,,	Atton and North	9 ,,
Choyce and Hathaway	15 ,,	Chapman and Clarke	16 ,,
Fielding and Simpson	18 ,,	Cooke and Paine	22 ,,
Urwig and Carr	18 ,,	Brookes and Farre	24 ,,
Wyld and Ainsworth	18 ,,	Grocock and Philipps	8 Jan.
Crane and Stafford	20 ,,	[fo. 12.]	
Cave and Theobolds	24 ,,	Parkins and Barnes	10 ,,
Simpson and Trabshaw	25 ,,	Smith and Bauline	22 ,,
Pratt and Pratt	25 ,,	Balderick and Awice	29 ,,
Townsend and Ward	29 ,,	Crekall and Oate	29 ,,
Cox and Clarke	29 ,,	Johnson and Reade	29 ,,
Fox and Chapman	29 ,,	Tallis and Hopkins	29 ,,
Ollive and Staves?	30 ,,	Squire and Edwin	31 ,,
Silvester and Gregory	1 Oct.	Cooper and Ward	2 Feb.
Willson and Greene	2 ,,	Ellesmere and Stafford	5 ,,
Berry and Stanton	4 ,,	Pepper and Darbyshire	5 ,,
[fo. 11.]		Sibson and Bradshawe	8 ,,
Miles and Broadhurst	6 ,,	Harris and Sculthorpe	14 ,,
Olive and Bampfield	11 ,,	Battell and Gamble	16 ,,
Hubbard and Kent	13 ,,	Cooper and Mitchell	19 ,,
Holmes and Rawlins	16 ,,	Blackwell and Blackwell	19 ,,
Wormell and Meadowes	22 ,,	Walker and Buxtons	1 Mar.
		Fancott and Sikes	3 ,,

Brookes and Marlor	7 Mar.	[fo. 14.]	Noble and Hickling	1 June
Powdrell and Dexter	9 "		Taylor and Bates	7 "
Barry and Penford	17 "		Farmer and Sheldon	11 "
			Stanes and Humason	15 "
1681.			Moseby and Huntley	17 "
Stevenson and Fox	26 Mar.		Barnes and Bassett	18 "
Jones and Rowe	28 "		Knight and Pickard	18 "
Snowe and Vesey	2 Apr.		Smith and Lee	23 "
Doubleday and Ricroft	2 "		Freer and Lord	24 "
Guile and Cappur	4 "		Gamble and Neale	24 "
Sutton and Coleman	6 "		Dagley and Poole	28 "
Gilbert and Cole	7 "		Beale and Goode	30 "
			Middleton and Hurst	30 "
[fo. 13.]			Overinge and Hartshore	4 July
Ison and Norman	7 "		Thornton and Bayley	6 "
Tompson and Black	9 "		Reade and Storer	9 "
Freer and Gamble	9 "		Jempson and Humphry	9 "
Brown and Bates	12 "		Thornton and Wood	9 "
Davenport and Porter	12 "		Smith and Hovey	11 "
Mawby and Abbott	15 "		Charlton and Stevens	14 "
Garton and Wilder	16 "		Warburton and Serjant	16 "
Bryan and Coleman	21 "		Allen and Cox	18 "
Gee and Rowell	23 "		Bunnys and Waite	22 "
Hopwell and Gilbert	23 "		Bates and Shepheard	23 "
Taylor and Capenhurst	23 "		Newcombe and Worcester	25 "
Cobley and Fish	23 "		Humberstone and Spencer	29 "
Southwell and Stacie	23 "		Shipley and Bowyer	5 Aug.
Sherwin and Spencer	25 "		Vesey and Coates	5 "
Coultsman and Barnes	28 "		Francke and Saunders	6 "
Hawkins and Shepey	28 "		Olive and Calvert	6 "
Wyld and Coleman	30 "		Doncaster and Hall	6 "
Hobson and Stockdale	2 May		Burbage and Greaves	8 "
Loasbie and Ireland	2 "		Roberts and Tapper	13 "
Calladine and Sperry	3 "			
Underwood and Perkins	9 "		[fo. 15.]	
Petcher and Dawes	10 "		Smith and Smith	25 "
Brown and Goffe	17 "		Awwood and Wilson	27 "
Reeve and Benskin	18 "		Worth and Welch	3 Sept.
Lester and Abbott	21 "		Wykes and Bent	3 "
Chambeline and Nevitt	23 "		Oldershaw and Drewry	6 "
Doubleday and Julian	23 "		Berridge and Johnson	12 "
Bosworth and Day	24 "		Norman and Argill	20 "
Bosse and Silverwood	25 "		Skerman and Noone	27 "
Kelham and Stevens	27 "		Thomas and Stafford	29 "
Hodgkin and Iliffe	27 "		Brittain and Phipps	29 "
Dickman and Brickwood	31 "			

White and Moore	5 Oct.	Carter and Armston	4 Feb.
French and Harrison	8 "	Mansfield and Holms	5 "
(blank) and Crampe	8 "		
Lewen and Ward	18 "	[fo. 17.]	
Cannor and Willson	19 "	Browne and Smith	11 "
Mansfield and Smart	22 "	Horton and Harris	11 "
Chapman and Salisbury	5 Nov.	Grose and Clarke	16 "
Lea and Crooke	8 "	Woodcock and Bray	17 "
Goodman and Crampe	14 "	Mattlock and Bryerly	18 "
Drakeley and Ward	19 "	Freer and Boulter	18 "
Levis and Paine	25 "	Almy and Hulse	18 "
Thornton and Bishop	26 "	Ellyott and Beale	22 "
Chapman and Mugge	28 "	Horne and Green	24 "
Bryan and Wyatt	30 "	Killingley and Waley	25 "
Hewett and Ault	3 Dec.	Cottingham and Kirke	25 "
Nichols and Jackson	3 "	Shenton and Dawes	25 "
Bosse and Judson	5 "	Welles and Henton	4 Mar.
Knight and Norris	6 "	Cracraft and Daintrie	6 "
[fo. 16.]		Goodacre and Juice	11 "
Judd and Atkins	10	Huson and Wright	11 "
Morris and Cheseldine	13 "	Broughton and Roberts	12 "
Sutor and Brawnston	16 "	Gimson ? and Glover	18 "
Drake and Bradshaw	17 "	Denshire and Darker	22 "
Hinman and Read	17 "		1682.
Jackson and Cave	17 "	Gamble and Bellamy	6 Apr.
Robinson and Dafferne	19 "	Moor and Grant	7 "
Rogers and Pope	20 "	Rogers and Willis	8 "
Temple and Neild	22 "	Paul and Shipley	15 "
Kirke and Fowler	26 "	Tompson and Bennet	19 "
Bennett and Snell	6 Jan.	Ludlam and Grudgeon	22 "
Norman and Baxter	7 "	Tompson and Burkett	22 "
Dilke and Noone	7 "	(blank) and Brown	22 "
Bennett and Burbage	13 "		
Wagstaffe and Holman	14 "	[fo. 18.]	
Travell and Bleay	16 "	Tuffeley and Castledine	22 "
Sarson and Sanderson	19 "	Allen and Turlington	28 "
Lockwood and Booth	21 "	Wood and Jenkinson	29 "
Findley and Sides	21 "	Biggs and Pegge	29 "
Jordan and Coton	23 "	Thorpe and Duckett	29 "
Jackson and Taft	25 "	Humberston and Hall	1 May
Dison and Shephey	25 "	Franke and Parrs	2 "
Savage and Casterton	27 "	Newton and Cave	2 "
Smalley and Smalley	28 "	Reade and Ball	8 "
Moore and Burdett	28 "	Picke and Berridge	13 "
Bull and Hunt	31 "	Hovey and Burton	16 "

Woodford and Cooke	20 May	Smeeton and Ridlington	23	Sept.		
Lorrington and Shuttle- wood	27 ,,	Sherman and Pursee	25	„		
Corbett and Causar	29 ,,	Hodgkin and Clifford	29	„		
Allen and Kenne	2 June	King and Kirchin	29	„		
Smith and Whattoffe	2 „	Gregory and Hughes	29	„		
Woodland and Muggleston	9 „	Dawson and Pycroft	29	„		
Robinson and Bett	10 „	Welles and Blackwell	29	„		
Ryley and Smith	6 „	Cheyney and Hastings	30	„		
Stanley and Rogers	19 „	Storer and Middleton	2	Oct.		
Borrowes and Sikes	22 „	Wyleman and Ireland	2	„		
Salter and Lilburne	22 „	Tinckler and Palin	2	„		
Fulsher and Tilson	24 „	Cley and Tarry	7	„		
Lamley and Foster	24 „	Allen and Coltman	7	„		
Goddard and Swan	27 „	Ward and Wallis	19	„		
Green and Bottfish	27 „	Hote and Hurst	20	„		
[fo. 19.]						
Gunnell and Tealby	1 July	Noon and Blunt	23	„		
Broadhurst and Brookes	1 „	Freerson and Wilkinson	24	„		
Langton and Plummer	3 „	Wise and Heath	24	„		
Burdett and French	8 „	Tellowes and Marlow	25	„		
Berridge and Jackson	8 „	Dubber and Holland	30	„		
Cotton and Twey	10 „	Exon and Harryman	1	Nov.		
Heyrick and Wootton	12 „	Ludlam and Sharpe	3	„		
Gassaway and Borrowes	17 „	Belton and Liversidge	4	„		
Edgley and Harris	19 „	Clarke and Sammes	4	„		
Christian and Reynolds	31 „	[fo. 21.]				
Whyle and Taylor	8 Aug.	Barnwell and Brewster	7	„		
Moreton and Beaumont	10 „	Brookes and Brewester	11	„		
Parker and Wright	11 „	Willson and Blake	13	„		
Austin and Blankley	17 „	Noone and Kirke	14	„		
Jarratt and Blyth	18 „	French and Browne	15	„		
Hopkins and Fawkes	19 „	Jackson and Francke	17	„		
Voss and Varnham	22 „	Cooke and Randle	18	„		
Wade and Palmer	23 „	Abney and Bennett	20	„		
Biddulph and Borroughs	5 Sept.	Stable and Smith	22	„		
Alefounder and Billers	5 „	Ragge and Toseland	23	„		
Waring and Wood	7 „	Hill and Cooke	24	„		
Hames and Bosse	11 „	Ball and Dent	25	„		
Jordan and Bunnys	13 „	Nutt and Hood	25	„		
Measures and Davenport	16 „	Stinson and Mitchell	28	„		
Bennet and Norman	16 „	Reeve and Andrewes	2	Dec.		
[fo. 20.]						
Scarborough and Fisher	16 „	Olive and Meadowes	2	„		
		Purser and Warden	2	„		
		Bramley and Tacey	4	„		
		Byerlie and Beaumont	4	„		
		Waren and Hill	8	„		

	1683.
Fisher and Borrowes	9 Dec.
Cooke and Orrange	9 "
Vaughan and Wightman	11 "
Coleman and Perkins	21 "
Ford and Colbert	23 "
Bishop and Symons	23 "
Newton and Hill	25 "
Ellson and Goodin	27 "
[fo. 22.]	
Kirke and Toone	30 "
Wyatt and Symons	30 "
Orton and Abell	30 "
Norman and Townsend	3 Jan.
Skermer and Wilmer	4 "
Black and Baker	11 "
Wood and Beeby	13 "
Moor and Burdett	19 "
Palmer and King	22 "
Buley and Copson	22 "
Goadby and Whitley	23 "
Sutton and Smith	23 "
Iliffe and Twelves	24 "
Crosseley and Berrington	26 "
Brown and Cooper	1 Feb.
Bodycoate and Pawley	3 "
Worthington and King	9 "
Johnson and Foster	10 "
Higgs and Tabernor	12 "
Coleborne and Smith	15 "
Tebb and Sprigg	18 "
Wykes and Burdett	18 "
Barrs and Broughton	20 "
Chamberline and Barrs	20 "
Rower and Davenport	23 "
Pope and Newton	27 "
[fo. 23.]	
Orland and Brandier	3 Mar.
Cooper and Freer	3 "
Foxton and Spencer	3 "
Horton and Burdett	5 "
Ilson and Townsend	6 "
Burdet and Bennett	10 "
Mansfield and Hare	21 "
Rhodes and Addams	26 Mar.
Addams and Bale	29 "
Kerke and Roberts	31 "
Elton and Kemp	7 Apr.
Staples and Hickling	9 "
Abbott and Lee	9 "
Adcocke and Ironmonger	10 "
Bayley and Heyrick	11 "
Roberts and Coates	11 "
King and Causar	11 "
Wright and Borrowes	13 "
Braunston and Johnson	14 "
Adderley and Toone	14 "
Norman and Lee	16 "
Innocent and Robinson	18 "
Porter and Clearke	18 "
Goodbourne and Buersall	20 "
[fo. 24.]	
Bolland and Randall	20 "
Bakewell and Hood	20 "
Page and Overing	23 "
Goodman and Freeman	26 "
Lee and Fluide	28 "
Parker and Toole	1 May
Allott and Hill	1 "
Welles and Musson	5 "
Copson and Garle	5 "
Suffolke and Cart	11 "
Kilby and Jackson	19 "
Garton and Hewson	23 "
Rayney and Beaumont	29 "
Bennett and Hutchins	2 June
Clarke and Breewood	9 "
Sheldon and Besson	9 "
Bryan and Smith	11 "
Elton and Clarke	13 "
Burton and Smith	16 "
Oldershaw and Platts	16 "
Wyld and Yates	19 "
Berridge and Berridge	20 "
Parnham and Beaver	25 "
Horne and Hinman	28 "
Hoaby and Lewen	30 "

[fo. 25.]

Greene and Duckett	2 July
Billing and Heckstall	21 "
Strong and Crumpton	21 "
Hartshorne and Twickten	28 "
Hutton and Hubbard	28 "
Friswell and Thornton	30 "
Basse and Blyth	3 Aug.
Twell and Potter	4 "
Ridgway and Betts	4 "
Bradley and Weatherfield	6 "
Green and Jarvis	10 "
Pigeon and Wileman	11 "
Wheatley and Armstead	11 "
Allen and Parre	13 "
Longley and Brewin	11 June (<i>sic</i>)
Choyce and Jarvis	18 Aug.
Austin and Ward	22 "
Kingston and Bretsoe	25 "
Dash and Langham	25 "
Legitt and Blackwell	27 "
Hickstall and Mee	27 "
Gregory and Cheyney	27 "
Burton and Bosse	28 "
Stoakes and Coupe	1 Sept.
Canner and Willson	4 "
Pope and King	8 "
Orton and Hunt	8 "

[fo. 26.]

Thurman and Chapman	8 "
Partrich and Baker	10 "
Chamberlin and Tompson	19 "
Roaby and Lenton	22 "
Damaske and Hard	22 "
Page and Squire	22 "
Hunt and Chapman	22 "
Davie and Ellyott	22 "
Worrall and Johnson	27 "
Pawley and Beaumont	2 Oct.
Faunt and Halford	3 "
Pope and Satchell	4 "
Beaumont and Stretch	6 "
Moore and Roberts	8 "
Crowder and Chambers	9 "
Millington and Alcoate	10 "

Weston and Willford	13 Oct.
Tilley and Holcott	13 "
Hooke and Vanne	17 "
Cole and Warner	20 "
Little and Boylston	27 "
Bainbrigg and Harley	29 "
Smart and Messenger	30 "
Broune and Pagett	1 Nov.
Sikes and How	3 "
Ironman and Turlington	3 "

[fo. 27.]

Summerfield and Boylston	5 "
Haynes and Cutler	10 "
Oswin and Steele	10 "
Ellingham and Winckles	13 "
Chamberlain and Whittbey	14 "
Rice and Twitchell	17 "
Beaumont and Wright	19 "
Goozey and Wood	5 Dec.
Burges and Mellar	8 "
White and Kiddyer	10 "
Wright and Phipps	14 "
Jackson and Needham	26 "
Overinge and Sutton	29 "
Tresler and Martyn	29 "
Large and Kempe	31 "
Ludford and Reve	31 "
Gyles and Handley	31 "
Drakeley and Horne	4 Jan.
Taylor and Hoabie	4 "
Dewesberry and Forrester	4 "
Sheffield and Exon	5 "
Beates and Peabody	5 "
Bunny and Hunt	5 "
Limber and Mansfield	19 "
Willson and Gad	26 "
Leader and Bray	19 "

[fo. 28.]

Chatterton and Bomfield	1 Feb.
Browne and Parr	2 "
Ranford and Clarke	2 "
Fullshaw and Garle	11 "
Bosse and Farnham	11 "

Liecester Marriage Licences.

Sharpe and Bennett	16 Feb.	[fo. 30.]
Croson and Davenport	21 "	Scampton and Steevens
Glover and Needham	21 "	Hillott and Parrott
Parsons and Coddington	23 "	Randon and Judson
Mould and Hastings	26 "	Kind and Hall
Hurst and Mansfield	1 Mar.	Dare and Porter
Skellington and Blunt	1 "	Gardner and Ford
Green and Smith	8 "	Brawnston and Chawner
Vanne and Hulse	8 "	Muxloe and Styan
Edwin and Norton	8 "	Crooke and Bamford
Adcocke and Brabson	19 "	Allen and Leake
Wagstaffe and Ward	19 "	Brookes and Moysey
Chiseldine and Reeve	22 "	Wigfall and Welles
		Battison and Glover
		Marven and Howe
		Vine and Newby
1684.		Twinberry and Stevenson
Butler and Halford	4 Apr.	Ervin and Brown
Kirke and Allatt	5 "	Ely and Cooke
Cartwright and Hull	5 "	Erby and Tagg
		Corbett and Leaveslie
[fo. 29]		Whattoffe and Rudkin
Dixwell and Cox	8 "	Whitehead and Holt
Hose and Hackett	10 "	Francis and Wyersdale
Langham and Burges	10 "	
Badeley and Rayson	15 "	[fo. 31.]
Neale and Hill	19 "	Brushfield and Freeston
Abbott and Throne	19 "	Foxon and Swift
Sutton and Underwood	28 "	Coultsman and Smith
Ward and Frisby	28 "	Dickenson and Belgrave
Berrisford and Holmes	24 "	Lilleyman and Malin
Smith and Mason	1 May	Palmer and Smith
Townsend and Kaney	1 "	Gilbert and Dod
Orme and Harcott	2 "	Thorpe and Heaward
Lord and Boddington	6 "	Broughton and Davenport
Smith and Longstoe	10 "	Harper and Taylor
Buzzard and Andrewes	17 "	Godfrey and Carver
Bennett and Read	17 "	Iliffe and Allen
Chamberlaine and Black	17 "	Wilkins and Sherman
Cooke and Bowyer	21 "	Spencer and Hollin
Farmer and Walker	22 "	Crampe and Powell
Almey and Steers	23 "	Carter and Freeman
Green and Joanes	24 "	Pratt and Lowe
Colegin and Barrs	24 "	Clay and Broughton
Barwell and Fillingham	31 "	Normanton and
Ellwood and Arnold	31 "	Normanton
Arnold and Gibbins	31 "	29 "

Yorke and Lord	29 Sept.	Goodman and Kitchin	10 Jan.
Martin and Lewen	29 "	Brey and Lancelett	10 "
Burton and Fairfield	30 "	Beale and Hinman	10 "
		Chamberlain and Broughton	10 "
[fo. 32.]			
Bent and Palmer	11 Oct.	[fo. 34.]	
Bennett and Marston	13 "	Armeston and Wood	14 "
Cooper and Bonner	18 "	Cave and Browne	17 "
Chamberline and Dafferne	18 "	Worth and Kerby	17 "
Peate and Theobalds	20 "	Holmes and Almey	22 "
Lewen and Garratt	29 "	Clarke and Pole	13 "
Warner and Lacey	29 "	Peale and Briggs	24 "
Lovett and Atkin	30 "	Parkins and Goffy	24 "
Page and Newton	1 Nov.	Cornwall and Smith	28 "
French and Bunnys	4 "	Pridmore and Iliffe	30 "
Mason and Grundy	5 "	Glenne and Moore	2 Feb.
Hewett and Hunt	12 "	Clifton and Hempson	3 "
Kind and Tompson	12 "	Swift and Vice	3 "
Brightman and Clerke	14 "	Hames and Greaves	3 "
Williamson and Francis <i>als.</i> Deacon	14 "	Allen and Morris	5 "
Lord and Chamberlin	15 "	Cooke and Bunney	7 "
Gimpson and Glover	15 "	Gilford and Tompson	7 "
Ballard and Smith	21 "	Sharman and Luffkins	9 "
Mason and Hall	21 "	Wormleighton and Limber	19 "
Steevens and Henton	22 "	Blith and Pitts	24 "
		Wigfall and Stirke	24 "
[fo. 33.]		Heckstall and Vincent	26 "
Bradshaw and Morris	22 "	[fo. 35.]	
Cave and Crompton	22 "	Smalley and Saddington	28 "
Cooke and Welch	26 "	Page and West	28 "
Mould and Parker	27 "	Hodgkin and Fox	1 Mar.
Lucas and Mawbey	29 "	King and King	3 "
White and Dawkins	29 "	Pallet and Spencer	10 "
Coleman and Burgesse	29 "	Edings and White	12 "
Jaccombe and Ogden	6 Dec.	Holbetch and Metcalfe	14 "
Abbott and Clay	8 "	King and Jelbett	19 "
Marshall and Wakefield	17 "	Wilkinson and Arnold	19 "
Wagstaffe and Sturges	19 "	Wilkinson and Prat	19 "
Exon and Lytherland	20 "	Presbury and Hazzard	20 "
Coleman and Dowse	20 "	Dolby and Bucknall	21 "
Howard and Frost	24 "	Sleath and Cave	23 "
Bankes and Harrold	2 Jan.		1685.
Harrison and Willowes	3 "	Tibbals and Chandler	27 Mar.
Allen and Allen	6 "	Goldsmith and Seamor	27 "
Wood and Balders	7 "		

Parkins and Reade	4 Apr.	Higginson and Castle	27 June		
Browne and Pilgrim	4 "	Rylie and Newton	27 "		
Parsons and Shepey	6 "	Browne and Highton	27 "		
Ednutt and Sperrey	6 "	Tame and Camp	29 "		
Iiffe and Grimes	11 "	White and Turlington	3 July		
Aynsworth and Dawson	13 "	Sikes and Bilston	4 "		
Johnson and Hart	14 "	Kiddyer and Lilley	6 "		
Clarke and Page	20 "	Wilkins and Renold	23 "		
[fo. 36.]					
Hutchins and Jackson	21 "	Bonsey and Henton	25 "		
Davenport and Neale	22 "	Webster and Baldericke	25 "		
Dawson and Manninge	22 "	Armston and Birkhead	26 "		
Peckleton and Oxon	24 "	Legat and Bradgate	28 "		
Whattoffe and Wakelin	24 "	[fo. 38.]			
Worth and Ollive	25 "	Swift and Langton	1 Aug.		
Goodaker and Powderell	25 "	Simpson and Ireland	7 "		
Grindon and Sturges	25 "	Hackett and Thorpe	8 "		
Richardson and Hatter	25 "	Willes and Pono	10 "		
Cotton and Cotton	27 "	Perry and Mann	13 "		
Hawley and Hayes	28 "	Farmer and Goodfellow	22 "		
Locker and Werrylow	29 "	Benney and Mason	22 "		
Hackett and Auwood	1 May.	Greene and Folontine	28 "		
Turlington and Pole	1 "	Tooley and Bennett	30 "		
Wright and Smart	1 "	Browne and Carter	2 Sept.		
Symons and Smith	1 "	Packer and Barnes	5 "		
Carnall and Billage	6 "	Baldwin and Sprigge	14 "		
Grant and Kirke	11 "	Webster and Lewen	14 "		
Becke and Grew	12 "	Wilcox and Kendall	18 "		
Richardson and Berridge	13 "	Warre and Brickwood	19 "		
Cleyton and Ireland	15 "	Fawsitt and Ketling	19 "		
Dawson and Dawson	16 "	Olliver and Sugar	25 "		
Wright and Hunt	18 "	Peabody and Tylson	29 "		
Goosey and Jarratt	18 "	Simpkin and Savile	29 "		
North and Heyford	19 "	Davie and Davie	29 "		
[fo. 37.]					
Powderell and Hinman	20 "	Levett and Hudson	1 Oct		
Haynes and Haynes	20 "	Myles and Kinch	3 "		
Fawsitt and Hubbard	21 "	[fo. 39.]			
Yates and Moore	21 "	Morris and Beale	3 "		
Birchnall and Chamberlain	21 "	Matchett and Knifton	5 "		
Kisse and Paul	26 "	Harcourt and Cooper	6 "		
Tompson and Burton	26 "	Topping and Maurly	8 "		
Hinman and Ward	30 "	Sturges and Beaumont	10 "		
Alsop and Dawes	22 June	Duckett and Smyth	10 "		
Hunt and Hackett	24 "	Rice and Turlington	10 "		
Leake and Blunt	24 "	Vincent and Healey	10 "		
		Mason and Storer	10 "		
		Savage and Newton	13 "		

Gregory and Smalley	15 Oct.	Wale and Moore	19 Dec.		
Lakin and Staples	15 ,,	Smith and Davenport	19 ,,		
Ward and Williams	17 ,,	Cuttborth and Hewett	19 ,,		
Wale and Willson	17 ,,	Johnson and Barrey	21 ,,		
Readell and Greene	17 ,,	Bodle and Cockram	24 ,,		
Jaques and Clerke	17 ,,	Asty and Sutton	24 ,,		
Harris and Holmes	17 ,,	Wildman and Monteney	30 ,,		
Newbold and Coates	21 ,,	Darker and Brookes	2 Jan.		
Bunney and Windham	24 ,,	Ewen and Mason	4 ,,		
Wood and Spencer	31 ,,	Wigston and Cox	5 ,,		
Haddon and Wood	31 ,,	Langham and Marryott	16 ,,		
James and Abbott	2 Nov.	Dakin and Abbott	14 ,,		
Bennett and Clarke	2 ,,	Palmer and Bott	19 ,,		
Wildbore and Fox	3 ,,	Browne and Smyth	23 ,,		
[fo. 40.]					
Drake and Roberts	4 ,,	Dawson and Henson	23 ,,		
Laurence and Smyth	7 ,,	Beeby and Sneath	23 ,,		
Steward and James	7 ,,	Chapman and Burges	26 ,,		
Bentley and Penford	11 ,,	Darker and Weston	29 ,,		
Mallabon and Allin	14 ,,	Springthorpe and Ash	30 ,,		
Rayson and Burbage	14 ,,	[fo. 42.]			
Southwell and Hackett	18 ,,	Bradgate and Woodcocke	1 Feb.		
Watthew and North	19 ,,	Parker and Greene	2 ,,		
Scampton and Whittwell	20 ,,	Parkins and Browne	3 ,,		
Hopkins and Bond	21 ,,	Mabbott and Rawling	5 ,,		
Taylor and Stretton	21 ,,	Coulson and Gattley	6 ,,		
Ward and Scotten	21 ,,	Raynar and Pate	6 ,,		
Wright and Goodchild	23 ,,	Tyers and Hallam	11 ,,		
Smith and Willimott	27 ,,	Pono and Flavell	12 ,,		
Ward and Clarke	27 ,,	Burton and Garner	13 ,,		
Henshawe and Wilkinson	28 ,,	Harrison and Kilby	13 ,,		
Skeath and Martin	28 ,,	Boulton and Wileman	15 ,,		
Dawkin and Wilcocks	28 ,,	Clayton and Ryley	17 ,,		
Greasley and Shilcocke	29 ,,	Tompson and Hinman	19 ,,		
Bent and Mawson	30 ,,	Wood and Stripling	20 ,,		
Stevens and Clarke	2 Dec.	Whitehead and Kirke	20 ,,		
Carter and Brookes	4 ,,	Page and Wood	27 ,,		
Spencer and Newton	5 ,,	Langton and Heath	1 Mar.		
Spencer and Barfoot	5 ,,	Pate and Burdett	2 ,,		
[fo. 41.]					
Norton and Stirke	8 ,,	Tompson and Swindall	2 ,,		
Cartwright and Davenport	8 ,,	Nedham and Brewen	5 ,,		
Stoakes and Fish	9 ,,	Redman and Harrold	6 ,,		
Paramore and Newborow	10 ,,	Collins and Campfield	9 ,,		
Lane and Kalem	12 ,,	[fo. 43.] 1686.			
Kendall and Errick	12 ,,	Monteney and Coulton	25 Mar.		
		Chapman and Fox	25 ,,		
		Lee and Stevens	3 Apr.		

Bull and Coleman	3 Apr.	[fo. 45.]
Knight and Wattson	5 "	Rice and Choice
Bates and Sleath	12 "	Pegge and Grose
Collins and Worthington	13 "	Broome and Deakins
Wormwell and Hinckley	14 "	Allcocke and Iliffe
Perryn and Simpkin	14 "	Noone and Chapman
Hall and Barnes	17 "	Harper and Pollard
Braunston and Blacke	17 "	Walker and Darnell
Pegge and Parsons	17 "	Watts and Foster
Basse and Sutton	19 "	Barratt and Borrowes
Hunt and Webster	20 "	Harris and Kisse
Bishop and Bollard	20 "	Carter and Jackson
Hyde and Gabor	11 Oct.	Hull and Neale
Hulse and Boothbie	11 "	Mee and Marshall
Hunt and Rigsby	14 "	Stevenson and Coleborne
Kilby and Coates	16 "	Hooton and Hollinge
Burton and Legit	20 "	Parsons and Day
Carre and Webster	21 "	Mayes and Squire
Chester and Wollaston	23 "	Sewell and Immins
Langton and Chettle	23 "	Norman and Beaumont
[fo. 44.]		
Bingley and Chapman	23 "	Earle and Loseby
Richardson and		Lant and Cooper
Richardson	27 "	Hill and Aslin
Hubbard and Smyth	28 "	Newton and Gray
Cave and Coleman	28 "	Rosell and Doleman
Storer and Bennett	28 "	[fo. 46.]
Stevenson and Moore	29 "	Walker and Bonsall
Needham and Gregory	30 "	Sleath and Iliffe
Clarkson and Comer	1 Nov.	Taylor and Chettle
Handley and Farmer	2 "	Warner and Benson
Bennett and Wood	6 "	Brocklesbie and Goodman
Welles and Deaken	6 "	Potterton and Palmer
Murcoate and Massey	8 "	Smyth and Taylor
Strong and Lord	24 "	Wall and Bayley
Turlington and Andrewes	26 "	Smyth and Cooke
Holyoake and Fox	27 "	Shelton and Simpson
Shield and Aston	27 "	Wright and Walbancke
Jarvis and Parres	27 "	Smyth and Bland
Donckley and Parnell	8 Dec.	Wright and Wood
Sleath and Richards	11 "	Hayne and Day
Falkner and Burgessse	11 "	Croxby and Hewes
White and Tough	15 "	Chiswell and Dand
Abbott and Worth	18 "	Tame and Fowler
Kempe and Queniborough	20 "	Barton and Bailey
Gee and Gamble	23 "	Bull and Harrold
Oram and Ensor	24 "	

LEICESTER MARRIAGE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

FEMALES.

[An Asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the same page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—*Surnames and Christian names omitted* :— . . , 12, 16, 154, 219, 221*, 267, 279, 287, 311, 333, 341, 347, 361, 363, 365, 366, 378, 393, 397, 406, 409, 421; Another woman, 60. *Surnames incomplete* :—All. . ., Fran., 132; B. . ., Ellen, 161; B. . .kley, Eliz., 130; D. . ., Judith, 279; G. . . ., Mary, 173; Gi. . ., Mary, 101; Ma. . ., Margt., 138; Olde . ., Clare, 297; P. . .ace, Eliz., 145; S. . . ., Eliz., 325; Tow. . , Eliz., 351; . . exey, Eliz., 132; . . ther,, 238. *Surnames omitted* :—. . ., Ann, 38, 95, 103, 117, 225; . . ., Dor., 17: . . ., Eliz., 258, 296, 309, 322, 359, 439; . . ., Emott, 75; . . ., Hannah, 364; . . ., Isab., 254, 437; . . ., Jane, 28; . . ., Kath., 316; . . ., Margt., 411; . . ., Martha, 15; . . ., Mary, 105, 246, 327, 356, 383, 454, 459; . . ., Sar., 175, 191, 344.

Abbott, Abbot Ann, 215, 276, 298, 425; Eliz., 17, 107, 167, 217, 275, 282, 313, 351; Kath. 92, 300; Margt., 373; Mary, 426; Sar., 397; Trewe, 269.

Abell, Ann, 290, 358; Eliz., 233.

Abington, Eliz., 259.

Abison, Eliz., 11.

Ablett, Mary, 309.

Abney, Ann, 33, 97; Eliz., 358; Ellen, 172; Isab., 135; Kath., 449; Mary, 220; Tabitha, 4.

Ackolom, Alathea, 227.

Adams, Addams, Ann, 129; Eliz., 2, 34; Fran., 96; Hanna, 301; Jane, 407; Kath., 460; Mary, 163, 254.

Adcock, Adcocke, Addcock, Agnes, 416; Ann, 8, 14, 395; Cath., 171; Eliz., 16, 74, 121, 276, 367, 399; Ellen, 235; Jane, 300, 447; Judith, 211; Margt., 303; Mary,

20, 55, 174, 223, 226, 340, 400: Sus., 34. *See also* Whadcock.

Adderley, Eliz., 270; Reb., 275.

Adderson, Ann, 418.

Adnont, Ann, 10.

Agar, Ann, 8.

Aire, *see* Ayre.

Airland, Ann, 120.

Akerley, Eliz., 14.

Akers, Ann, 53. [441.]

Alderman, Helen, 194; Margt.

Aldred, Eliz., 198.

Aldridge, Aldrich, Alice, 208, 291; Ann, 213; Eliz., 194; Isab., 45, 442; Rach., 35: Sar., 336.

Alefounder, Mary, 210.

Aliff, Alyff, Eliz., 197; Jemima, 433.

Allam, Eliz., 159: Fran., 194; Mary, 271.

Allatt, Allett, Allott, Alice, 429; Dor., 267; Eliz., 261.

Allcock, Alcock, Allicock, Allicocke, Eliz., 15, 137, 332;

- Grace, 4; Judith, 365.
 Allen, Allain, Allein, Allin, Allyn, Agnes, 288, 405;
 Alice, 11, 209, 361; Ann, 23, 56, 65, 241, 288, 387, 404, 412, 431; Eliz., 20, 41, 57, 147, 156, 306, 321, 341, 354, 389, 417, 423; Fran., 259; Helen, 268; Isab., 84, 179; Jane, 43; Margt., 82; Martha, 271; Mary, 36, 46,* 98, 104, 127, 171, 228, 316; Sar., 227, 291.
 Allestree, Christn., 317.
 Allett, Allott, *see* Allatt.
 Allock, Alice, 166.
 Allwood, Aulwood, Awwood, Ann, 261; Fran., 133; Mary, 391.
 Almey, Aumy, Eliz., 32; Kath., 318; Margt., 422.
 Alsop, Allsop, Allsopp, Allsoppe, Alice, 417; Ann, 267, 293, 310; Dor., 81; Kath., 94; Mary 167, 214; Sar., 121, 410.
 Alt, Alte, Ault, Ann, 181, 193, 313; Bridget, 416; Hester, 331; Mary, 338; Ruth, 102.
 Alyff, *see* Aliff.
 Amner, Hester, 1.
 Amye, Helen, 150.
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Agnes, 369; Ann, 324, 349; Dor., 431; Eliz., 128, 231, 425; Fran., 137; Margery, 59; Sus., 267.
 Angell, Sar., 156.
 Angrave, Fran., 293.
 Annis, Anniss, Mary, 113, 313.
 Ansell, Ansil, Joan, 339; Sus., 405.
 Ansley, Anslie, Aunslie, Ann, 464; Mary, 125, 390.
 Ansty, Ann, 415.
 Antill, Anthill, Eliz., 73; Mary, 285.
 Appleborough, —, 157.
 Aram, Aoram, Ann, 205; Jane, 100.
 Archer, Alice, 50; Rach., 443.
 Archpole, Ann, 331.
 Argile, Mary, 62.
 Arlige, Eliz., 109.
 Arme, Arm, Alice, 57; Jane, 332; Mary, 236, 461; *see also* Orme.
 Armesfeilde, Agnes, 246.
 Armston, Armeson, Armetton, Armson, Alice, 130; Ann, 283, 382, 450; Cath., 466; Dorcas, 305; Eliz., 12, 187, 213; Hanna, 241; Jane, 188, 302; Kath., 158; Margt., 447; Mary, 1, 122, 271, 324; Olive, 191; Sar., 397; Sence, 212.
 Armstrong, Armstrong, Jane, 79; Phillipa, 33; Sar., 88.
 Arnold, Arnal, Arnell, Arnolde, Arnould, Agnes, 275; Alice, 329; Ann, 59, 63, 233, 252, 466; Cath., 271; Eliz., 211, 220, 373; Jane, 226; Mary, 37, 122, 325; Reb., 12; Sar., 75; Ursula, 344.
 Artinstall, Isab., 454.
 Ash, Ann, 448.
 Ashbury, Astbury, Eliz., 112; Sar., 233.
 Ashby, Ashbie, Asheby, Eliz., 159, 230; Fran., 6, 216; Hannah, 90; Kath., 63; Mary, 415.
 Asher, Mary, 374.
 Ashler, Hicklinge, *als.* Alice, 47.
 Ashley, Asheley, Fran., 205; Mary, 21.

- Ashton, Bridget, 71; Lettice, 214.
 Askin, Ruth, 378.
 Aspinley, Cath., 378.
 Aspinshaw, Alice, 124.
 Aspland, Sar., 405.
 Astbury, *see* Ashbury.
 Astie, Eliz., 264.
 Astill, Astell, Ann, 229; Eliz., 5, 207, 257; Fran., 170, 400; Kath., 217; Reb., 118.
 Astley, Isab., 255; Mary, 361.
 Astlin, Mary, 15, 160.
 Aston, Alice, 420; Ann, 141; Eliz., 126, 226, 246; Frisworth, 420; Griscilla, 174; Hellen, 334; Joan, 25; Joyce, 365; Kath., 235.
 Astwell, *see* Hastwell.
 Atkins, Atkin, Alice, 194; Ann, 50, 213, 254, 371; Eliz., 248, 305, 446; Ester, 245; Fran., 104; Knightley, 315; Mary, 365, 457; Sar., 120, 145, 342.
 Atkinson, Eliz., 130.
 Attelborowe, Joan, 455.
 Attivell, Mary, 223.
 Atton, Abig., 447: Agnes, 14; Isab., 19; Joan, 202; Mary, 162, 261, 385; Wyborow, 16.
 Aubery, Appellina, 175.
 Ault, *see* Alt.
 Aulwood, *see* Allwood.
 Aumey, *see* Almey.
 Aumont, Awmonte, Agnes, 110; Sar., 211.
 Aunslie, *see* Ansley.
 Austin, Aughstin, Austine, —, 406; Agnes, 44; Eliz., 28: Mary, 58; Prudence 271; Sar., 413.
 Austwicke, Hannah, 394.
 Averett, *see* Everett.
 Avern, Avernes, Avins, Dor., 119; Eliz., 89, 136; Grace, 138.
 Awdley, Ann, 246.
 Awman, Dor., 455.
 Awsyter, Widow, 312.
 Ayles, *see* Hales.
 Aynsworth, *see* Hainesworth.
 Ayre, Aire, Ayres, Ann, 154, 276, 288; Eliz., 53, 151; Emmott, 462; Margt., 67; Mary, 265, 387, 392. *See also* Eyre.
 Baccus, Eliz., 17.
 Bachelor, Alice, 333.
 Bacon, Alice, 18; Ann, 245: Cecelia, 228; Eliz., 22, 34, 359; Fran., 35: Jane, 335; Kath., 3, 4; Mary, 110; Sar., 327.
 Baddaley, Badeley, Boddily, Lucy, 88; Lydia, 354; Mary, 70.
 Bagelott, Hub de Hul, 21.
 Baggarly, Baggerly, Eliz., 304; Mary, 399.
 Baggott, Bagget, Baggotte, Agnes, 21; Bridget, 291; Mary, 179.
 Bagnall, Mary, 238.
 Bagshaw, Ann, 459.
 Baighton, Margt. 278.
 Bailey, Baily, Bale, Bayley, Baylie, Baylye, Bealey, Bealie, Beyley; Alice, 243, 292, 325; Ann, 193, 313, 384, 388, 417, 463; Bridget, 211; Eliz., 18, 243, 362; Fran., 186; Grace, 153; Hannah, 48; Jane, 463; Joan, 78, 238, 327; Margt., 466; Margery, 270, 282; Mary, 194, 314, 342.
 — *als.* Miles, Ellen, 54.
 — *als.* Wright, Joan, 285.
 — Mason, *als.* Amy, 200.

- Bainbrigge, Bainbrigg, Eliz., 285; Mary, 307. *See also* Bembridge.
- Baines, Baine, Bains, Banes, Ann, 392, 402; Benett, 222; Isab., 445, 453; Sar., 438.
- Baker, Agnes, 34; Alice, 250, 362; Ann, 123, 279, 303, 397; Cath., 343; Dor., 326; Eliz., 67, 162, 321, 425; Faith, 205; Hannah, 312; Isab., 48; Jane, 142; Margery, 344; Mary, 34, 377, 397, 450; Sar., 115; Sus., 288.
- Bakewell, Agnes, 14; Eliz., 108; Ellin, 392; Jane, 352; Mary, 176, 421, 449.
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, —, 117; Isab., 307.
- Bale, —, 79; Alice, 241; Kath., 429; Mary, 22, 86.
- Ball, Alice, 89, 310; Ann, 178, 225; Barb., 339; Eliz., 243, 272, 437, 442; Helen, 279; Isab., 351; Jane, 277; Kath., 194; Margery, 19; Mary, 21, 160, 167, 217, 452; Sar., 356.
- Ballard, Alice, 96; Ann, 415; Cath., 188; Eliz., 419; Margt., 460; Mary, 398.
- Balor, Sar., 142.
- Balsar, Ann, 426; Mary, 9.
- Balson, Sar., 424.
- Bambrigg, Banbrigge, *see* Bembridge.
- Bamfeild, Ellen, 457.
- Banbury, Banbery, Ann, 126; Eliz., 350; Mary, 155.
- Bancroft, Bancrofte, Ann, 129; Eliz., 114, 140; Ellen, 408; Mary, 220.
- Band, Eliz., 197.
- Banes, *see* Baines.
- Banker, Eliz., 322.
- Banks, Alice, 175; Mary, 64.
- Banner, Mary, 344.
- Bannister, Jane, 458.
- Banshow, Fran., 334.
- Barbar, Reb., 236.
- Bardsie, Sus., 149.
- Baresby, *see* Barsby.
- Barewell, *see* Barwell.
- Barfoot, Barefott, Barfote, Barfoote, Bridget, 120; Dor., 127; Eliz., 383, 459.
- Barker, Ann, 87, 376; Eliz., 139, 372; Mary, 204, 205; Reb., 445.
- als. Rayner, Kath., 45.
- Barley, Ann, 418; Barb., 300; Dor., 282.
- Barling, Winifred, 144.
- Barlow, Barlowe, Audrey, 9; Eliz., 103, 169, 242; Jane, 379.
- Barnard, Alice or Ann, 269; Margt., 273; Mary, 433.
- Barnes, Barns, Alice, 31, 253; Ann, 24; Eleanor, 236; Eliz., 18, 53, 178, 343; Isab., 133.
- Barnett, Barnet, Hannah, 447; Kath., 25; Rach., 383.
- Barnwell, Barnewell, Ann, 185; Sus., 127.
- Barras, Ann, 82; Jelian, 207; Sus., 354.
- Barratt, Barott, Barret, Barrett, Ann, 280, 289, 312, 348; Fran., 231; Margt., 51; Mary, 224, 260, 319, 350.
- Barroclough, Barracloughe, Alice, 27; Jane, 52.
- Barrodale, Baradell, Barrodal, Barrodall, Eliz., 72, 83, 148, 442; Margt., 245; Mary, 244, 321, 403; Sar., 400.
- Barrow, Barrowe, Barrows, Ann, 243, 391; Mary, 329, 396, 453.

- Barrowbriggs, Sar., 249.
 Barrs, Ann, 128; Elinor, 42; Kath., 337; Mary, 54.
 Barry, Mary, 142.
 Barsby, Baresby, Baresbye, Agnes, 303; Ann, 99, 422; Cath., 250; Eliz., 236, 297; Joane, 8; Margt., 357; Mary, 34, 225, 300; Sar., Barsy, Mary, 106. [116.]
 Bartle, Jane, 10.
 Barton, Ann, 48; Eliz., 334; Mary, 234; Sar., 144.
 Bartram, Mary, 34.
 Barwell, Barewell, Ann, 428; Eliz., 96, 177, 299, 440; Jane, 199; Mary, 166, 384; Sar., 319, 403; Sus., 242.
 Basely, *see* Beazly.
 Bashnell, Ann, 277.
 Bass, Basse, Ann, 80; Eliz., 60, 430, 431; Joan, 313; Mary, 204, 454; Sar., 126; Sus., 183.
 Bassett, Basset, Bassitt, Alice, 173; Eliz., 22, 215, 411; Hannah, 416; Margt., 239; Mary, 16, 245.
 Bassford, Ann, 87.
 Basson, Mary, 157.
 Batch, Jane, 453.
 Bate, Ann, 309; Eliz., 60, 122, 348, 354; Helen, 104; Jane, 342; Lydia, 382; Mabel, 453; Martha, 55; Mary, 2, 132, 371.
 Bateman, Joan, 308; Mary, 99.
 Bates, Alice, 422; Ann, 390; Dor., 249; Eliz., 420, 455; Isab., 357; Martha, 414; Mary, 8, 95, 238; Sar., 403, Bath, Ann, 215. [406.]
 Baugh, Mary, 413.
 Bawdack, Eliz., 296.
 Bawlderick, Grace, 30.
- Bawn, Ann, 173.
 Baxter, Bridget, 361; Cath., 359; Eliz., 390; Kath., 459; Margt., 292; Mary, 192, 421.
 Bayard, *see* Boyard.
 Bayley, Baylie, *see* Bailey.
 Bayliff, Sus., 393.
 Beachamp, Eliz., 238.
 Beacon, Mary, 8.
 Beadwell, Sar., 32.
 Beal, Beale, Alice, 44, 396; Fran., 257; Kath., 129; Margt., 131, 238; Sar., 210.
 Bealey, Bealie, *see* Bailey.
 Beane, Joan, 272; Mary, 100.
 Bearn, Ann, 101; Eliz., 435.
 Beaumont, Beamond, Beaumont, Beaumonte, Beaumont, Beomont, Ann, 65, 416, 466; Cath., 76; Diana, 158; Eliz., 64, 187, 425; Emm., 96; Fran., 402, 443; Hellen, 66; Mary, 97, 385.
 Beaving, Eliz., 45.
 Beazly, Basely, Beesly, Ann, 260; Mary, 273; Phillipa, 258.
 Beck, Becke, Ann, 345; Fran., 12; Joan, 196.
 Beckett, Ann, 390; Kath., 42.
 Bedford, Eliz., 294; Margt., 466.
 Bedman, Fran., 26.
 Bedson, Sar., 451.
 Beeby, Beebie, Beebye, Agnes, 145, 410; Ann, 9, 123, 458; Eleanor, 176; Eliz., 36, 409; Hellen, 165; Martha, 11; Mary, 32, 231, 349, 462; Rach., 203.
 Beesly, *see* Beazly.
 Beeson, *see* Besson.
 Beet, Ann, 435; Jane, 255.
 Beeton, Eliz., 396.
 Belgrave, Ann, 425; Julian, 447; Margt., 145.

- Bell, Belle, Ann, 128, 132; Eliz., 76, 246, 276; Haday, 354; Hannah, 195; Jane, 306, 325; Joanna, 182; Kath., 29; Lucy, 445; Mary, 443; Sar., 164, 188. Bellamy, Bellomy, Alice, 311; Eliz., 102; Jane, 284; Mary, 156, 419; Sar., 463. Bellford, Eliz., 201. Belshaw, Priscilla, 396. Belton, Bellton, Belten, Agnes, 127, 260; Fran., 316; Mary, 84. Belwood, Belwoodd, Fran., 259; Reb., 288. Bembridge, Bambrigg, Bannbrigge, Benbrigs, Ann, 305*; Eliz., 249; Kath., 390; Mary, 152. *See also* Bainbrigge. Bemis, Ann, 308. Benbrook, Benbrooke, Margt., 196; Sar., 56. Bend, Eliz., 366. Benn, Benne, Eliz., 249; Mary, 47. Bennett, Bennet, Bennytt, Benytt, Alice, 113; Ann, 126, 380; Eliz., 9, 79, 216, 292; Helen, 157; Jane, 159, 172; Kath., 41; Mary, 114, 204, 442. Bennington, Alice, 170; Ann, 107. Benskin, Alice, 268; Eliz., 97, 107, 312. Benson, Grace, 454. Bent, Bente, Ann, 57, 102, 110, 212, 365, 418; Eliz., 6, 101, 365, 443, 462; Fran., 157; Jane, 423; Louis, 247; Margt., 37,* 324; Mary, 38, 150, 185, 303, 332, 377, 379, 447, 457; Priscilla, 226; Sar., 230, 305. Bentley, Ann, 256; Cassandra, 282; Kath., 3; Mary, 155; Sar., 306. Beumont, *see* Beaumont. Berlin, Sus., 130. Berridge, Berrige, Eliz., 61, 159, 335, 432; Hannah, 7; Jane, 224; Kath., 167; Mary, 102, 261, 383. Berrington, Dor., 389. Berry, Berrie, Bury, —, 113; Ann, 134; Cicilia, 111; Fran., 197, 274; Margt., 51; Mary, 25. Besson, Beeson, Beston, Ann, 311; Grace, 254; Margt., 326; Mary, 368. Best, Eliz., 227. Bett, Dor., 93; Eliz., 368; Hannah, 204. Bettam, Eliz., 299. Betts, Eliz., 262; Jane, 67, 327. Beverly, Sar., 252. Beyley, *see* Bailey. Bickerstaff, Mary, 18. Bickerton, Dor., 193; Eliz., 416. Biddle, Bidle, Byddle, Ann, 17, 18, 77, 90, 158; Audrey, 364; Eliz., 464; Joan, 270. Biggs, Bigges, Ann, 385; Eliz., 151; Mary, 201; Sus., 25. Bill, Dor., 53; Eliz., 44. Billers, Billars, Billirs, Alice, 73, 304; Ann, 14; Eliz., 111, 207; Fran., 71; Mary, 5, 220, 302, 311; Sus., 239, 376. Billesdon, Mary, 150. Billing, Billin, Ann, 121, 335; Eliz., 26, 186, 250; Mary, Billings, Rach., 34. [138. Billington, Eliz., 416; Margt., 95.

- Bilson, Eliz., 112; Reb., 285.
 Bindley, Binley, Eliz., 325;
 Mary, 153.
 Bing, Eliz., 180.
 Bingham, Jane, 314; Mary,
 36, 68.
 Bingley, Eliz., 166; Helen,
 154; Martha, 87; Mary,
 266.
 Binks, Eliz., 403.
 Bionlem, Alice, 448.
 Birch, Burche, Amey, 162;
 Ann, 114; Eliz., 360; Jane,
 235.
 Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd,
 Alice, 68; Ann, 105, 240;
 Cath., 12; Eliz., 77; Joice,
 122; Jone, 257; Rach., 228.
 Birdett, *see* Burdett.
 Birkhead, Jane, 241.
 Birstall, Burstall, Burstel,
 Eliz., 405; Joan, 13; Mary,
 405; Sar., 143, 199.
 Bishell, Bissell, Ann, 44;
 Bridget, 188; Eliz., 371;
 Isab., 259; Mary, 458;
 Sar., 396.
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bushop,
 Bushopp, Bushoppe, Alice,
 94, 195, 440; Ann, 401;
 Eliz., 148, 277, 364, 393,
 420; Grace, 87; Hannah,
 43, 137; Margery, 307;
 Mary, 6, 51.
 Black, Blache, —— 44, 136;
 Ann, 79; Eliz., 112, 187,
 214, 413; Joan, 85; Mar-
 tha, 50.
 Blackhall, Dor., 60; Eliz.,
 380.
 Blackleeche, Blakelitch, Kath.
 203, 438.
 Blackwell, Agnes, 134, 196;
 Grace, 135.
 Blake, Blakes, Ann, 148;
 Eliz., 382, 450.
 Blakesley, Blakeley, Blakesly,
 Agnes, 212; Alice, 185;
 Diana, 270; Eliz., 168, 281;
 Martha, 115; Mary, 173,
 219*, 376, 395.
 Blanckley, Blanckly, Blank-
 ley, Dor., 445; Helen, 197;
 Mary, 126, 267, 346.
 Bland, Blande, Agnes, 231;
 Mary, 121, 235.
 Blaston, Ann, 419.
 Bleeke, Sar., 259.
 Blendell, Eliz., 209.
 Bletso, Bletzo, Mary, 81, 374.
 Blick, Ann, 78.
 Blincorn, Eliz., 144.
 Bliss, Blisse, Beatrice, 103;
 Eliz., 256, 450; Margt.,
 Blissard, Eliz., 176. [196.
 Blithe, Alice, 437.
 Blockledg, Eliz., 340.
 Blockley, Blockly, Ann, 328;
 Eliz., 12, 264; Emma, 1;
 Mary, 33, 163, 433; Sar.,
 22.
 Blood, Eliz., 165; Isab., 61.
 Bloomefield, Alice, 377.
 Bloomely, Ann, 444.
 Blount, Blounte, Bridget, 10;
 Esther, 252; Isab., 150;
 Joan, 200, 221; Mary, 184,
 228; Millicent, 164; Reb.,
 248. *See also* Blunt.
 Blower, Blore, Ann, 105, 168;
 Eliz., 237; Fran., 450;
 Hannah, 47; Mary, 95, 128,
 430; Rose, 451.
 Bluett, Cassandra, 369.
 Blunt, Mary, 452. *See also*
 Blount.
 Boardman, Reb., 406.
 Boate, Margt., 210.
 Boddily, *see* Baddaley.
 Boddington, Bodington, Ann,
 464; Mary, 218, 316; Sus.,
 95.

- Bodell, Boddle, Bodel, Bodle,
 Bowdell, Bridget, 461; Eliz., 263, 329; Isab., 262; Margt., 289; Mary, 331; Reb., 94; Sar., 328, 408; Sybilla, 374.
- Bodicote, Bodicote, Helen, 290; Mary, 47.
- Boding, Bodin, Dor., 281; Sus., 7.
- Bold, Bolds, Fran., 246; Mary, 414; Sar., 43.
- Boleby, Joan, 123.
- Bolesworth, Eliz., 221.
- Boley, Bolley, Booley, Ann, 107; Bridget, 432; Eliz., 52, 397; Isab., 107; Mary, 109, 157, 186.
 — or Boobey, Joan, 287.
- Bolland, Mary, 67, 366.
- Bolter, *see* Boulter.
- Bolton, Ann, 185; Eliz., 57; Lydia, 429.
- Boltsby, Hannah, 359.
- Boman, *see* Bowman.
- Bond, Bonde, Agnes, 367; Ann, 131; Eliz., 251; Ellen, 171; Isab., 48; Judith, 401.
- Bonnam, Boonam, Boonham, Eliz., 74; Fran., 419; Kath., 89.
- Bonner, Boner, Bonnar, Alice, 445; Dor., 428; Eliz., 290, 351; Joan, 72; Mary, 196; Reb., 34.
- Bonnett, Sar., 141; Sus., 216.
- Bonsall, Dor., 280; Eliz., 155; Margery, 200.
- Bonser, Bonshar, Bonshaw, Alice, 319; Ann, 161; Eliz., 115; Helen, 2; Ruth, 294.
- Bonshaw, or Bonsall, Mary, 216.
- Boobey or Booley, Joan, 287.
- Booley, *see* Boley.
- Boon, Bonne, Boone, Ann, 303; Margt., 437; Mary, 348; Sar., 98.
- Booth, Boothe, Eliz., 329, 438; Jane, 362; Rose, 289.
- Boothby, Bothby, Mary, 306; Phillipa, 353.
- Boothey, Sar., 378.
- Boroughs, *see* Burrows.
- Boss, Bosse, Margt., 203; Mary, 425, 438; Sus., 451.
- Bosterne, Eliz., 40.
- Bostcock, Ann, 415; Eliz., 59.
- Bosworth, Eliz., 131; Hannah, 294; Loanna, 413.
- Botfishe, Ann, 49.
- Bott, Botte, Ann, 15; Eliz., 167; Izarde, 449; Mary, 410; Sar., 158.
- Bottomley, Mary, 133.
- Bouden, Ann, 159.
- Boughton, Bowton, Alice, 407; Eliz., 340, 367.
- Boulter, Bolter, Alice, 440; Eliz., 225.
- Boultetby, Ann, 75.
- Bourn, Bourne, Dor., 437; Eliz., 174, 355; Flo., 379; Mary, 75.
- Bournham, Eliz., 294.
- Bouse, Eliz., 428.
- Bowdell, *see* Bodel.
- Bowers, Bower, Kath., 351; Mary, 395; Sar., 319; Sus., 245. [348, 380.]
- Bowler, Ann, 344; Sar., 172.
- Bowley, Bowlie, Mary, 101, 380; Sar., 53.
- Bowman, Boman, Joan, 274, 275; Mary, 6, 398.
- Bowne, Alice, 286; Eliz., 406; Joyce, 298; Mary, 151, 353; Sus., 31.
- Bowring, Ann, 334.
- Bowyer, Bowyare, Bridget, 242; Mary, 13, 52.

- Boyard, Bayard, Byard, Ann, 275; Dor., 40; Eliz., 197; Mary, 280.
- Boyer, Cath., 374; Eliz., 70, 126, 346, 372; Martha, 438; Mary, 72, 143; Sus., 337.
- Boyfield, Boyfeild, Ann, 197; Mary, 113; Sus., 325.
- Boygin, *see* Burgen.
- Boyley, Sar., 441.
- Boylson, Boylston, Boyson, Margt., 87, 164; Mary, 38.
- Brabson, Eliz., 69, 182. [74.]
- Bracebridge, Bracebrige, Hannah, 430; Mary, 227; Ruth, 214.
- Bradbury, Martha, 232.
- Bradel, Braddle, Brodell, Abigail, 151; Joan, 209; Macklyn, 158.
- Bradford, Bradforde, Bratforte, Bratsford, Agnes, 172; Alice, 301; Ann, 405, 448; Const., 325; Eliz., 41, 206; Margery, 231; Martha, 66; Mary, 147, 207; Sar., 79.
- Bradgate, Alice, 6; Ann, 108; Barbara, 329; Cornelia, 262; Eliz., 77, 121, 222; Fran., 447; Ruth, 199.
- Bradley, Cath., 212; Mary, 81, 321, 434.
- Bradsall, Alice, 173.
- Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Alice, 113, 321; Ann, 212; Dor., 308; Eliz., 39; Emmott, 322; Fran., 225; Hellen, 17; Margt., 255; Martha, 458; Mary, 104, 301, 315; Sar., 88; Ursula, 232.
- Braham, Ann, 405.
- Bramnan, Fran., 274.
- Brandiron, Eliz., 465.
- Brandrove, Ann, 113.
- Brasley, Eliz., 148.
- Brass, Fran., 105.
- Braunston, Branson, Branston, Branstone, Braunson, Brawnston, Ann, 21, 318; Eliz., 95, 99, 261, 349, 354; Ellen, 136; Hannah, 177; Jane, 247; Mary, 28, 48; Sar., 183.
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, Ann, 29; Dor., 128; Eliz., 58, 205, 343; Jane 57; Mary, 111; Sar., 266.
- Breare, Breere, Cath., 126; Eliz., 258.
- Breedwood, Brewood, Hanna, 21, 106; Mary, 113.
- Brentnall, Rach., 220.
- Brescott, Eliz., 390.
- Brett, Ann, 232; Eliz., 50.
- Bretton, Mary, 14.
- Brewin, Brewand, Brewen, Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, Agnes, 345; Ann, 13, 60, 112, 122, 155, 455; Eleanor, 313; Eliz., 115, 172, 216, 249, 314; Fran., 216, 241; Helen, 368; Mary, 75, 134, 206, 238, 317, 460; Ruth, 209; Saunders, 313.
- Brey, *see* Bray.
- Brian, *see* Bryan.
- Briars, Breers, Briers, Ann, 310; Eliz., 161, 164; Isab., 49; Mary, 204.
- Brice, Emmott, 102; Jane, 41; Mary, 151, 378; Sar., 280.
- Brickwood, Juday, 352; Parnell, 164.
- Bridges, Cath., 418; Eliz., 247.
- Briggs, Ann, 462; Barbara, 38; Eliz., 39, 138; Mary, 393; Millicent, 66.
- Bright, Ann, 98, 307; Eliz., 328; Fran., 265.

- Brightman, Bridget, 434.
 Brightmore, Eliz., 446.
 Bringhurst, Bringhest, Bringhurst, Ann, 61; Helen, 301; Sar., 139.
 Brinsley, Brindesley, Brunsley, Ann, 383; Mary, 348; Sar., 86.
 Brisbie, Eliz., 357.
 Briscoe, Bristowe, Eliz., 293; Sar., 166.
 Brittain, Brittaine, Fran., 146; Isab., 319; Mary, 414.
 Broadhurst, Alice, 466.
 Brocklesby, Eliz., 271.
 Bromford, Jane, 57.
 Bromley, Bromely, Bromly, Alice, 365; Ann, 69; Dor., 354; Sus., 436.
 Broody, Sus., 24.
 Brooke, Bruck, Ann, 166, 292; Eliz., 138; Hannah, 346; Kesia, 426; Mary, 263.
 Brookesby, Brookesbie, Brookesbye, Brooksby, Ann, 401; Eliz., 135, 255; Mary, 2, 71, 156, 462.
 Brooks, Brookes, Bruckles, Alice, 15, 90, 308; Ann, 43, 180, 360; Eliz., 302; Joan, 290, 453; Mary, 73, 101, 165, 167, 289, 332, 414; Sus., 173.
 — Turley, als. Mary, 443.
 Broom, Broome, Alice, 330; Ann, 298, 464; Dor., 329; Eliz. 443; Jane, 365; Johanna, 330.
 Brotherhood, Eliz., 240.
 Broughton, Agnes, 465; Ann, 184, 452; Eliz., 146; Margt. 441; Mary, 329.
 Browett, Eliz., 272.
 Brown, Browne, Alice, 100, 317, 431, 442; Ann, 3, 38, 39, 140, 151, 200, 226, 269, 343, 423, 430, 438, 441, 461; Barbara, 284; Cath., 237, 386; Christn., 351; Deliverance, 174; Dor., 81, 316, 428; Eliz., 54, 82, 96, 134, 157, 190, 245, 261, 295, 316, 327, 345, 359, 382, 408, 421, 430; Emmott, 193; Fran., 180, 385; Helen, 373; Hester, 43; Isab., 170, 215, 395; Jane, 295, 368, 369; Joan, 75, 327; Kath., 374; Letitia, 214; Lidia, 183; Margt., 250; Margery, 154, 334; Mary, 2, 4, 27, 182, 265, 273, 339, 353, 357, 363, 403, 423, 448, 463; Rosamond, 301; Ruth, 282; Sar., 5, 294, 463, 465.
 Browning, Judith, 78.
 Brownlow, Sus., 336.
 Brownsword, Brounsword, Eliz., 414; Grace, 202.
 Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, *see* Brewin.
 Bruce, Mary, 250.
 Bruck, *see* Brooke.
 Bruckles, *see* Brooks.
 Brudenell, Brudnel, Brudnell, Ann, 232; Fran., 329; Kath., 9; Mary, 83.
 Brumskin, Abigail, 158.
 Brunsley, *see* Brinsley.
 Brushfield, Ann, 161, 182.
 Bruster, Eliz., 91; Mary, 149.
 Bryan, Brian, Ann, 70, 377; Bridget, 154; Deborah, 100; Eliz., 293, 299; Mary, 30; Sus., 176, 220, 340; Thomasin, 309.
 Buck, Bucke, Eleanor, 213; Kath., 96.
 Buckaridge, Eliz., 86.
 Buckburie, Blanch, 246.
 Buckby, Buckbie, Ellinor, 441; Mary, 426.

- Buckerfield, Buckerfeild, Jane, 62; Mary, 234; Sus., 81.
- Buckham, Dor., 104.
- Buckle, Eliz., 414.
- Buckler, Agnes, 380; Phil-lippa, 164.
- Buckley, Buckley, Ann, 108, 180; Eliz., 332, 373; Jane, 164; Mary, 162, 381; Sar., 53, 243.
- Bucknall, Bucknal, Bucknell, Eliz., 314, Jane, 69; Mary, 24, 186.
- Budworth, Alice, 252.
- Bugg, Sar., 440.
- Bull, Ann, 235; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 300; Kezia, 94; Letitia, 400; Mary, 102, 231, 247, 374, 462; Sar., 121, 253.
- Bullivant, Bullevant, Eliz., 48; Jane, 125.
- Bullyvant, Wright, *als.* Isab., 299.
- Bunney, Buney, Bunnie, Bunny, Alice, 463; Ann, 326, 373; Eliz., 113, 283, 285, 290, 293; Kath., 42; Mary, 226, 274, 320; Mefhitabell, 330; Sar., 68.
- Bunninge, Fran., 2.
- Bunniss, Bunnys, Eliz., 14; Mary, 390.
- Bunting, Eliz., 25.
- Burbidge, Burbadge, Burbag, Burbage, Alice, 53; Ann, 110, 199, 247, 349, 441; Eliz., 57, 311; Jane, 461; Judith, 428; Martha, 146; Mary, 68, 111, 381; Sus., 166; Ann, 298; Margt., 152, 346.
- Burd, *see* Bird.
- Burdett, Birdett, Burdet, Burdit, Burditt, Burdytt, Ann, 210, 317, 388; Dorcas, 354; Eliz., 74, 243, 337, 448; Fran., 7, 92, 214, 425; Martha, 89; Mary, 2, 178, 232; Sar., 80, 277.
- Burgen, Boygin, Burgoin, Ann, 186; Eliz., 204, 381; Mary, 179.
- Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Alice, 121; Ann, 337, 460; Eleanor, 384; Eliz., 144; Hannah, 242, 258; Kasey, 186; Mary, 46, 66, 243, 450; Sar. 331.
- Burgoland, Martha, 170.
- Burley, Burleigh, Alice, 455; Mary, 40, 205; Sar., 185; Winifride, 237.
- Burneby, Margery, 20.
- Burnett, Magdalen, 111.
- Burnford, ——, 325.
- Burrows, Boroughs, Burroughs, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrowes, Agnes, 45; Alice, 248; Ann, 215, 273; Dor., 183; Eliz., 148, 157, 451; Emmott, 460; Hannah, 358; Isab., 465; Kath., 413; Margt., 18; Margery, 154; Mary, 164, 330, 393, 458; Sus., 464.
- Bursnall, *see* Burchnall.
- Burstall, Burstel, *see* Birstall.
- Burtby, Mary, 434.
- Burton, Alice, 250; Ann, 64, 271; Bridget, 440; Dor., 40; Eliz., 44, 144, 154; Jane, 23, 188; Lucy, 277; Margt., 278; Mary, 49, 64, 165, 419, 463; Sar., 193, 432; Sus., 368.
- Bury, *see* Berry.
- Busby, Busbye, Mary, 345; Sar., 169, 437.

- Bush, Bushe, Ann, 23; Joan, 164, 281; Mary, 263; Sus., Bushby, Sus., 436. [56.] Bushopp, Bushoppe, *see* Bishop.
 Buswell, Alice, 431; Ann, 253; Dor., 439; Hanna, 106; Mary, 324.
 Buszard, Bussard, Buzzard, —, 313; Ann, 206; Eliz., 67; Mary, 19.
 Butcher, Barbara, 223.
 Buthwaie, Bytheway, Dor., 24; Fran., 208.
 Butler, Buttler, Ann, 186; Dor., 185; Eilie, 240; Eliz., 336, 358, 369; Fran., 432; Mary, 143, 159, 243, 295, 399, 426, 431; Sar., 290, 306; Sus., 180.
 Butlin, Andrea, 15; Joan, 74; Mary, 69.
 Butterworth, Eliz., 352; Mary, 399.
 Butterly, Margt., 67; Mary, 26; Sar., 65.
 Button, Alice, 291; Ann, 13; Christn., 343; Eliz., 119; Mary, 269.
 Buttress, Mary, 360.
 Buxton, Ann, 19; Bridget, 93; Eliz., 37; Hester, 312; Jane, 320.
 Buzzard, *see* Buszard.
 Byard, *see* Boyard.
 Byrd, *see* Bird.
 Bytheway, *see* Buthwaie.
 Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Colcraft, Ann, 78; Fran., 201; Mary, 372, 396.
 Caldecot, Caldecotte, Isab., 222; Mary, 431.
 Calenton, Eliz., 248.
 Calladine, Callindine, Alice, 198; Eliz., 250.
 Callice, Callys, Agnes, 157; Eliz., 23.
 Calverly, Eliz., 196.
 Cam, Camb, Camm, Ann, 159, 223; Dor., 271; Kath., 411; Mary, 272.
 Campion, Campiam, Campian, Ann, 76; Dor., 327; Eliz., 32, 122; Isab., 151.
 Cannam, Jane, 80.
 Canner, Cannars, Cannor, Cath., 435; Eliz., 260; Sar., 49, 156, 305.
 Cant, *see* Caunt.
 Canton, Jane, 399.
 Capenhurst, Dor., 201.
 Capp, Cap, Eliz., 187; Sar., 303.
 Capper, Cappar, Alice, 29; Anna, 170; Joyce, 42; Mary, 38; Painter, 86.
 Carden, Kath., 133.
 Care, Cares, Jane, 311; Margt., 453; Mary, 138.
 Carington, Sar., 359.
 Carnall, Carnal, Mary, 358; Sar., 374.
 Carr, Ann, 415; Eliz., 80, 120, 370; Hester, 427; Joyce, 299.
 Carrie, Helene, 35.
 Cart, Carte, Ann, 114; Martha, 96; Mary, 217; Sar., 70; Widow, 415.
 Carter, —, 342; Alice, 351; Ann, 60, 353, 364; Dor., 309; Eliz., 12, 278, 307, 335, 411, 423; Ellen, 190; Kath., 250; Margery, 182; Mary, 20, 24, 46, 58, 120, 127, 147, 217, 313; Mirian, 176; Sar., 35, 91, 271, 358.
 Cartwright, Cartwrighte, Chartwright, Eliz., 199, 361; Fran., 29, 416; Joan, 63; Mary, 21, 444; Sar., 146.

- Carver, Ann, 129; Eliz., 405;
Jane, 327; Judith, 335;
Wenefrid, 244.
- Casey, Hannah, 365.
- Cassand, Jane, 427.
- Casteldine, Mary, 453.
- Caster, Agnes, 83.
- Casterton, Eliz., 371.
- Castian, Eliz., 421.
- Castle, Ann, 341.
- Cater, Kath., 46.
- Catesby, Fran., 246.
- Caunt, Cant, Alice, 117; Ann,
193; Constant, 378; Isab.,
Causier, Ann, 138. [147.
- Cave, Ann, 22, 69, 165; Eliz.,
147, 160, 221; Fran., 230;
Joan, 84, 291; Margt., 76;
Mary, 90, 96, 108, 213, 324,
427; Rachel, 374.
- Cawdewell, Alice, 409; Eliz.,
409.
- Cawdry, Cawdry, Ann, 351;
Sar., 456.
- Cecil, Joan, 70.
- Chace, Choce, Esther, 278;
Mary, 88.
- Chadwick, Sar., 122.
- Challamley, Fran., 133.
- Challens, Joan, 270.
- Cham., Esther, 260.
- Chamberlain, Chamberlaine,
Chamberlayne, Chamberlin,
Chamberline, Chamberlyn,
Alice, 147, 369; Ann, 193,
318, 407, 432, 451; Deb-
orah, 278; Dor., 198; Eliz.,
12, 66, 69, 134, 148, 163,
266, 411, 444, 466; Grace,
90; Hannah, 218, 406;
Jane, 194, 198; Joan, 240;
Joyce, 417; . . . ther, 39;
Martha, 98; Mary, 73, 215,
244, 264, 383, 410; Milli-
cent, 277; Sar., 107, 294;
Winefrid, 58.
- Chambers, Alice, 364; Anna,
429; Dor., 74; Grace, 156;
Isab., 310; Mary, 427.
- Champaine, Eliz., 444.
- Chandler, Chanler, Eliz., 212;
Margt., 179; Sar., 415.
- Chaning, Eliz., 301.
- Chaplin, Sus., 45.
- Chapman, ——, 100; Agnes,
67, 377; Alice, 146, 203,
424; Ann, 147, 205, 286,
358, 424; Cath., 435; Dor.,
94; Eliz., 80, 177, 198, 358,
370, 403, 428; Esther, 411;
Fran., 316; Grace, 403;
Hannah, 140, 267; Hester,
13; Jane, 35; Joan, 61;
Mary, 102, 358, 403, 425,
444, 453; Reb., 287; Sar.,
157, 212, 337.
- Chare, Alice, 368.
- Charge, Dor., 450.
- Charitie, Julian, 352.
- Charnells, Eliz., 191.
- Charnock, Sar., 136.
- Chartwright, *see* Cartwright.
- Chatterton, Eliz., 371.
- Chauncey, *als.* Giles, Ann, 17.
- Chaveney, Cheveney, Joyce,
460; Kath., 385.
- Chawner, Ann, 306, 362;
Eliz., 409, 437; Sus., 178.
- Checkley, Eliz., 141.
- Cheeseman, Jane, 117.
- Cherry, Mary, 84.
- Cherybough, Isab., 438.
- Cheselden, Chisledine, Chis-
seldine, Chissledyne, Alice,
185; Cicilia, 81; Debora,
64; Eliz., 432; Hanna,
433; Joan, 232; Phebe, 90.
- Cheshire, Eliz., 166.
- Chester, Chestir, Alice, 23,
371: Ann, 8, 219; Bridget,
78; Cath., 439; Eliz., 311;
Kath., 308; Mary, 19, 139;

- Penelope, 7, 376; Sar., 371.
 Chesterfeild, Dor., 279.
 Chesterton, Sar., 306.
 Chettle, Cheatle, Chetell,
 Chettill, Ann, 57, 290; Dor.,
 262; Eliz., 200, 216; Mary,
 66, 277; Sar., 105; Sus.,
 284.
 Chettleton, Fran., 4.
 Cheveney, *see* Chaveney.
 Chew, Sar., 150.
 Cheyney, Ellen, 64; Mary,
 276.
 Child, Alice, 280.
 Chin, Margt., 247.
 Chippingdale, Fran., 179.
 Chisledine, *see* Cheselden.
 Chiswell, Cath., 28; Mary,
 334, 342.
 Choce, *see* Chace.
 Choice, Choyce, Ann, 305;
 Reb., 191; Sar., 179, 210.
 Sus., 413, 424; Thomasin,
 208.
 Chown, Chowne, Ann, 301;
 Eliz., 354.
 Chrispe, *see* Crisp.
 Christian, Cath., 39; Eliz.,
 430.
 Church, Eliz., 147.
 Churchman, Fran., 243; Sar.,
 86.
 Clamb, Mary, 117.
 Clare, Barbara, 350; Cath.,
 352; Margt., 372; Mary,
 361.
 Clarke, Clark, Clearke, Clerk,
 Clerke, Alice, 6, 95, 163,
 222, 252, 395; Ann, 2, 6,
 27, 37, 113, 126, 162, 166,
 246, 264, 316, 436; Bar-
 bara, 211, 347; Bridget,
 322, 376, 410; Christn.,
 225; Diana, 45; Dor., 242;
 Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 26, 56,
 58, 63, 82, 93, 116, 230,
 234, 246, 249, 258, 323,
 337, 338, 339, 349, 387,
 419, 422, 445, 461; Fran.,
 61, 178, 364, 428; Friswith,
 435; Helen, 103; Jane, 48,
 248; Joan, 261; Kath., 46,
 78, 207; Margt., 91, 352;
 Martha, 344; Mary, 22, 23,
 28, 74, 78, 124, 168, 175,
 207, 231, 233, 260, 354, 398,
 451; Philip, 12; Reb., 289;
 Sar., 31, 58, 187, 225, 358;
 Sar., 423; Silence, 336;
 Sus., 290.
 Clarson, Eliz., 41.
 Clater, Clator, Edytt, 75;
 Eliz., 272.
 Claxton, Mary, 454.
 Clay, Cley, Ann, 57; Eliz.,
 16, 23, 201; Hannah, 346;
 Mary, 115.
 Clayton, Alice, 179; Sar., 21.
 Cleaver, Cleever, Christn.,
 389; Eliz., 297; Ursula,
 Clegg, Eliz., 275. [340.
 Clement, Clemens, Ann, 5;
 Isab., 443; Jane, 77; Joan,
 21; Mary, 465.
 Clementson, Sar., 418.
 Clemer, or Cleuer, Sar., 191.
 Clerison, Eliz., 9.
 Clerk, *see* Clarke.
 Clevell, Sus., 32.
 Cley, *see* Clay.
 Cliff, Ann, 36, 318.
 Clifford, Ann, 452; Eliz., 30;
 Mary, 252, 336.
 Clift, Anna, 85.
 Clifton, Mary, 204.
 Clipson, Clipsham, Helen,
 418; Mary, 130.
 Clow, Ann, 248; Eliz., 433.
 Clowdesley, Clowsley, Eliz.,
 155; Eulalie, 430.
 Clowes, Eliz., 356; Mary, 381.

- Coates, *see* Cotes.
 Cobley, Copley, Ann, 119;
 Eliz., 464; Grace, 328;
 Jane, 122, 160; Mary, 349*;
 Susence, 53.
 Cock, Ann, 260; Hannah,
 Cocks, *see* Cox. [438.
 Cockain, Cockin, Ann, 155;
 Isab., 66; Mary, 262.
 Cockman, Mary, 98.
 Cockram, Cockeram, Cook-
 orum, Abigail, 435; Cath.,
 369; Eliz., 59; Sar., 381.
 Coden, Coding, Ann, 236;
 Lydia, 252.
 Colcraft, *see* Calcroft.
 Cole, Ann, 308; Eliz., 224;
 Fran., 166; Jane, 289;
 Mary, 275, 408.
 Coleburne, Grace, 4; Mar-
 thay, 262.
 Coleman, Collman, Ann, 29,
 57, 110, 186, 230, 330;
 Bridget, 100; Eliza, 101;
 Eliz., 145, 229, 259, 260,
 264, 280, 324, 434; Fran.,
 146; Hannah, 432; Jane,
 88, 229, 346; Joan, 86;
 Martha, 289; Mary, 10, 114,
 300, 322, 391, 427, 451;
 Reb., 3; Sar., 271.
 Coles, Ann, 72; Eliz., 57;
 Sus., 164.
 Coleson, *see* Coulson.
 Coley, Fran., 393; Mary, 343.
 Collett, Martha, 365.
 Collier, Mary, 72.
 Collingridge, Hellen, 276.
 Collingwood, Collinwood,
 Ann, 148; Cath., 428; Ci-
 celie, 355; Mary, 59, 210.
 Collins, Collens, Collin, Col-
 lings, Collyn, Alice, 444;
 Cath., 69; Eliz., 33, 111,
 179, 313, 357; Hannah, 304;
 Hellen, 179; Jane, 360;
 Joan, 254, 377; Kath., 106;
 Margt., 420; Sar., 230.
 Collison, Cath., 219.
 Coltman, Coulterman, Agnes,
 103; Alice, 135; Ann, 378;
 Eliz., 123, 428; Jane, 331;
 Margt., 391; Ruth, 137.
 Colton, Coulton, Agnes, 442;
 Ann, 466; Jane, 408; Mary,
 155; Tabathy, 188.
 Comly, Sus., 380.
 Compton, Fran., 261; Jane,
 329; Mary, 103, 190, 390.
 Conday, Mary, 251.
 Conduit, Cundit, Eliz., 71;
 Timathiam, 251.
 Constable, Dor., 348.
 Conyers, Jane, 91.
 Cooke, Cook, ——, 266; Alice,
 270, 330; Ann, 8, 26, 116,
 232, 336, 458, 462; Ara-
 bella, 405; Cath., 127; Dor.,
 21, 119, 350; Eliz., 105,
 164, 248, 366, 408; Han-
 nah, 133; Jane, 124, 400;
 Joan, 31, 372; Kezia, 12;
 Lydia, 422; Margt., 93;
 Martha, 448; Mary, 1, 239,
 295, 368, 371; Sus., 94.
 Cookson, Eliz., 291.
 Cooley, Jane, 200.
 Coopage, Lettice, 262.
 Cooper, Agnes, 407; Alice,
 428, 445; Ann, 51, 155,
 212, 307, 381, 428, 458;
 Christn., 302; Eliz., 14, 132,
 253, 351, 419; Ellen, 191;
 Hannah, 32; Helen, 381;
 Jane [*see* Corrigenda], 42,
 94; Jone, 108; Kath., 287;
 Mary, 3, 49, 140, 143, 151,
 199, 341, 432; Penelope,
 203; Sar., 203. *See also*
 Cowper.
 Cope, Coope, Eliz., 272, 353;
 Mary, 383.

- Copehurst, Fran., 185.
 Copland, Alice, 123.
 Copley, *see* Cobley.
 Coppoxe, Cath., 221.
 Copson, Eliz., 230; Sus., 215.
 Corah, Ann, 75.
 Corbet, Jane, 386.
 Corbey, Ann, 227.
 Cork, Corke, Ann, 119; Dor., 298.
 Corner, Ann, 316; Joan, 372;
 Mary, 397.
 Corney, Isab., 276.
 Cotchet, Cottchett, Sar., 4, 376.
 Cotes, Coates, Alice, 129;
 Ann, 52, 123, 128, 436;
 Eliza, 191; Joan, 208;
 Mary, 16, 225, 357, 398;
 Philas, 188; Sus., 113.
 Coton Eliz., 128; Sar., 409.
 Cott, Helianor, 444.
 Cottam, Ann, 443.
 Cotton, Æina, 318; Dor., 351;
 Eliz., 141, 218; Hannah,
 323; Isab., 128; Jane, 396;
 Judith, 391; Lydia, 167;
 Martha, 356; Mary, 246;
 Reb., 150; Ruth, 356; Sar.,
 40; Selena 6.
 Coulin, Sus., 237.
 Coulson, Coleson, Coleston,
 Collson, Coulston, Ann, 88,
 191; Eliz., 403; Isab., 312;
 Mary, 351; Reb., 214.
 Coultsman, *see* Coltman.
 Coulton, *see* Colton.
 Court, Sar., 175.
 Courtman, Sar., 457.
 Cousins, Arabella, 145.
 Covell, Eliz., 379.
 Coverly, Mary, 307.
 Coward, Sus., 118.
 Cowdell, Mary, 437; Ruth, 11.
 Cowell, Alice, 149; Bridget,
 263; Eliz., 386.
 Cowper, Alice, 222; Amye,
 276; Ann, 182; Emma, 96;
 Kath., 244; Lucy, 425;
 Mary, 7, 67, 440. *See also*
 Cooper.
 Cox, Cocks, Coxe, —,
 263; Agnes, 304; Alice, 15,
 188; Ann, 98, 286; Barbara,
 407; Dor., 20, 29, 127, 262,
 387; Eliz., 117, 220, 255,
 295; Fran., 17; Grace,
 207; Jane, 17; Joan, 349;
 Magdalen, 177; Margt.,
 314; Margery, 275; Mary,
 15, 91; Parnell, 143; Sar.,
 205. *See also* Cock.
 Coxall, Eliz., 407.
 Coxen, Coxon, Jane, 375;
 Kath., 198.
 Coxey, Ann, 392.
 Coy, Bridget, 189; Lucy, 194;
 Mary, 197.
 Cracraft, Ann Phillis, 139.
 Craden, Edy, 223.
 Cradock, Craddock, Alice,
 173; Anna-Maria, 218;
 Eliz., 175, 322; Mary, 110,
 382.
 Craft, Craftes, Crafts, *see*
 Crafts.
 Cragg, Craggs, Ann, 204;
 Eliz., 108; Mary, 130.
 Cramp, Crampe, Ann, 59, 92,
 452; Dor., 152; Hanna,
 89; Joan, 78; Mary, 72.
 Crane, Lydia, 24; Margery,
 281; Sar., 179, 308.
 Cranwell, Eliz., 248.
 Cratham, Mary, 315.
 Crawford, Ann, 164.
 Creeke, Margt., 5.
 Cresey, Lutetia, 447.
 Creswell, Cresswell, Eliz., 87,
 408; Precilla, 17; Reb.,
 306.
 Crisp, Chrispe, Crispe, Ann,
 401; Mary, 41; Sar., 173.

- Critchley, Eliz., 231.
 Croden, Croddin, Crodwyn,
 Agnes, 61; Ellen, 319;
 Sar. 340.
 Croe, Ursula, 342.
 Crofts, Craft, Craftes, Crafts,
 Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Ann,
 281, 320, 323, 387; Bridget,
 466; Eliz., 175*; Joan, 433;
 Lucy, 322; Margery, 400;
 Mary, 299.
 Crocock, *see* Grocock.
 Crosby, Ann, 345; Jane, 406.
 Crosland, Crossland, Lydia,
 41; Mary, 413.
 Crosley, Sar., 32.
 Croson, Crowson, Crowston,
 Ann, 29, 423; Eliz., 293,
 390; Ellen, 45; Hanna,
 357; Margt., 98; Mary, 68,
 113, 200.
 Cross, Crosse, Alice, 395;
 Ann, 154; Dor., 298; Eliz.,
 72, 173; Margt., 311; Mary,
 295; Sar., 222.
 Crouley, Mary, 332.
 Crowder, Eliz., 77.
 Crowshire, Sar., 233.
 Croxal, Mary, 54.
 Croxson, Kath., 457.
 Crumpton, Mary, 207.
 Cuerton, Mary, 322.
 Cufflin, Anna, 398; Ann, 229.
 Cullen, Eliz., 396; Sar., 274.
 Cumberland, Eliz., 51; Sar.,
 196.
 Cumberlidge, Lucy, 379.
 Cummins, Sar., 38.
 Cundit, *see* Conduit.
 Curle, Cath., 43; Dor., 179;
 Lidia, 434; Penelope, 188.
 Curren, Amye, 24; Ann, 24.
 Curson, Judith, 155.
 Curtis, Curtes, Curtoys, Cath.
 297, 322; Eliz., 141; Mary,
 67, 327, 341.
 Cuthbeard, Cutbert, Eliz.,
 187, 362.
 Cutler, Eliz., 283; Iscah, 19;
 Judith, 288; Kath., 412.
 Cuttle, Eliz., 11.
 Dabbs, Eliz., 333, 440.
 Daddle, Ann, 113.
 Dadsly, Eliz., 70; Jane, 429.
 Daffern, Dafferne, Eliz., 137;
 Grace, 141.
 Daft, Dafte, Ann, 289, 337;
 Dor., 270; Mary, 151, 274.
 Daftam, Mary, 169.
 Dakin, Dakins, Cath., 287;
 Eliz., 39; Kath., 159.
 Dalby, Dalbie, Dolby, Ann,
 14, 119, 152; Debora, 31;
 Dor., 117; Eliz., 41, 181,
 199, 273, 331, 461; Jane,
 49; Margery, 354; Mary,
 30, 211, 421; Sar., 12.
 Dale, Ann, 311; Eliz., 68;
 Isab., 132; Jane, 37; Margt.
 90; Mary, 124.
 Dallison, Mary, 168.
 Dalton, Eliz., 129.
 Damask, Damaske, Alice,
 244; Eliz., 318.
 Dampert, *see* Davenport.
 Dandredye, Mary, 361.
 Danford, Agnes, 379.
 Daniel, Ann, 389.
 Dann, Dan, Dand, Dands,
 Danne, Agnes, 93; Ann, 39;
 Dor., 17, 73; Eliz., 447;
 Jane, 29; Mary, 236, 420;
 Sar., 91; Sus., 464.
 Darby, Darbie, Ann, 2; Eliz.,
 113; Mary, 288.
 Darbyshire, Eliz., 52.
 Darker, Agnes, 383; Bridget,
 328; Eliz., 132, 241; Faus-
 tina, 329; Mary, 31, 433.
 Dashe, Alice, 257.
 Dashwood, Ann, 278.

- Davenport, Dampton, Davin-
porte, Ann, 364, 404; Cath.,
93; Eliza, 82; Eliz., 382;
Grace, 219, 440; Hannah,
82; Jane, 62; Jone, 125;
Joyce, 318; Mary, 169, 170;
Penelope, 359; Sar., 164,
178.
- Davis, Davies, Davus,
Davyes, Davys, Ann, 1,
185, 432; Cath., 239; Deb-
orah, 165; Mary, 437;
Rose, 324; Sar., 426; Sus.,
243.
- Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye,
Ann, 4, 229, 262; Eliz.,
234, 239; Joan, 146; Mar-
tha, 332; Mary, 172, 377.
- Dawes, Daws, Ann, 28, 463;
Diana, 80; Dor., 201; Eliz.,
317, 444; Hannah, 110,
374; Helen, 401; Margt.,
200; Mary, 18, 77, 98, 194,
197, 236.
- Dawkins, Dawkin, Agnes,
160; Ann, 124, 129, 333;
Eliz., 118.
- Dawman, *see* Dorman.
- Dawson, Dauson, Dawsonn,
Alice, 71; Ann, 336; Cath.,
46, 72; Eliz., 267, 411, 426;
Grace, 247; Hellen, 206;
Jane, 209; Joan, 146; Lucy,
33; Martha, 246; Mary, 195.
- Day, Alice, 124; Ann, 190,
452; Eliz., 287, 309; El-
lenor, 105; Mary, 49, 57.
- Deacon, Daycons, Deacons,
Deakens, Deakin, Deakins,
Ann, 179, 323, 397; Cris-
cilla, 4; Eliz., 19, 303, 427,
454; Ellen, 267; Grace, 3;
Kath., 300; Martha, 147;
Mary, 207, 279, 371, 450;
Sar., 267, 278, 409; Tom-
asine, 207.
- als. Frances, Sar., 88.
Dean, Deane, Ann, 180, 363;
Eliz., 40; Sus., 242.
- Death, Mary, 144.
- Deavile, Mary, 245.
- Dennis, Dennys, Dinnis, Ann,
227; Eliz., 135, 444; Mary,
5, 158.
- Denshire, Alice, 272; Eliz.,
54; Mary, 282.
- Dent, Dentt, Mary, 439; Sar.,
379.
- Denton, —, 75.
- Derham, *see* Durham.
- Derrick, Dor., 373.
- Derry, Ann, 53; Hannah, 97;
Mary, 36.
- Dewick, Dewycke, Alice, 114;
Hellen, 290; Mary, 458.
- Dexter, Ann, 317; Margt.,
247; Mary, 196.
- Dickens, Dickins, Ann, 280,
326; Eliz., 8, 446; Joan,
110; Mary, 200.
- Dickenson, Dickison, Eliz.,
154; Mary, 145; Sar., 111.
- Dickman, Ann, 101, 118, 196;
Mary, 71, 390.
- Dighby, Ann, 264.
- Dikes, Ann, 194.
- Dilke, Dilkes, Alice, 457;
Eliz., 256; Kath., 287;
Mary, 70.
- Dillingham, Agnes, 332.
- Dines, *see* Dynes.
- Ding, Dinge, Ann, 165; Mary,
393.
- Dingwell, Lucy, 141.
- Dinistaft, Ann, 319.
- Dinnis, *see* Dennis.
- Dipsie, Eliz., 34.
- Disnall, Mary, 36.
- Dison, *see* Dyson.
- Dix, Mary, 45.
- Dixon, Ann, 375; Eliz., 289;
Ellenor, 78; Jane, 453;

- Joan, 76, 280; Mary, 70, 395, 414; Sar., 366.
 Dobson, Penelope, 11.
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Agnes, 412; Eliz., 79, 360; Hannah, 300; Joan, 327; Kath., 68; Lydia, 331; Margt., 34; Mary, 76.
 Dodge, Margt., 219.
 Dodson, Dudson, Ann, 34; Eliz., 200, 427, 436; Sar., 187.
 Doewell, *see* Dowell.
 Dolby, *see* Dalby.
 Doleman, Dolman, Ann, 437, 449; Eliz., 116.
 Donisthorpe, Donistrope, Donysthorp, Dunestarp, Dunisthorpe, Dunnisthorpe, Alice, 216; Eliz., 375; Isab., 377; Mary, 17, 48, 199; Sar., 287.
 Dorman, Dawman, Dormant, Dowman, Ann, 240, 364; Dor., 130; Eliz., 253, 374; Jane, 344; Joan, 63, 313; Joice, 37; Judith, 425; Mary, 350, 384.
 Doubleday, Dubbledea, Mary, 292; Sar., 204.
 Dove, Diana, 90; Jane, 170.
 Dowan, Isab., 351.
 Dowell, Doewell, Duell, Ann, 412; Dor., 80; Mary, 387.
 Downes, Ann, 464.
 Dowse, Agnes, 378; Eliz., 394.
 Drake, Mary, 10, 177; Sar., 271.
 —, als. Wilton, Ann, 295.
 Drakeley, Helen, 101.
 Draper, Cath., 103; Eliz., 29, 197, 315, 326; Maria, 173; Mary, 284, 332.
 Draton, Mary, 202.
 Draycott, Drecott, Ann, 149, 155; Eliz., 269, 270.
 Drinckwater, Agnes, 197.
 Drury, Drewry, Eliz., 2; Mary, 141, 188, 423.
 Dubbledea, *see* Doubleday.
 Duce, Ellinor, 89.
 Duckett, Ducket, Duckitt, Agnes, 17; Alice, 148; Ann, 44, 245, 278; Mary, 466; Sar., 47.
 Dudley, Dudlie, Agnes, 31; Ann, 182; Eliz., 196, 297, 331; Fran., 224; Joan, 233; Margery, 365.
 Dudson, *see* Dodson.
 Duell, *see* Dowell.
 Duesbury, Eliz., 5.
 Duffet, Mary, 315.
 Duffon, Ann, 372.
 Dugmore, Eliz., 278.
 Dumelow, Sar., 297.
 Duncomb, Eliz., 396.
 Dunestarp, Dunnisthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.
 Dunkley, Jane, 405.
 Dunmore, Dunsmore, Ann, 179; Eliz., 255, 276; Mary, 194.
 Dunn, Dun, Duns, Alice, 280; Ann, 347; Eliz., 85, 289; Mary, 289.
 Dunninge, Eliz., 439.
 Dunston, Alice, 408.
 Dunton, Sar., 225.
 Duport, Cornelia, 358.
 Durant, Durrand, Ann, 252; Mary, 243.
 Durhad, Eliz., 281.
 Durham, Derham, Judith, 144; Kath., 163.
 Dynes, Dines, Ann, 86; Sar., 102.
 Dyson, Dison, Cath., 356; Eliz., 241; Isab., 158.
 Eagle, Eliz., 51; Hanna, 385.
 Eakins, Sus., 340.

- Eales, Bridget, 11.
 Eare, *see* Eyre.
 Earle, Ameam, 153; Eliz., 122; Mary, 157.
 Earpe, Erpe, Ann, 120, 260; Dor., 42; Jane, 451; Mary, 121. *See also* Yerp.
 Easam, Hanna, 225.
 East, Ann, 35; Cath., 147; Eliz., 269; Mary, 259; Sar.,
 Easton, Grace, 78. [19.]
 Eastwell, Alice, 412.
 Eaton, —, 127; Cath., 60;
 Damor, 214; Eliz., 289;
 Hannah, 285; Kath., 26;
 Mary, 83, 163.
 Eavers, Mary, 321.
 Ebb, *see* Hebb.
 Eddo, Eliz., 433.
 Edens, Ann, 442.
 Edgley, Edglie, Cicelia, 422;
 Fran., 372; Sar., 118, 411.
 Edinborough, Eliz., 209.
 Edings, Mary, 122.
 Edwards, Athriam, 128;
 Cath., 189; Eliz., 268;
 Joan, 451.
 Edwin, Edwyn, Jane, 85;
 Joan, 449; Martha, 122;
 Sar., 118. *See also* Idwinne.
 Egenton, Eliz., 425.
 Elkington, Eliz., 167; Martha, 150.
 Ellard, Mary, 31.
 Ellett, Ellit, Eliz., 117; Mary,
 71; Sus., 358.
 Ellington, Cath., 355.
 Elliott, Elliot, Elliott, Elly-
 ott, —, 301; Ann, 212;
 Christn., 268, 437; Dor.,
 394; Eliz., 70, 320, 404,
 429, 446; Fran., 294; Hes-
 ter, 29; Jane, 131; Joan,
 436; Judea, 410; Martha,
 80; Mary, 341, 466; Reb.,
 118.
- Ellis, Eliz., 327, 387.
 Elliston, Mary, 170,
 Elmes, Elms, Eliz., 74;
 Fran., 316.
 Elsey, Eliz., 317.
 Elson, Elston, Eliz., 44, 249,
 411; Hannah, 194; Margt.,
 239; Mary, 299.
 Elsor, Eliz., 94.
 Elton, Ellton, Ann, 449;
 Eliz., 428.
 Elveston, Mary, 337, 405.
 Elwood, Ellwood, Alice, 254,
 Ann, 120.
 Ely, Mary, 419.
 Emmings, Mary, 348. *See
also* Immings.
 Endsworth, Jone, 139.
 Ennsor, Ann, 462.
 Erby, Ellenour, 326.
 Erick, Eyrick, Dorcas, 103,
 Isab., 165. *See also* Her-
 rick.
 Erpe, *see* Earp.
 Errington, Erington, Priscilla,
 438; Reb., 22.
 Essex, Ann, 109; Dor., 271;
 Mary, 143.
 Estrope, Isab., 387.
 Evatt, Ann, 428.
 Everard, Alice, 374; Ann, 88,
 458; Eliz., 327, 406; Grace,
 222; Helen, 457; Jane, 412;
 Martha, 350; Mary, 90, 100;
 Reb., 150; Sus., 184.
 Everatt, Averett, Everat,
 Everet, Everett, Alice, 92;
 Ann, 40, 142; Eliz., 305,
 437; Margt., 307; Mary,
 248, 428.
 Evetts, Margt., 298.
 Evington, Mary, 449.
 Evins, Reb., 59.
 Exton, Exon, Dor., 48, 375;
 Joyce, 270; Sar., 205.
 Eyre, Eare, Eyres, —, 202;

- Ann, 15; Eliz., 15, 296, 374;
Joan, 392; Mary, 273. *See also* Ayre.
Eywart, Eliz., 83.
- Fairchild, Ann, 175.
Fairebarne, Eleanor, 272; Eliz., 168.
- Falkner, Falkener, Faulkener, Fawkner, Eliz., 153; Hannah, 64, 261; Kath., 208; Mary, 285.
- Fallowes, Fallows, Jane, 19; Patience, 367.
- Fancourt, Fancote, Fran., 169; Jane, 46.
- Fann, Eliz., 384; Mary, 20.
- Farborough, Farburrow, *see* Furborough.
- Fardell, Eleanor, 372.
- Farmer, Alice, 111; Ann, 69, 269, 294, 320, 448; Deborah, 395; Elianer, 139; Eliz., 32, 105, 248, 278; Jane, 359; Kath., 221; Margery, 156; Reb., 226; Sar., 373.
—, als. Ward, Ann, 25; Kath., 167; Mary, 127.
- Farndon, Joan, 56.
- Farnell, Farnel, Dor., 298; Eliz., 163.
- Farnham, Farneham, Constance, 61; Eliz., 379; Philippa, 336.
- Farrer, Sar., 399.
- Farrin, Farrain, Farren, Farring, Eliz., 81, 329; Mary, 406, 420.
- Farrington, Ann, 400.
- Farrion, Farryan, Ann, 244; Grace, 355. *See also* Farrow, Mary, 369. [rain.]
- Farthing, Farthinge, Margt., 377, 380; Martha, 79; Mary, 73.
- Fathers, Grace, 136.
- Faukener, Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
- Favell, Ann, 149.
- Faw, Dor., 67.
- Fawkes, Faux, Fawks, Ann, 144; Barbara, 466; Eliz., 296, 390; Fran., 402; Mary, 139; Sar., 215.
- Fawnt, Fonte, Barbara, 33; Margt., 457.
- Fazer, Jane, 283.
- Feen, Hannah, 270.
- Feere, Isab., 288.
- Feilding, Feildeinge, Feildinge, Helen, 302; Mary, 121, 256, 294, 369.
- Fellton, Mary, 134.
- Fellyan, Agnes, 159.
- Fenton, Judith, 132.
- Fenwick, Eliz., 40.
- Ferneley, Eliz., 122.
- Fernilawe, Judith, 259.
- Ferrars, —, 254.
- Fetherston, Eliz., 56.
- Fewkes, Fewks, Fukes, Ann, 295,* Dor., 163; Eliz., 330, 416; Margt., 39; Mary, 268; Sar., 347.
- Figgars, Mabel, 339.
- Figgen, Isab., 421.
- Fillingham, Eliz., 71; Mary, Finch, Sus., 356. [10.]
- Findley, Finley, Eliz., 67, 256; Mary, 448.
- Fines, Jane, 34.
- Finn, Dor., 332.
- Fish, Fishe, Agnes, 192; Alice, 148; Bridget, 375; Eliz., 187, 261; Hannah, 137; Mary, 139; Sar., 398.
- Fisher, Alice, 324; Ann, 105, 196, 206, 233; Cath., 72, 105; Eliz., 149, 411; Fran., 4; Grace, 50; Kath., 391; Martha, 72; Mary, 156.

- Fitch, Ann, 132; Dinah, 349.
 Flamson, Eliz., 205.
 Flamstead, Cath., 230.
 Flanders, Agnes, 120.
 Flavell, Eliz., 387; Isab., 55;
 Martha, 177; Mary, 40,
 149, 398.
 Fleming, Mary, 210.
 Fletcher, Fletcher, Agnes, 28;
 Ann, 173; Annis, 204; Eliz.,
 40, 166, 227, 425; Fran.,
 301; Hannah, 107; Jane,
 272, 421; Joan, 320; Judith,
 293; Mary, 192.
 Flewet, Fluett, Mary, 386;
 Sar., 278.
 Flower, Flowers, Alice, 13;
 Eliz., 40; Emma [*see Corri-
 genda*]; Mary, 45, 382.
 Floyd, Eliz., 240.
 Flude, Fluide, Abigail, 290,
 394; Anna, 333; Ann, 237;
 Eliz., 370; Jane, 166; Joan,
 153; Lidy, 436; Mary, 72.
 Fog, Mary, 354.
 Folds, *see* Foulds.
 Folkingham, Margt., 243.
 Foote, Margt., 131.
 Ford, Foordé, Forde, Anna,
 413; Eleanor, 115; Eliz.,
 366, 452; Fran., 201; Mar-
 gery, 13; Mary, 115.
 Forman, Foreman, Ann, 112,
 463; Ellen, 142; Fran., 345;
 Jane, 13; Mary, 370.
 Formidge, Eliz., 361.
 Forrain, Forrayn, Forrian,
 Amy, 277; Ann, 463; Joan,
 266. *See also* Farrin.
 Forrest, Ann, 396.
 Fortescue, Bathshebah, 232.
 Fortrey, Cath., 183.
 Foskett, Alice, 307.
 Fossett, Ann, 66.
 Foster, Forster, Alice, 85;
 Ann, 158, 315, 394; Cath.,
 135; Christiana, 192; Isab.,
 140; Mag., 22; Mary, 160;
 Sar., 64, 107, 177.
 Fosterd, Ellen, 265.
 Foston, Eliz., 297.
 Foulds, Folds, Fowlds, Eliz.,
 400; Margery, 242; Mary,
 385; Sar., 152.
 Fowkes, Eliz., 437.
 Fowler, Agnes, 265; Ann,
 454; Cath., 77; Eliz., 45,
 123, 343, 379; Joan, 325;
 Mary, 96, 167, 451.
 Fox, Foxe, Alice, 437; Ann,
 68, 305, 353, 441; Cath.,
 61; Eliz., 119, 127, 156,
 388, 440, 458; Grace, 16,
 176; Helen, 195; Judah,
 38; Judith, 452; Kath.,
 289; Mary, 64, 192, 288,
 379, 401; Sar., 106; Ursula,
 Foxley, Jane, 190. [18.
 Foxon, Foxton, Cath., 174;
 Eliz., 1, 339, 379, 393;
 Fran., 185; Grace, 18, 161;
 Jane, 190; Sibilla, 183.
 Francis, Frances, Frannces,
 Francis, Fraunces, Fraun-
 cis, Ann, 21, 25, 226; Dor.,
 120; Eliz., 257; Ellen, 172;
 Faith, 35; Margt., 30; Mar-
 gery, 355; Mary, 124, 276;
 Sar., 449; Sibell, 463;
 Thomasin, 383.
 —, *als.* Deacon, Alice, 71.
 —, Deacon, *als.* Sar., 88.
 Franklin, Francklin, Franck-
 lyn, Ann, 407; Eliz., 112;
 Joan, 340; Rose, 399.
 Franks, Franck, Francke,
 Francks, Franks, Ann, 368;
 Dor., 257; Eliz., 35, 120,
 151, 158, 315; Hellen, 160;
 Jane, 83, 277; Margt., 156;
 Mary, 112, 195, 353, 445;
 Sar., 292.

- Freake, Dor., 418; Eliz., 151.
 Freby, Agnes, 157.
 Freeman, Agnes, 11, 303; Alice, 204; Ann, 159; Barbara, 385; Christn., 413; Dor., 116; Eliz., 28, 177, 181, 192, 266, 402; Esther, 23; Isab., 255, 292; Joan, 193; Mary, 14, 136, 464; Sus., 60, 350.
 Freer, Alice, 431; Ann, 12, 66, 444; Cath., 248; Eliz., 22, 366, 371, 397, 448; Ellen, 349; Jane, 122, 163, 232; Kath., 323; Mary, 184; Sus., 404.
 —, or Kerr, Esther, 226.
 Freeston, Freestone, Ann, 389; Eliz., 137; Margt., 186; Mary, 272, 437.
 Freind, Isab., 172.
 French, Ann, 108, 360; Cath., 37; Eliz., 82, 137, 184, 298, 321; Grace, 84; Judith 94; Martha, 21; Mary, 58, 176.
 Fretwell, Eliz., 107.
 Frewin, Selina, 417.
 Frisby, Frisbey, Frisbie, Fris-by, Ann, 87, 214; Bridget, 102, 453; Cath., 354; Eliz., 251, 391; Helen, 433; Jane, 145; Sar., 410.
 Frith, Joan, 285.
 Frost, Eliz., 138, 307, 355; Patience, 370.
 Frostneale, Joan, 51.
 Frowman, Fromans, Blanch, 462; Eliz., 182.
 Fryer, Frier, Fryar, Ann, 311; Eliz., 7, 364; Grace, 119; Jane, 129; Mary, 157, 342; Sus., 96.
 Fukes, *see* Fewkes.
 Fullylove, Joan, 465.
 Fulshaw, Fucher, Fulcher, Eliz., 395; Mary, 40, 448.
 Fulhurst, Thomasin, 89.
 Fulwood, Ann, 256.
 Furborough, Farborough, Farburrow, Furberrow, Eliz., 163; Martha, 152; Mary, 316; Reb., 192.
 Gadd, Mary, 108.
 Gadsbey, Gaddesby, Ann, 22, 360; Margt., 91.
 Gainsford, Eliz., 7.
 Gale, Mary, 355.
 Galton, Mary, 388.
 Gamble, Gambal, Gambel, Gambell, —, 282; Abigail, 386; Agnes, 308; Alice, 1, 238; Ann, 101, 182, 248; Cicilia, 389; Eliz., 87, 178, 295, 322; Jane, 195; Joice, 72; Margt., 305; Mary, 15, 206, 343, 370; Rose, 217; Sar., 9; Sus., 186, 372.
 Gardner, Jane, 172; Mary, 179.
 Garland, Alice, 376; Eliz., 22, 437; Jane, 104; Joyce, 232; Mary, 393.
 Garle, Eliz., 33, 273, 274.
 Garner, —, 137; Alice, 203; Ann, 388, 460; Eliz., 385; Grace, 48; Mary, 15, 123, 125, 267.
 Gannon, Alice, 395.
 Garrard, Sar., 212.
 Garrett, Garret, Ann, 214; Eliz., 24; Kath., 157; Mary, 90, 367; Sar., 96, 431.
 Garton, Alice, 336; Margt., 183.
 Gasquin, Mary, 262.
 Gassaway, Eliz., 242; Mary, 340.
 Gassett, Eliz., 321.
 Gater, Eliz., 115; Helen, 70.
 Gatley, Gettley, Alice, 299; Reb. 197.

- Gaunt, Mary, 295.
 Gawitt, Eliz., 177.
 Gaze, Isab., 388.
 Geale, Helen, 318; Mudwine, 302.
 Geary, Garie, Gearey, Gery, Eliz., 168, 301, 450; Fran., 165; Lucy, 166; Maria, 314; Mary, 124, 235, 392, 443; Philadelphia, 293; Ruth, 364; Sus., 306.
 Gee, Ann, 317; Cath., 49, 408; Diana, 415; Edith, 141; Eliz., 62, 150, 323; Esther, 450; Fran., 341; Jane, 35; Mary, 77, 144, 198, 279, 356, 359; Sar., 157, 289. *See also* Jee.
 Geeson, Gesson, Ann, 442; Ingle, 194. *See also* Jesson.
 Geffes, *see* Jeffes.
 Gell, Dor., 197.
 Gelly, Gellye, Gellye, Ann, 291; Eliz., 394; Isab., 297; Mary, 95. *See also* Jelley.
 Gelthropp, Mary, 350.
 Gent, Mary, 454.
 George, Georg, Ann, 304; Dor., 404; Eliz., 400; Mary, 223, 315.
Gervice, or Genice, Ann, 249.
 Gesling, Jane, 376.
 Gest, Ghest, Joan, 302; Mary, 180.
 —, Temple, *als.* Isab., 171.
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Jane, 70; Margery, 214; Mary, 3, 77; Sar., 283.
 Gibbs, Joan, 439.
 Gibson, Ann, 456; Eliz., 374; Hannah, 336; Margt., 183.
 Gifford, Ann, 140; Philadelphia, 460.
 Gilbert, Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilberte, Gilbur, —, 13; Abbi, 206; Alice, 40, 447; Ann, 63, 77, 303; Bridget, 74; Eliz., 71, 89, 182, 372, 402, 466; Fran., 335; Jane, 391; Lydia, 367; Margt., 231; Martha, 381; Mary, 143, 305; Phillip, 412; Ruth, 299; Sar., 61, 158. *See also* Kilbert.
 Giles, Alice, 116; Eliz., 191. —, Chauncey, *als.* Ann, 17.
 Gilford, Gillford, Ann, 223; Eliz., 335; Sus., 92.
 Gill, Jill, Eliz., 43; Sar., 189.
 Gillam, Ann, 39, 280; Eliz., 80, 198; Sus., 171.
 Gillgris, Kath., 120.
 Gillott, Ellen, 110.
 Gilman, Gillman, Mary, 265, 341.
 Gilpin, Gillpen, Ann, 159; Barbara, 192; Jane, 356.
 Gilson. Gilston, Gylson, Grace, 154; Isab., 237; Mary, 240.
 Gimpston, Eliz., 110.
 Gisborn, Gisborne, Gisburn, Ann, 90; Eliz., 203, 389.
 Gisford, Mary, 9.
 Gladwin, Mary, 98.
 Glen, Gleane, Glenne, Ann, 203; Eliz., 305; Fran., 324; Hannah, 283.
 Glossam, Glossom, Ann, 271; Eliz., 6.
 Glover, Gloover, Abigail, 137; Dor., 238; Eliz., 241, 246; Fran., 59; Joan, 49; Mabell, 210; Martha, 403; Mary, 107, 390; Sar., 218.
 Goadby, Edith, 321; Eliz., 197; Joan, 17.
 Goare, Mary, 215.
 Goddard, Goddarde, Goddart, Godhaud, Gottart, Alice, 262, 359; Ann, 411; Eliz., 407, 410, 434, 454; Joan,

- 293; Mary, 152, 170, 217,
231, 451; Sar., 118, 315.
Godfrey, Godferry, Godfery,
Alice, 314; Ann, 368, 397;
Eliz., 150.
Godkin, Mary, 434.
Goodacre, Ann, 124; Han-
nah, 388; Mary, 93. *See*
also Woodaker.
Goodall, Goddale, Gooddall,
Ann, 261, 398; Hannah,
349; Joan, 23; Lucy, 132;
Mary, 134; Millicent, 20;
Sar., 139; Sus. 303.
Goode, Good, Goude, Christn.
373; Eleanor, 367; Jane, 144,
236; Mary, 189, 434, 443.
Goodfellow, Goodfellowe,
Ann, 386; Eliz., 41.
Goodhead, Margt., 385.
Goodicary, Mary, 233.
Goodin, Goodden, Eliz., 398;
Margt., 269.
Goodman, Amey, 238; Ann,
49, 230, 296, 303; Eliz.,
86; Fran., 169, 190; Jane,
87; Jean, 41; Joan, 186;
Kath., 1; Margt., 83, 203,
215, 230; Mary, 65, 179;
Nazareth, 373; Sar., 165;
Sus., 286.
Goodrich, Goodridge, Eliz.,
420; Mary, 196.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Good-
wyne, Ann, 31, 140, 194;
Clemence, 44; Dor., 412;
Ellen, 251; Jane, 355; Joan,
169; Margt., 412; Mary, 67.
Goodyer, Eliz., 118; Good-
worth, 342.
Gooley, Ann, 25.
Gorson, Jane, 39: Mary, 39.
Gottart, *see* Goddard.
Goward, Gowatt, Gowerd,
Gowett, Eliz., 360; Hellen,
343; Mary, 126; Sus., 159.
Gower, Ann, 457.
Gowsey, Dor., 67.
Grace, Dor., 157; Sar., 147.
Graisly, *see* Greasley.
Grange, —, 320; Alice,
213; Amy, 163.
Granger, Eliz., 14, 116; Mary,
244.
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Ag-
nes, 274: Ann, 386, 441,
451; Eliz., 323, 418; Fran.,
273; Isab., 65; Sar., 172.
Gravenor, *see* Grosvenor.
Graves, Greaves, Ann, 183;
Bridget, 112; Eliz., 259,
336; Mary, 383; Sus. 349.
Gray, Graie, Graye, Ann,
159, 277; Ester, 227; Joan,
50; Margery, 52, 457;
Ruth, 156. *See also* Grey.
Greasley, Graisley, Graily,
Graseley, Greasly, Greis-
ley, Ann, 203; Eliz., 36,
228, 377; Margt., 66; Mary,
47, 191, 369; Millicent, 148;
Phebe, 140; Sar., 190.
Greatalder, Margt., 399.
Greathead, Fran., 216.
Greaveson, Isab., 312.
Green, Greene, Alice, 160,
380, 395, 438; Ann, 8, 126,
141, 194, 227, 378; Bridget,
128; Eliz., 1, 67, 77, 100,
258, 283, 302, 343, 350, 407,
416; Ellen, 255; Ellenor,
465; Fran., 375; Goodith,
245; Hester, 40; Isab., 2,
256; J—, 211; Joan, 369;
Margt., 446; Mary, 78, 113,
209, 252, 416; Sar., 61, 156,
422; Sus., 299; Theophilus,
46.
Greenawaye, Margt., 152.
Greeneham, Eliz., 317.
Greenetree, Jane, 293.
Greenwood, Eliz., 284, 431.

- Greetland, Ann, 255.
 Gregory, Gregorie, Alice, 198; Ann, 313; Eliz., 172, 433; Grace, 209; Mary, 82, 450, 455; Philippa, 217.
 Gregson, Mary, 20.
 Grew, Grewe, Grue, Ann, 235; Dor., 19; Eliz., 375; Martha, 427.
 Grey, Ann, 136; Eliz., 142, 345; Grace, 143; Mary, 245; Ruth, 160.
 —, als. Norman, Hanna, 328. *See also* Gray.
 Gridland, Eliz., 285.
 Griffin, Eliz., 349; Joan, 161; Margt., 50; Sar., 309.
 —, Stephenson, als. Agnes, 156.
 Griffith, Alice, 334.
 Grim, Grimm, Eliz., 24; Mary 25; Mudwin, 201.
 Grimesley, Grimesly, Emma, 43; Grace, 200.
 Grimston, Eliz., 137.
 Grixon, Mary, 428.
 Grobliske, Ann, 179.
 Groby, Grooby, Eliz., 453; Mary, 460.
 Groce, Gros, Grosse, Hester, 253; Jane, 185; Margt., 235.
 Grocock, Crocock, Grococke, Groocock, Groococke, —, 138; Alice, 257; Ann, 323, 465; Cath., 138¹ 151; Dor., 107; Eliz., 288, 343, 380; Joan, 324; Kath., 93; Mary, 73, 137, 145, 168; Sar., 11, 262; Trypheria, 209; Wini-frid, 51.
 Groome, Mary, 171.
 Grostelowe, Mary, 275.
 Grosvenor, Gravenor, Grovener, Eliz., 125; Fran., 299; Jane, 30.
 Groves, Agnes, 345; Ann, 135; Bridget, 427; Henrietta, 218; Mary, 335.
 Grue, *see* Grew.
 Grundy, Grundey, Ann, 40, 190; Eliz., 407; Mary, 286; Sar., 219.
 Grunnell, Mary, 423.
 Grunsill, Mary, 301.
 Guile, Willmot, 218.
 Gulson, Mary, 395; Sus., 437.
 Gumley, Gumbley, Eliz., 201; Mary, 126.
 Gun, Joan, 213.
 Gunby, Jane, 415.
 Gurfoot, Ann, 210.
 Gutteridge, Guttheridge, Gut-terich, Guttridge, Alice, 83; Ann, 350; Dor. 429; Eliz., 125; Jane, 198, 320; Sar., 116.
 Guy, Guye, A—, 455; Ann, 234; Eliz., 188; Mary, 66; Reb., 233; Sus., 430.
 Gwyer, Ann, 191.
 Gyldson, *see* Gilson.
 Hack, Hacke, —, 40; Sar., 215.
 Hackett, Hacket, Ann, 435; Eliz., 414; Mary, 258.
 Haddon, Hadden, Ann, 253; Bridget, 316; Eliz., 397; Emme, 285; Fran., 421; Lucy, 312; Margt., 57; Mary, 24, 219.
 Hafford, *see* Hefford.
 Haines, Hains, Haynes, Heanes, Heynes, Alice, 79; Ann, 46, 253; Eliz., 60, 137, 138, 160, 232, 400, 438; Helen, 411; Mary, 35, 55, 89.
 Hainesworth, Aynsworth, Hainsworth, Heynesworth, Eliz., 147, 363, 365; Mary, 90; Sar., 365.

- Hainton, Alice, 247.
 Hales, Ayles, Agnes, 201; Sus., 306.
 Halfepenny, Alice, 312; Sibella, 327.
 Halford, Haughford, Hawford, Hawforde, Ann, 163, 319; Dor., 461; Eliz., 11, 110, 181, 445; Jane, 88, 461; Joan, 41, 184; Margt., 218; Mary, 268; Rachel, 121.
 Hall, —, 158; Alice, 136, 144, 254; Ann, 103, 177, 297, 306, 447; Cath., 333; Dor. 58, 257; Eliz., 191, 194, 221, 255, 368, 431, 460; Emmott, 304; Esther, 144, 333; Fran., 345; Hannah, 415; Helen, 292; Jane, 163; Joan, 324; Joyce, 88; Judith, 68, 99; Mary, 26, 174, 270, 276, 327; Rose, 147; Sar., 111, 360; Sus., 396.
 —, Henson, *als.* Effam, 208.
 Hallady, Eliz., 136.
 Hallam, Ann, 247, 458; Eliz., 38, 222; Isab., 67; Margt., 139; Mary, 193, 347. *See also* Allam.
 Halley, Ann, 194.
 Halliacke, Hallocke, Ann, 148; Eliz., 201.
 Hallick, Hollick, Ann, 231; Mary, 23.
 Hambleton, Margery, 57.
 Hames, Haymes, Ann, 180, 284; Eliz., 40, 122, 201; Kath., 437; Mary, 225.
 Hamley, Ann, 219.
 Hammersly, Ann, 217.
 Hammond, Hammon, Hammons, —, 203; Hannah, 310; Mary, 241; Sar., 101, 264.
 Hampson, Hamson, Isab., 99; Mary, 319; Sus. 373.
 Hampton, Joan, 336.
 Hancock, Handcock, Eliz., 288, 354; Mary, 195.
 Hand, Hands, Ann, 460; Kath., 371; Margt., 456.
 Handcorne, Eliz., 236.
 Handley, Handly, Hanley, Ann, 5, 146, 355; Eliz., 145, 209, 271, 461; Fran., 461; Margt., 83, 343; Mary, 13.
 Hanford, Mary, 375.
 Hanger, Mary, 3, 331.
 Hanke, Margt., 205.
 Hanson, Eliz., 114; Sar., 392.
 Hanton, Mary, 403.
 Harby, Eliz., 244; Mary, 130.
 Harcourt, Harcote, Harcourte, Harecourt, Ann, 218; Eliz., 26, 54; Joan, 405.
 Hardiman, Hardman, Alice, 262, 311; Hannah, 378; Jane, 138; Mary, 81.
 Harding, Hardin, Alice, 417; Eliz., 185; Fran., 356; Margt., 46.
 Hardull, Joan, 145.
 Hardwick, Margery, 195.
 Hardy, Hardey, Alice, 280; Dor., 132; Fran., 52; Grace, 424; Isab., 13.
 Hare, Ann, 8, 82; Eliz., 48.
 Hargrave, Dor., 153.
 Harley, Harly, Ann, 27; Eliz., 336; Mary, 7.
 Harlow, Mary, 399.
 Harper, Harpur, Barbara, 128; Cath., 7, 429; Eliz., 107; Fran., 168; Lydia, 213.
 Harrington, —, 202; Ann, 182.

- Harris, Harries, Abigail, 298; Agnes, 396; Ann, 60, 344, 374; Cath., 42; Dor., 34, 270; Eliz., 160, 251, 262, 421, 431; Jane, 3, 54, 248; Joan, 213; Mary, 291, 300, 345, 352, 412, 466; Reb., 122; Sar., 382.
- Harrison, Harryson, Alice, 333; Amy, 454; Ann, 76, 149, 168, 359; Barbara, 386; Dor., 145; Eliz., 146, 398; Fran., 9; Hannah, 201; Joan, 114, 282; Margt., 377; Mary, 368; Sar., 283, 398; Sus., 86.
- Harrold, Harold, Ann, 135; Eliz., 87, 191; Sar., 152.
- Harrop, Dor., 268.
- Harryman, Harriman, Alice, 66, 257; Dor., 2; Eliz., 37, 139; Mary, 101; Sar., 89.
- Harschold, Eliz., 416. [225.]
- Hart, Harte, Ann, 403; Eliz., 56; Ellen, 168; Jane, 161; Sar., 27, 116.
- Hartchand, S—, 328.
- Hartill, Hannah, 382.
- Hartley, Hartly, Lidia, 414; Phoebe, 81.
- Hartopp, Hartop, Hartoppe, Ann, 88; Elener, 245; Eliz., 65, 97.
- Hartshorn, Harteshorne, Hartshorne, Agnes, 229; Alice, 194; Ann, 193; Eliz., 135, 304; Hellen, 304; Mary, 11, 117, 405; Sus., 376.
- Harvey, Eliz., 227; Jane, 70; Sar., 317.
- Harwar, Harwarre, Dorcas, 196; Sar., 118.
- Harwood, Mary, 102.
- Hascroft, Cath., 12.
- Haskie, Joice, 378.
- Hasler, Ann, 186.
- Haslewood, Eliz., 179; Mary, 284, 434; Patience, 5.
- Hassall, Cicelia, 100.
- Hassard, Mary, 414; Sar., 323; Sus., 92.
- Hasselidine, Margt., 361.
- Hasselrigge, Heslerigg, Ann, 226; Mary, 329.
- Hassold, Hassould, Ann, 409; Eliz., 390.
- Hastings, Hastings, Ann, 59, 318; Lady Dorothy, 391; Eliz., 29; Jane, 233; Lucy, 354; Mary, 50.
- Hastwell, Astwell, Cath., 165; Sar., 35.
- Hatfield, Ann, 459.
- Hathston, Sar., 439.
- Hatter, Helen, 231.
- Hatton, Dor., 319; Margt., 77.
- Haunce, Agnes, 331.
- Hawes, Haws,—, 101; Eliz., 434; Jane, 353; Margt., 450.
- Hawford, *see* Halford.
- Hawkes, Ann, 186; Eliz., 266.
- Hawkesley, Eliz., 301.
- Hawkins, Haukin, Hawkyns, Alice, 395; Ann, 118; Ele-
anor, 124; Eliz., 10, 384;
Han—, 134; Hannah, 405;
Mary, 247, 333; Sar., 221;
Sus., 214; Ursula, 348.
- Hawkinson, Jane, 282.
- Hawley, Bridget, 244; Reb., 205; Sar., 244.
- Hay, Hey, Esther, 356; Mar-
gery, 446.
- Haycock, Heacocke, Mary,
371; Ruth, 151.
- Hayes, Hays, Heayes, Heyes,
Abigail, 342; Ann, 417, 457;
Eliz., 281; Joan, 203.
- Hayfield, Hayfeld, Heyfield,
Mary, 287; Sar., 42; Sus., 287.

- Haymes, *see* Hames.
 Haynes, *see* Haines.
 Hayson, Dor., 266.
 Hayton, Lydia, 29.
 Haywood, Hayward, Heaward, Heywards, Heywood, Amy, 274; Barbara, 94; Dor., 116; Jane, 73; Mary, 384.
 Headley, —, 188; Ann, 350.
 Healey, Healy, Agnes, 136; Alice, 85; Dor., 44; Eliz., 317; Eunice, 100, 197; Joan, 453; Lydia, 413; Margt., 233.
 Heanes, *see* Haines.
 Hearth, Mary, 201.
 Heath, Ann, 282; Eliz., 85; Grace, 22.
 Heatherly, *see* Hetherley.
 Hebb, Ebb, Hebbe, Ann, 44, 141; Dor., 91; Eliz., 99; Jane, 331; Margt., 274.
 Hecklefield, Joyce, 348.
 Heele, Eliz., 457.
 Hefford, Hafford, Haford, Heifford, Heiford, Heyfford, Heyford, Abigail, 77; Bridget, 262; Cath., 237; Eliz., 263; Judith, 37; Magdalén, 11; Mary, 16.
 Heighton, Alice, 298; Sus., 76.
 Hemslēy, Helmsley, Hemslý, Ann, 126, 189; Sar., 246.
 Henchman, Eliz., 441.
 Henfrey, Mary, 215.
 Henrite, Ann, 445.
 Henshaw, Ann, 417; Eliz., 140, 356, 419; Martha, 93.
 Henson, Alice, 398; Helen, 278; Ursula, 61.
 —, *als.* Hall, Effam, 208.
 Henton, Alice, 302; Ann, 42, 425; Eliz., 206; Mary, 326, 390. Sar., 147.
 Henworth, Mary, 403.
 Herd, *see* Hurd.
 Herrick, Heiricke, Herick, Hericke, Herricke, Heyrick, Heyricke, Amy, 157; Ann, 82; Eliz., 258, 315; Ellen, 314; Kath., 128; Martha, 443; Mary, 328, 412, 441; Sar., 9; Sus., 303. *See also* Ericke.
 Herring, Eliz., 459.
 Heslerigg, *see* Hasselrigge.
 Hetherley, Heatherly, Hetherly, Eliz., 14; Helen, 369; Mary, 52.
 Heward, Mary, 284.
 Hewes, Hewghes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewett, Hewytt, Kath., 442; Mary, 167, 250; Penelope, 90; Sar., 133.
 Hewson, Mary, 355.
 Hextall, Hecstall, Hextal, Anna, 366; Eliz., 193; Jemima, 336.
 Hey, *see* Hay.
 Heyes, *see* Hayes.
 Heyfield, *see* Hayfield.
 Heyford, *see* Hefford.
 Heynes, *see* Haines.
 Heynesworth, *see* Hainesworth.
 Heyrick, *see* Herrick.
 Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton, Sar., 208.
 Hickenbottom, Hickenbotham, Hickinbottom, Hickingbottom, Higgenbottom, Dorothea, 439; Eliz., 456; Margt., 92; Mary, 281, 421.
 Hickling, Hicklin, Hicklinge, Ann, 317, 389, 465; Cath., 321; Eliz., 141, 363; Jane, 406; Margt., 396; Maria, 296; Mary, 286; Sar., 187. —, *als.* Ashler, Alice, 47.
 Hickman, Sar., 348.

- Hickson, Alice, 462; Eliz., 136; Margt., 254; Tryphena, 168.
 Hide, Hides, Hyd, Agnes, 296; Eliz., 440; Joan, 81.
 Highby, Eliz., 188.
 Higgins, Margt., 97; Sar., 457.
 Higginson, Mary, 236; Sar.,
 Higgs, Hannah, 339. [24.
 Hight, Cath., 366.
 Hill, Agnes, 263; Alice, 407;
 Ann, 47, 181, 202, 403;
 Cath., 287; Eleanor, 353;
 Eliz., 51, 107, 133, 210, 211,
 300, 317, 414, 457; Fran.,
 240; Jane, 135, 292; Kath.,
 367; Margt., 3, 196, 418;
 Mary, 74, 129, 162, 176,
 218, 429, 452; Rach., 426;
 Reb., 155; Ruth, 102; Sar.,
 393; Sence, 55.
 Hills, Anna, 125.
 Hilton, Hilton, Dor., 302;
 Eliz., 166; Margery, 372.
 Hinckleye, *see* Inchley.
 Hinckley, Ann, 287; Fran.,
 236; Mary, 18.
 Hincks, Eliz., 292; Isab., 194.
 Hind, Hinde, Hynd, Cath.,
 19, 87; Mary, 29.
 Hindman, Hinman, Hyndeman,
 Eliz., 365; Embree,
 295; Fran., 37; Margt.,
 261; Mary, 31, 192, 331,
 347; Reb. 71; Sence, 20;
 Sus., 382.
 Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Ann,
 314; Eliz., 276; Fran., 329;
 Isab., 65.
 Hitche, Hytch, Alice, 305;
 Ann, 38; Jane, 459.
 Hoaten, *see* Houghton.
 Hoball, Alice, 235.
 Hobart, Hoberte, Eliz., 360;
 Mary, 295.
 Hobbs, Eliz., 322.
- Hobson, Alice, 448; Eliz.,
 420; Mary, 84.
 Hockerston, Sar., 42.
 Hoden, Agnes, 64.
 Hodges, Ann, 107, 292; Eliz.,
 293; Margt., 387; Mary, 37;
 Sar., 461.
 Hodgins, Mary, 123.
 Hodgskin, Hodgkin, Hodskin,
 Hodskins, Hotchkin,
 —, 129; Ann, 311, 344,
 348, 429; Eliz., 448; * Mary,
 104, 110.
 Hodgson, Eliz., 264.
 Hoe, Hoo, —, 344; Eliz., 130;
 Hannah, 445; Martha, 153.
 Hoffe, *see* Hough.
 Holdem, Eliza, 281.
 Holden, Holding, Ann, 383;
 Sar., 55; Tabitha, 118.
 Holeman, Holman, Homan,
 Ann, 186, 422; Margt., 314.
 Holland, Lucy, 187; Mary,
 71, 288, 296.
 —, *als.* Hollands, Mary, 400.
 Holliar, Hollier, Isab., 357;
 Mary, 440.
 Hollick, *see* Hallick.
 Hollin, Mary, 189.
 Hollingshead, Margt., 463.
 Hollingworth, Patience, 216.
 Hollis, Sar., 198.
 Holme, Ann, 57.
 Holmes, Homes, Agnes, 380;
 Alice, 133; Ann, 136, 247;
 Cath., 216; Dor., 456;
 Easter, 18; Eliz., 14, 40, 63,
 84, 91, 161, 169, 208, 234,
 452; Hannah, 43; Isab.,
 214, 444; Jane, 376; Joan,
 381; Margt., 409; Mary, 34,
 119, 305, 325; Matilda, 439;
 Sar., 146.
 Holt, Holte, Hoult, Eliz., 32,
 84; Esther, 431; Hellen,
 207; Jane, 388; Mary, 128.

- Holten, *see* Houlton.
 Holwell, Holliwell, Hollowell,
 Hollwell, Ann, 268; Cath.,
 109; Eliz., 224, 429; Mar-
 gery, 310; Mary, 76, 317,
 413; Sus., 191.
 Holyland,—, 11; Mary, 247.
 Holyoak, Hollyoake, Holly-
 oake, Holyoke, Ann, 242;
 Christn., 108; Isab., 130;
 Judith, 196.
 Homer, Sar., 188.
 Hoo, *see* Hoe.
 Hood, Hoode, Ann, 156, 442,
 443; Eden, 184; Eliz., 6,
 409, 438; Jane, 82; Kath.,
 237; Mary, 216, 327; Sus.,
 249.
 Hook, Hooke, Cath., 46;
 Eliz., 333; Joan, 98; Margt.,
 385; Mary, 447.
 Hooker, Dor., 90; Eliz., 285.
 Hoolton, or Hooton, Mary,
 181.
 Hooton, *see* Honhton.
 Hope, Sus., 270.
 Hopkins, Ann, 395; Bridget,
 58; Cath., 342; Eliz., 310;
 Emmott, 344; Isab., 278;
 Margt., 89.
 Hopkinson, Dor., 438; Pris-
 cilla, 414.
 Hopwell, Eliz., 452.
 Horbury, Ann, 231.
 Horn, Horne, Mary, 165;
 Sus., 31.
 Hornbuckle, Mary, 320; Sar.,
 74.
 Horneby, Eliz., 35; Martha,
 Horrocks, Margt., 323. [200.
 Horsepoole, Mary, 3.
 Horsley, Ann, 449; Sar., 239.
 Horton, Alice, 220; Ann, 270,
 341; Edith, 401; Eliz., 5,
 193; Mary, 120, 386; Reb.,
 385.
 Hose, Alice, 133; Cath., 320;
 Cicelia, 99; Mary, 98, 393.
 Hotchkin, *see* Hodgskin.
 Hough, Hoffe, Hough, Alice,
 92, 201; Eliz., 155, 203;
 Jane, 56.
 Houghton, Hoaten, Hooton,
 Howton, Alice, 117; Ann,
 68, 233; Eliz., 62, 91, 216;
 Jane, 152; Margt., 45;
 Mary, 131, 187, 388, 444.
 Hoult, *see* Holt.
 Houlton, Holten, Eliz., 205,
 445; Sybill, 170.
 Hovey, Ann, 320.
 Hovies, Petronill, 404.
 How, Howe, Ann, 192, 267;
 Dor., 199; Eliz., 416;
 Mary, 30.
 Howcott, Sus., 99.
 Howell, *als.* Thomas, Mary,
 72.
 Howes, House, Howse, Alice,
 376; Eliz., 287, 459.
 Howett, Howit, Howitt,
 Howytt, Agnes, 285; Ann,
 297, 362; Eliz., 328; Gar-
 dinda, 164; Helen, 111,
 183; Kath., 61; Mary, 26,
 60; Sar., 86, 331; Sus., 82.
 Hawkins, Howkin,—, 392;
 Agnes, 20.
 Howlett, Mariatt, 76.
 Howson,—, 150; Eliz., 375.
 Hoyland, Reb., 416.
 Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberd,
 Hubbert, Hubbord, Ann,
 41, 60, 264, 326, 396, 461;
 Bridget, 261, 361; Cath.,
 333, 356; Dor., 96; Eliz.,
 119, 329, 427, 463; Han-
 nah, 406; Jane, 446; Kath.,
 12, 440; Margt., 47, 245;
 Martha, 325; Mary, 128,
 364; Sar., 235, 288.
 Huddleston, Esther, 175.

- Hudson, Ann, 178, 314; Eliz., 252, 406; Fran., 340; Joan, 90; Mary, 86, 160, 326, 331; Reb., 294.
 Huffam, Emmott, 370.
 Huffey, Ann, 36.
 Huffin, Mary, 456.
 Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Ann, 109, 194, 442; Eliz., 109, 204; Fran., 301; Helen, 446; Jane, 330; Margt., 241.
 Huish, Eliz., 441.
 Hulcoate, Hulcock, Hulcocke, Hulcoth, Faith, 274; Jane, 245, 248; Martha, 229.
 Hull, Ann, 407, 413; Cath., 144; Dor., 414; Eliz., 73, 407; Fran., 84; Mary, 33, 59, 297.
 Hulse, Dor., 361; Mary, 466.
 Hulson, Dor., 362.
 Humberston, Alice, 429; Helen, 340; Mary, 375.
 Humphreys, Eliz., 114.
 Hungerford, St. John, 320.
 Hunne, Prudence, 385.
 Hunt, Hunte, Agnes, 83, 170; Alice, 20, 340; Ann, 114, 223, 289, 292; Bridget, 60; Dor., 103; Eliz., 8, 38, 112, 132, 160, 223, 224, 348; Joan, 200; Margery, 80; Mary, 33, 140, 151, 301, 335, 419; Phelix, 428; Sar., 19.
 Hurd, Herd, Hurde, Eleanor, 375; Jane, 409; Margt., 286; Mary, 73.
 Hurst, Hust, Agnes, 249; Alice, 212; Eliz., 131, 393; Esther, 405; Fran., 189; Margt., 143; Mary, 59, 80, 399; Sus., 175.
 Huskins, Eliz., 88.
 Hutchins, Hutchin, Alice, 15; Eliz., 314, 394; Sar., 83.
 Hutchinson, Hutchinson,
- Alice, 288; Ann, 9, 321, 396; Cath., 36, 346; Dor., 463; Eliz., 102, 383, 417, 422; Isab., 251; Margt., 401; Mary, 20, 340.
 Hutton, Eliz., 5; Joan, 24.
 Hyd, *see* Hide.
 Hynd, *see* Hind.
 Hyndeman, *see* Hindman.
 Hypwell, Ann, 398.
 Hytch, *see* Hitche.
 Idwinne, Alice, 68. *See also* Edwin.
 Ilbecke, Mary, 248.
 Iliffe, Ileff, Ilif, Ilife, Iliff, Illyffe, Agnes, 115, 331; Alice, 198; Ann, 111, 174, 239; Christn., 151; Dor., 440; Eliz., 173, 237, 373, 424; Grace, 404; Margt., 133; Mary, 197, 229, 282, 352; Sar., 28, 337.
 Ilston, Ilson, Elner, 176; Jane, 384; Mary, 264, 287.
 Immings, Iminges, Imings, Imins, Immins, Eliz., 140, 293; Mary, 252, 270, 346; Sar., 296. *See also* Emmings.
 Inchley, Hinchleye, Eliz., 421; Jane, 338.
 Infeild, Eliz., 35.
 Ingarsby, —, 93.
 Inge, Ann, 357, 403; Cath., 458; Eliz., 45; Kath., 6; Mary, 455; Sar., 269.
 Ingelea, Joan, 238.
 Ingleton, Mary, 462.
 Inglishe, Eliz., 129.
 Ingram, Mary, 456.
 Innocent, Mary, 104; Reb. 70.
 Insley, Inceley, Eliz., 205; Judith, 200; Mary, 120, 403.
 Ireland, Alice, 351; Ann, 127, 314, 343; Eliz., 219, 312; Hannah, 47; Martha, 177.

- Ireton, Eliz., 435.
 Ironmonger, Ann, 166.
 Isam, Isom, Ison, Eliz., 374;
 Mary, 349, 373, 422.
 Isham, Eliz., 279.
 Ithell, Joan, 184.
 Iveson, Fran., 13.
- Jackson, Jaxon, Ann, 7, 82;
 Dor., 234; Eliz., 94, 250,
 429, 445; Grace, 402; Jane,
 388; Joan, 5, 314; Joyce,
 307; Lucy, 290; Mary, 76,
 126, 140, 146, 173; Mercy,
 351; Prudence, 340; Sar.,
 2; Sus., 151, 286; Ursula,
 97, 402.
- Jacob, Mary, 422.
 Jaccombe, Jacom, Jacomb,
 Fran., 59; Mary, 426;
 Sar., 462.
 —, or Jerom, Dor., 384.
- Jakeman, Eliz., 59.
- James, Ann, 53, 56; Eliz., 44,
 312, 338; Ellen, 226; Helen,
 274; Margt., 240; Mary,
 135, 281.
- Jaques, Jakes, Jaquess, Jaquis,
 Alice, 290; Ann, 69, 339;
 Eliz., 239; Hannah, 368;
 Jane, 409; Mary, 137, 180.
 See also Jeakes.
- , Stanly, als. Mary, 393.
- Jarden, or Jorden, Miriem,
 376.
- Jarman, see Jerman.
- Jarram, Eliz., 39; Mary, 444.
- Jarratt, Jarret, Jarratte, Anne,
 395; Eliz., 370; Fran., 66;
 Sar., 181.
- Jarvis, Jarves, Jarvice, Alice,
 161; Ann, 284, 288, 334;
 Dor., 424; Eliz., 171, 187,
 256, 370; Isab., 73; Mary,
 350; Rach., 235; Sar., 441;
 Sus., 232.
- , als. Rigard, Ann, 157.
- Jeakes, Alice, 251; Eliz., 22;
 Judith, 401. See also Jaques.
- Jebbett, Eliz., 77.
- Jee, Eliz., 326; Jane, 456;
 Margt., 307; Margery, 201.
 See also Gee.
- Jeffcoat, Jefcote, Ann, 363;
 Jane, 64.
- Jeffery, Joyce, 68.
- Jeffes, Geffes, Jefs, Ann, 99,
 315.
 —, or Voss, Sus., 143.
- Jefson, Mary, 132.
- Jegon, Ann, 52.
- Jelles, Ann, 254.
- Jolley, Jelly, Ann, 436, 460;
 Eliz., 461; Mary, 254. See
 also Gelly.
- Jellibrand, Ann, 23; Helen,
 412.
- Jenkinson, Alice, 64; Eliz.,
 35; Ursula, 452.
- Jenner, Eliz., 338.
- Jennings, Eliz., 28.
- Jepson, Alice, 414; Judith,
 304; Margt., 440.
- Jerman, Jarman, Jermin, Al-
 ice, 407; Ann, 277; Eliz.,
 252; Mary, 326.
- Jerome, Jerom, Jerrom, Ann,
 362; Eliz., 86, 181; Mary,
 424.
 —, or Jacom, Dor., 384.
- Jervis, Dor. 192, 394; Eliz.,
 122; Fran., 85. See also
 Gervice.
- Jesopp, Alice, 239.
- Jesson, Eliz., 111, 251; Margt.
 37; Mary, 251. See also
 Geeson.
- Jill, see Gill.
- Jimkin, Mary, 137.
- Jobber, Jane, 457.
- Johnson, Agnes, 285; Alice,
 367; Ann, 4, 15, 86, 125,

- 356, 435; Bridget, 108, 427; Cath., 338; Christn., 218; Dorcas, 160; Dor., 361; Eliz., 12, 107, 127, 215, 219, 224, 228, 286, 321, 332, 358, 386, 434; Hannah, 148; Jane, 212, 370; Joan, 6, 206, 279, 351, 367, 377; Joyse, 224; Judith, 459; Kath., 121; Margt., 195, 217, 443; Margery, 24; Martha, 41, 368; Mary, 41, 52, 264, 266, 281, 362, 372, 442; Rose, 343; Sar., 43, 87, 253; Sus., 25, 384.
 Jollye, Mary, 123.
 Jones, Joanes, Alice, 139; Ann, 375; Eliz., 230, 236, 271, 324, 345, 434; Jane, 46; Lucy, 360; Margt., 46; Pleasant, 267; Sar., 222; Sus., 103, 417.
 Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jorden, Agnes, 18; Ann, 28, 166, 293; Eliz., 105, 210; Jane, 291, 314; Reb., 16.
 —, or Jarden, Miriem, 376.
 Jowett, Ann, 264; Jane, 144.
 Joyce, Alice, 377; Dor., 328.
 Juce, Jewce, Juice, Eliz., 439; Hannah, 229; Judy, 445.
 Judd, Jud, Alice, 40, 436; Dor., 401; Eliz., 63, 261, 389; Fran., 219; Martha, 163; Mary, 169, 193; Sus., 373.
 Judson, Ann, 114; Cicelia, 116; Margt., 352; Mary, 38; Phillip, 294.
 Juke, Joan, 407.
 Julian, Julyon, Alice, 316; Anna, 343; Barbarah, 145; Dor., 39; Margery, 72; [Mary, 394.
 Kates, Mary, 56.
 Katherens, Margery, 436.
 Keer, or Freer, Esther, 226.
 Keigley, Keetly, Ann, 159; Mary, 372.
 Keise, Eliz., 420.
 Kelham, Kelam, Kellam, Agnes, 44; Ann, 219; Eliz., 78; Mary, 152; Patience, 48.
 Kellenger, Margery, 346.
 Kellet, Kesiah, 256.
 Kellett, or Skellett, Ann, 210.
 Kelme, Ann, 300.
 Kelsey, Eliz., 256.
 Kember, Mary, 100.
 Kemm, Kemme, Ann, 86; Ursula, 274.
 Kemp, Kempe, Ann, 341; Dor., 94; Eliz., 51, 210; Hellen, 201; Jane, 29; Mary, 151, 210, 213, 452.
 Kendall, Kindall, Alice, 85; Anne, 126, 236; Eliz., 232, 244; Hannah, 81; Isab., 292; Margt., 84, 288, 334; Sar., 458.
 Kendrick, Jane, 112; Mary, 241.
 Kenney, Kenny, Ann, 52, 375; Mary, 30, 415.
 Kent, Ann, 249.
 Kerchevall, Ann, 462.
 Kertone, Isab., 327.
 Kerby, *see* Kirby.
 Kerk, *see* Kirk.
 Kesbie, Eliz., 36.
 Kestian, Kestin, Kestins, Alice, 237; Eliz., 245, 382; Sus., 266.
 Kettle, Sar., 170.
 Key, Keye, Ann, 84, 346; Mary, 462.
 Kilbert, Hannah, 439.
 Kilburne, Kilborne, Kilbourne, Kilburn, Killborne, Ann, 349; Dor., 368; Ellinor, 438; Fran., 327; Mary, 329, 338; Sybill, 281.

Kilby, Kilbey, Kilbie, Kilbye,
Dor., 167; Eliz., 115, 198,
224; Jane, 385; Joan, 406;
Mary, 297, 399,
Killingley, Killingly, Mary,
44, 83, 201.
Kilpack, Kilpacke, Eliz., 1;
Mary, 312.
Kilpin, Ann, 460; Eliz., 422;
Margt., 300; Maria-Letitia,
Kilshawe, Kath., 14. [397.
Kimberley, Ann, 98.
Kinch, Sar., 82.
Kindall, *see* Kendall.
Kinde, Joan, 379.
Kinder, Ann, 75; Annabella,
346.
Kinderne, Sus., 141.
King, Kinge, —, 133; Ag-
nes, 311; Ann, 91, 117, 121,
130, 292, 295, 326, 370;
Dor., 352; Eliz., 175, 185,
248, 296, 345, 358, 369, 398,
464; Grace, 440; Hellen,
232; Jane, 269; Joan, 87;
Margt., 51, 197; Mary, 67,
115, 135, 189, 220, 328, 340,
415, 449; Pheby, 180; Sar.,
114, 158, 317; Sybille, 147.
Kingeline, Ann, 400.
Kinn, Mary, 288.
Kinton, Ann, 234; Kath.,
345; Margt., 49.
Kipling, Mary, 15.
Kirby, Kerby, Kerbye, Kir-
bie, Alice, 21; Ann, 6, 286;
Eliz., 192; Mary, 350, 360.
Kircas, Margt., 296.
Kirk, Kerk, Kerke, Kirck,
Kirke, Ann, 137, 202, 389;
Dor., 383; Eliz., 23, 54, 183,
202, 260, 375, 435; Jane,
127; Kath., 263, 383; Mary,
34, 57, 433; Sar., 235, 387,
431.
Kirkman, Ann, 44, 132.

Kisse, Mary, 129.
Kitchen, Mary, 348.
Kitts, Sus., 217.
Knapton, Mary, 183.
Knifton, Kniveton, Mary,
198, 202.
Knight, Ann, 50, 316, 372,
409; Eliz., 182, 310, 434,
438; Emma, 220; Hannah,
268; Kath., 334, 380; Mary,
37, 90, 266, 361; Reb., 355;
Sar., 451.
Knightley, Knightly, Eliz.,
214; Martha, 300.
Knowles, Knole, Knolles,
Knowls, Cath., 332; Eliz.,
126, 145, 206; Margt., 99;
Mary, 372.
Kyddyer, Eliz., 256.
Laborne, Mary, 350.
Lacer, Deb., 234; Sar., 249.
Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye,
Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 176;
Dor., 159; Eliz., 238; Ellen,
369; Mary, 81, 298; Sar.,
108.
Ladyman, *als.* Sparkes, Ann,
Lager, Jane, 125. [431.
Lagoe, Sar., 109.
Lakin, Lakins, Lekins, Alice,
379; Ann, 30, 172; Dor.,
24; Mary, 287.
Laman, Ann, 41.
Lamb, Lambe, Eliz., 242;
Hannah, 109, 302; Joan,
252.
Lambert, Lambart, Lam-
berte, Alice, 275; Ann, 79,
289; Eliz., 290.
Lambinge, Alice, 28.
Lamley, Jane, 44.
Lancaster, Eliz., 151.
Lander, —, 333.
Lane, Eliz., 47; Jane, 119
Mary, 369

- Laney, Isab., 335.
 Langdale, Agnes, 11.
 Langford, Langforde, Joan, 237; Martha, 287.
 Langham, Eliz., 432; Jane, 177, 337; Joan, 279; Mary, 121.
 Langley, Ann, 84; Eliz., 142; Grace, 288; Judith, 163; Magdalen, 61.
 Langton, Langhton, Feby, 204; Mary, 265, 273; Wini-frid, 345.
 Large, Dor., 17; Joan, 21.
 Lark, Eliz., 346.
 Larrans, Sus., 215.
 Larratt, Eliz., 231; Judith, 360.
 Larriston, Mary, 274.
 Lascells, Eliz., 11.
 Lash, Jane, 341.
 Lassan, Ann, 257.
 Latham, Ann, 32; Grisilla, 15; Mary, 298.
 Latimar, Margt., 251.
 Laughton, Lawghton, Dor., 417; Sus., 5.
 Launder, Mary, 235.
 Law, Lawe, Alice, 330; Eliz., 177; Hester, 275; Jane, 433; Kath., 232; Margery, 125.
 Lawd, *see* Lord.
 Lawley, Ann, 330.
 Lawrence, Laurence, Alice, 297; Eliz., 32, 113, 406, 451; Kath., 319; Mary, 265; Rose, 374; Sar., 51, 220.
 Lawson, Mary, 284.
 Laxton, Laxon, Mary, 364, 432; Sar., 213.
 Laycock, Ann, 275.
 Leader, Mary, 95.
 Leak, Leake, Ann, 174, 449; Eliz., 149, 206, 213, 257, 411; Fran., 170; Hannah, 73; Joan, 244; Mary, 4, 131.
 Leaver, Levers, Grace, 130; Mary, 55.
 Leavis, Levis, Cath., 243; Eliz., 242; Mary, 351.
 Leddisse, Kath., 39.
 Lee, Lea, Leigh, Ley, Ann, 66, 134, 334, 357, 406; Cicelia, 258; Dor., 109; Eliz., 62, 162, 174, 175, 181, 251,* 288, 384*; Ellen, 402; Fran., 8, 319, 395; Joan, 270; Judith, 171; Lydia, 10; Margery, 181; Mary, 27, 92, 121, 220, 227, 376; Sus., 166, 306.
 Leech, Eliz., 216.
 Lees, Leighs, Alice, 408; Eliz., 161; Margt., 80; Mary, 79.
 Leeson, Leeston, Ann, 236; Sar., 373.
 Lekins, *see* Lakin.
 Lemmor, Isab., 132.
 Lenton, Ann, 378, 428; Fran., 404; Mary, 249; Penelope, Leper, Reb., 213. [223].
 Leppington, Isab., 50.
 Lester, Hannah, 9, 231; Jane, 109, 249.
 Levers, *see* Leaver.
 Levett, Levitt, Hellen, 417; Mary, 279.
 Levinge, Letitia, 215.
 Levis, *see* Leavis.
 Lewin, Lewen, Lewins, Lewyn, Agnes, 251; Alice, 386; Ann, 27, 52, 199, 250; Cath., 168; Debora, 282; Eliz., 114, 147, 279, 293, 430; Ellen, 16; Grace, 227; Jane, 295; Kath., 92; Mary, 312; Meriall, 20; Prudence, 202; Sus., 14.
 Lewis, Lewes, Lewys, Ann, 362; Eliz., 254; Jane, 428; Mary, 386; Reb., 317.

- Lichfeild, Ann, 65.
 Lichorish, Licorice, *see Liquorish.*
 Liddyate, Kath., 131.
 Light, Mary, 105.
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lyllie,
 Cath., 190; Eliz., 292;
 Mary, 117; Hannah, 391;
 Isab., 265; Sar., 427; Winy-
 frid, 267.
 Limbord, Agnes, 273.
 Lincolne, Mary, 424.
 Lindop, Sar., 133.
 Lindsey, Eliz., 341; Mary, 27.
 Line, Barbary, 134.
 Linfeild, Eliz., 6.
 Linford, Sus., 407.
 Lingly, Eliz., 457.
 Linney, Mary, 223; Sar., 446.
 Linthwaite, Linthwaight,
 Eliz., 10, 335; Grace, 174;
 Jane, 151; Mary, 75, 197.
 Lion, Jane, 46.
 Liquorish, Lichorish, Licor-
 ice, Amy, 81; Ann, 433;
 Sar., 397.
 Lisett, Eliz., 425.
 Lister, Lyster, Ann, 130;
 Eliz., 438; Margt., 28;
 Mary, 240.
 Litherland, Lytherland,
 Anna, 296; Ann, 120;
 Eliz., 181; Isab., 307; Joan,
 165; Lydia, 358.
 Lloyd, Eliz., 152; Mary, 140.
 Lockett, Mary, 132.
 Lockins, Jane, 30; Joan, 115.
 Lockington, Kath., 263.
 Lockoe, Fran., 298.
 Lockton, Jane, 311.
 Lockwood, Cath., 406; Fran.,
 224.
 Loe, Looe, *see Lowe.*
 Logan, Loggin, Ann, 335;
 Joan, 305.
 Long, Mary, 405.
 Longslow, Sar., 88.
 Loome, Looones, Alice, 105;
 Sar., 415.
 Lord, Lawd, Lorde, Alice,
 61, 350; Ann, 121, 364;
 Eliz., 142, 170, 275, 287,
 319, 432; Fran., 256; Joan,
 236; Judah, 241; Mary,
 153, 209, 419; Sus., 315.
 Lorrington, Fran., 373; Mary,
 Loscomb, Ann, 142. [442.
 Loseby, Loasbie, Losbey,
 Lowsebey, —, 161; Alice,
 143; Eliz., 441; Faith, 217;
 Mary, 146, 380.
 Love, Barbara, 146; Eliz.,
 449; Ellen, 240; Margt.,
 414.
 Loveday, Eliz., 40; Sus., 253.
 Loveledge, Ann, 410.
 Lovett, Lovatt, Lovet, Lov-
 ets, Dor., 256; Eliz., 83,
 140, 265, 434; Sar., 389.
 Lowe, Loe, Looe, Low, Amey,
 221; Ann, 286, 366, 378;
 Eliz., 91, 124, 144, 196, 379,
 410; Ellen, 258; Helen,
 361; Margt., 421; Mary,
 125; Sar., 85, 104, 461.
 Lowth, Lowthe, Ann, 96;
 Judith, 60; Lucy, 134.
 Loydall, *see Lydall.*
 Lucas, Ann, 86, 100, 342;
 Margery, 325; Mary, 454;
 Sar., 222.
 Ludford, Kath., 444; Lyddia,
 313; Martha, 299; Mary,
 204.
 Ludlam, Ann, 259; Eliz., 316;
 Mary, 237, 286; Sus., 33.
 Ludlow, Eliz., 8.
 Luffe, Sar., 355.
 Luffnam, Joan, 412.
 Lulye, Margt., 13.
 Lunn, Lun, Eliz., 234; Mary,
 245.

Lupton, Agnes, 27; Ann, 352.
 Lussell, Fran., 149; Mary, 115.
 Lydall, Loydall, Lydel, Lucy, 207; Sar., 399; Sus., 83.
 Lynn, Ann, 238.
 Lyster, *see* Lister.
 Lythall, Jane, 31, 453.
 Lytherland, *see* Litherland.
 Mabbes, Mabbs, Ann, 176,
 Mace, Joan, 246. [303.]
 Mackley, Joyce, 20.
 Macklin, Ann, 71.
 Maddock, Maddox, Ann, 227;
 Margt., 36.
 Major, Jane, 304; Mary, 14.
 Malborne, *see* Melbourn.
 Malin, Maling, Maylin, Ann, 382; Eliza, 10; Eliz., 257;
 Mary, 424; Sar., 410.
 Mallison, Eliz., 339.
 Man, Mann, Eliz., 176; Joyce, 325, 460; Mary, 321, 392.
 Manby, Joan, 271.
 Manchester, Eliz., 391.
 Manners, Lady Eliz., 358.
 Mansfield, Mansfeild, Maunsfeild, Mawnsfeild, Ann, 105,
 240, 265; Eliz., 172; Ellina, 107; Kath., 323; Mary, 31,
 181.
 Marbery, Mary, 294.
 Marble, Eliz., 382.
 Margats, Eliz., 432.
 Marilowe, Mary, 126.
 Marle, Mary, 448.
 Marlor, Marler, Alice, 430;
 Sar., 200.
 Marriott, Marrett, Marriot,
 Marriotte, Marrot, Marrott,
 Marryott, Alice, 258; Ann, 259, 281; Cath., 234; Dor., 16, 289; Eliz., 203, 205, 352; Margt., 25; Mary, 7; Sus., 155.

Marsden, Sar., 31.
 Marsh, March, Marshe, Eliz., 54, 257; Esther, 389; Mary, 278.
 Marshall, Marshal, Alice, 183;
 Ann, 197, 439; Bridget, 419; Dor., 195; Eliz., 77, 155, 367, 395, 404, 405; Ellinor, 5; Ellen, 16; Emmott, 152; Fran., 178; Grace, 256, 261; Helen, 99; Honour, 302; Isab., 462; Joan, 280; Mary, 15, 167, 175; Mercy, 286; Phillipa, 315; Sar., 280, 315.
 Marsling, Ann, 213.
 Marston, Marson, Alice, 258;
 Ann, 167, 275; Cath., 10; Eliz., 227, 274, 288, 303, 378; Joan, 101, 103; Margt., 262; Mary, 233, 300; Millicent, 116. *See also* Morston.
 Martin, Marten, Martyn, Agnes, 463; Alice, 123, 255; Ann, 289; Bennett, 36; Cath., 142; Dor., 407; Eliz., 125, 263, 436, 441; Ellen, 284; Fran., 27, 93, 322; Grace, 408; Helen, 355; Jane, 310; Margt., 139, 245; Martha, 465; Mary, 54, 213, 262, 276; Mudwin, 401; Sar., 22, 145.
 Marvey, Mary, 84.
 Marvin, Marvinn, Eliz., 13, 322, 442; Sar., 229.
 Mascall, Mary, 24.
 Mason, Alice, 28, 350, 456;
 Ann, 66, 117, 313, 355, 416; Anna, 284; Cath., 60; Dor., 113; Eliz., 76, 113, 126, 342, 362, 365, 456; Emme, 357; Fran., 60; Margt., 127, 149; Mary, 332, 339, 345, 397, 462; Sar., 172, 384.
 —, *als.* Baylie, Amy, 200.

- Massey, Massie, Massy, Alice, 13; Ellen, 233; Mary, 157, 444; Sar., 413.
- Matchett, Matchet, Matchitt, Ann, 366; Eliz., 50; Mary, 359; Sus., 195.
- Matt, Mary, 177.
- Matthers, Alice, 311.
- Matthews, Mathews, Mattheewe, Matthewes, Agnes, 455; Alice, 23; Ann, 56; Astnea, 348; Eliz., 402, 420; Ellenor, 443; Jane, 45; Joan, 102; Margt., 356; Mary, 162, 349, 401; Priscilla, 196.
- Mattock, Mattocke, Fran., 116; Margt., 76; Sus., 160.
- Maunsfeild, Mawnsfeild, *see* Mansfield.
- Mawby, Mauby, Eleanor, 315; Eliz., 244, 305.
- Mawe, Eliz., 434.
- Mawson, Mauson, Christn., 310; Eliz., 335; Hannah, 97, 447,* 465.
- Maxie, Dor., 386.
- May, Maye, Ann, 75, 119; Emm, 125; Fran., 339; Mary, 280.
- Maydes, Sar., 397,
- Maydwell, Meadwell, Ann, 318; Eliz., 294; Hannah, 425.
- Mayes, Eliz., 309; Isab., 264.
- Maylin, *see* Malin.
- Meacock, Eliz., 424.
- Meades, Meads, Eliz., 291; Mary, 219, 284.
- Meadows, Meadowes, Agnes, 275, 299; Alice, 377; Ann, 91; Eliz., 79, 326; Joan, 169; Kath., 309; Martha, 241; Mary, 268; Sar., 5.
- Meadwell, *see* Maydwell.
- Mealon, Eliz., 16.
- Measom, Margt., 53.
- Measures, Measure, Dor., 222; Eliz., 265, 272.
- Mecham, Eliz., 85.
- Medcalf, Fran., 410.
- Mee, Ann, 225, 412; Dor., 99; Eliz., 287; Helen, 99; Reb., 466; Tabitha, 304.
- Megenny, Jane, 228.
- Melbourn, Malborne, Melborn, Melborne, Melburn, Alice, 161; Ann, 459; Grace, 459; Hanah, 118; Mary, 249; Sar., 374.
- Mellers, Meller, Mellow, Agnes, 82; Dor., 285; Isab., 406; Mary, 399; Sar., 450; Sus., 401.
- Mellross, Eliz., 136.
- Mellshaw, Eleanor, 378.
- Mercer, Alice, 71; Isab., 361.
- Mercoate, Jane, 77.
- Mercye, Ann, 124.
- Merrall, Merral, Merrill, Murrall, Ann, 363, 421; Eliz., 68; Mary, 464; Sar., 386.
See also Morrall.
- Merryman, Dor., 162.
- Mesley, Mary, 347.
- Messenger, Eliz., 361; Margety, 463; Ruth, 246.
- Meuricke, Ann, 36.
- Meynell, Sar., 461.
- Michell, *see* Mitchell.
- Middleton, Midleton, Agnes, 106; Alice, 245; Ann, 118, 340; Eliz., 195; Helen, 27; Jane, 54; Mary, 280.
- Midlam, Joice, 389.
- Miles, Myles, Abigall, 114; Ann, 380; Cicelie, 314; Eliz., 295, 451; Fran., 91, 143; Hannah, 198; Mary, 61, 108, 182, 198, 295.
- , *als.* Parks, Ann, 189.
- , *Baylie, als* Ellen, 54.

- Miller, Myller, Ann, 268;
 Dor., 272; Eliz., 173; Elle-
 nor, 427; Jane, 443.
 Milleson, Mary, 54.
 Millington, Mary, 115, 247;
 Sar., 146.
 Million, Mary, 80.
 Mills, Milles, Barbara, 256;
 Eliz., 177; Joice, 437.
 Milner, Millner, Alice, 4, 169,
 237, 302; Ann, 92; Eliz.,
 283; Mary, 185, 206, 339;
 Rach., 427; Sar., 299.
 Milnes, Milns, Dor., 418;
 Mary, 155.
 Minion, Minnion, Ann, 419;
 Dor., 106; Sar., 282.
 Misey, Reb., 29.
 Mitchell, Michell, Alice, 63;
 Clemence, 342; Eliz., 139,
 228; Fran., 76; Isab., 448;
 Jane, 123; Leticia, 191;
 Margery, 232; Martha, 279;
 Mary, 381.
 Mobbs, Mobs, Mary, 339;
 Sus., 429.
 Mogge, Moggs, *see* Mugg.
 Mold, *see* Mould.
 Molesoe, ——, 331.
 Molesworth, Ann, 404.
 Monk, Monck, Moncke,
 Muncke, Dor., 150; Eliz.,
 66, 156; Grace, 121; Han-
 nah, 268; Mary, 450; Sar.,
 34.
 Moore, Moor, More, ——,
 172; Agnes, 45; Alice, 252,
 267, 276, 465; Ann, 25, 52,
 58, 220, 298, 305, 378; Clara,
 448; Deborah, 454; Eliz.,
 53, 75, 88, 91, 144, 176, 371,
 458; Grace, 153, 236; Hel-
 en, 455; Jane, 132, 404;
 Joan, 309, 449; Kath., 161,
 314; Margt., 313, 435;
 Martha, 131, 287; Mary,
- 247, 277, 290, 291, 343, 358,
 458; Reb., 144; Ruth, 437;
 Sar., 237, 376; Sus., 151,
 387.
 —, als. Smithe, Eliz., 53.
 —, Smith, als. Ann, 376;
 Eliz., 394; Marie, 277;
 Margt., 6.
 Moot, Mary, 413.
 Morcutt, Mary, 274.
 Morecroft, Morecrofte, Mores-
 croft, Dor., 267; Joan, 103;
 Hellen, 267.
 Morley, Dor., 298; Margt.,
 407; Mary, 153.
 Morrall, Morhall, Mary, 392;
 Sar., 197, 289. *See also*
 Merrall.
 Morrey, Hannah, 423.
 Morris, Morrice, Dor., 37;
 Eliz., 116, 193, 294, 347;
 Jane, 381; Joice, 327;
 Margt., 411; Martha, 105;
 Mary, 43, 152, 273, 421;
 Sus., 349.
 Morrison, Morryson, Alice,
 83; Isab., 404; Letitia,
 80; Margery, 76; Mary,
 235, 424; Phillipa, 323.
 Morston, Mary, 116. [419.
 Mort, Eliz., 333.
 Mortimer, Eliz., 249.
 Morton, Moreton, Ann, 12,
 38, 449; Christina, 243;
 Eliz., 239, 392; Helen, 309;
 Joan, 379; Mary, 268.
 Mosebey, Goodith, 407.
 Moseley, *see* Mowsley.
 Mosendine, Emma, 439.
 Mosse, Winifrid, 423.
 Mossendewe, Mary, 76.
 Motley, Alice, 9; Eliz., 219.
 Mould, Mold, Molde, Moulde,
 Alice, 338; Anna, 449; Eliz.,
 65; Grace, 312*; Jane, 408;
 Joan, 78; Leticia, 215;

- Mary, 153, 173, 241, 386, 402, 448.
 Mouldsworth, Alice, 95.
 Moulton, Sar., 310.
 Mounteney, Mountney, Dor., 119, 206; Eliz., 97; Mary,
 Mountford, Mary, 296. [273.
 Moverley, Margt., 300.
 Mowbray, Eliz., 393.
 Mowdrell, Margt., 163.
 Mowsley, Mosely, Mousley,
 Alice, 244; Ann, 75; Han-
 nah, 253; Kath., 104; Mary,
 366; Sar., 47, 269.
 Moyses, Margt., 395.
 Muckles, Sar., 323.
 Mugg, Mogge, Moggs, Ann,
 221; Eliz., 405; Mary, 122.
 Mugginson, Sus., 153.
 Muggleston, Mucklestone,
 Ann, 93, 203; Eliz., 399;
 Hannah, 48; Jane, 322;
 Mercy, 413; Sar., 302.
 Mulshoe, Mulsoe, Ann, 32;
 Eliz., 292.
 Mumford, Hannah, 199.
 Muncke, *see* Monk.
 Mundy, Ann, 381; Philipa,
 Munns, Mary, 254. [278.
 Musson, Ann, 251, 342, 348;
 Eliz., 164; Joan, 12, 251;
 Kath., 31; Mary, 126.
 Muston, Eliz., 234, 272, 316;
 Hannah, 370; Joan, 219;
 Patience, 367.
 Muttleborow, Cath., 417.
 Muxloe, Muxlowe, Eleanor,
 218; Ellen, 440; Emm,
 201; Jane, 446.
 Myles, *see* Miles.
 Myller, *see* Miller.
 Mysser, Helen, 66.
 Nailor, Nailour, Ann, 104;
 Eliz., 326.
 Naseby, Agnes, 295.
 Nash, Margt., 182.
 Neal, Neale, Alice, 254; Eliz.,
 134, 181, 344, 403; Fran.,
 84; Margt., 301, 443; Mary,
 210, 290, 295, 296, 391, 442;
 Sar., 81; Sus., 418.
 Neateby, Margt., 306.
 Nedham, Ann, 231, 362;
 Cath., 174; Deborah, 76;
 Eliz., 168, 444; Mary, 286.
 Needham, Needeham, Alice,
 123; Ann, 99, 282; Dor.,
 36; Judith, 36; Martha,
 135; Mary, 97, 439; Milli-
 cent, 179.
 Neetherlande, Margt., 212.
 Neilston, Sence, 459.
 Neithercoate, Eliz., 422.
 Nelson, Mary, 175.
 Nevil, Nevill, Eliz., 26; Mary,
 129, 346.
 —, *als.* Smithe, Jane, 409.
 Newberry, Newbery, New-
 berrye, Ann, 381; Eliz.,
 81; Jane, 207; Margt., 239;
 Mary, 240, 396.
 Newbold, Mary, 148.
 Newborn, Eliz., 229.
 Newby, Newbey, —, 33;
 Ann, 283, 332; Dor., 10,
 368; Eliz., 80; Grace, 34;
 Joan, 10; Mary, 7, 431.
 Newcomb, Newcome, Amy,
 180; Ann, 394; Eliz., 93,
 433, 448; Sar., 14.
 Newell, Eliz., 130.
 Newey, Eliz., 264.
 Newsom, Newshom, Alice,
 189; Isab., 281.
 Newton, Alice, 27, 109, 297;
 Ann, 226, 247, 351; Eliz.,
 22, 95, 235, 253, 273, 314;
 Helen, 346; Isab., 415;
 Jane, 38, 246; Mary, 435,
 448; Sar., 419; Sus., 44,
 209; Ursula, 7.

- Nicholas, Ann, 315.
 Nichols, Nicholls, Nicholes,
 Nickles, Nickolls, Nicolls,
 Agnes, 66, 396; Alice, 356;
 Ann, 63, 310; Eliz., 100;
 Ellen, 333; Jane, 210;
 Joyce, 73; Margt., 23¹, 455;
 Mary, 55, 173, 223, 306, 459;
 Sar., 380.
 Nicholson, Alice, 208, 355;
 Jane, 19; Margt., 337;
 Mary, 180, 253.
 Nightingdale, Eliz., 354.
 Nix, Mary, 274, 448.
 Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., 125.
 Nixon, Ann, 85; Eliz., 415;
 Mary, 433; Sus., 198.
 Noble, Edith, 285; Eliz., 183,
 459; Fran., 171; Margery,
 109; Mary, 227, 450; Par-
 Nones, Fran., 65. [nel, 435.
 Noon, Noone, Ann, 135, 380;
 Cath., 309; Eliz., 3, 177, 193,
 287; Fran., 30; Jane, 88,
 426; Mary, 28, 215, 220, 330.
 Norfolk, Hannah, 355.
 Norman, Abigail, 309; Ann,
 63, 109; Eliz., 35, 42; Fran.,
 7; Joice, 353; Margt., 149;
 Mary, 429.
 —, Grey, als. Hanna, 328.
 Normanton, Eliz., 43.
 Norrington, Hester, 427.
 Norris, Norrice, Ann, 381;
 Cath., 181; Kath., 99.
 North, Northe, Agnes, 400;
 Alice, 439; Ann, 98, 144,
 154, 253; Eliz., 9; Joan,
 118; Margt., 291; Mar-
 gery, 318; Mary, 127, 439;
 Ursula, 342.
 Northen, Mary, 449.
 Norton, Agnes, 31; Alice,
 316, 457; Esther, 9; Fran.,
 242; Koran, 420; Mary,
 440; Sar., 338.
 Norwood, Ann, 93.
 Nowell, Ann, 180; Fran., 244.
 Nurse, Mary, 46, 83, 381;
 Sus., 20.
 Nutcher, Jane, 421.
 Nutt, Nutte, Eliz., 84, 294;
 Joan, 413; Margt., 20; Mar-
 tha, 289; Sar., 427.
 Nuttall, Alice, 245.
 Nutting, Alice, 456; Ann,
 399.
 Oaker, Eliz., 130; Fran., 466.
 Oakes, Sar., 277.
 Oakford, Alice, 347.
 Oakley, Oaklie, Eliz., 112;
 Joan, 335.
 Ober, Joan, 466.
 Ogden, Grace, 193.
 Okeover, Eliz., 216.
 Oldacre, Hannah, 153.
 Oldershawe, Joyce, 397.
 Oldes, Dor., 391; Margt., 288.
 Oldfeild, Ann, 192.
 Oldham, Odam, Beatrice, 58;
 Jane, 64.
 Oldon, Mary, 421.
 Olerensha, Alice, 313.
 Olivant, Sar., 234.
 Olive, Eliz., 92.
 Oliver, Olliver, Olyver, Alice,
 426; Cath., 391; Eliz., 283,
 360; Fran., 423, 452; Josua,
 62; Margt., 299; Sar., 423;
 Ursula, 130.
 Olphin, Eliz., 215.
 Oneby, Onebie, Alice, 332;
 Bridget, 189; Eliz., 201,
 354; Mary, 192; Ruth, 220.
 Onslow, Ann, 268.
 Onyon, Emmett, 243.
 Oram, Orum, Ann, 41, 49, 82;
 Jane, 3; Judith, 134; Sar.,
 258, 404. See also Aram.
 Orcton, Sar., 414.
 Ordey, Emme, 185.

- Orme, Ann, 143; Cath., 397; Eliz., 97; Rach., 178. *See also* Arme.
- Orpwood, Eliz., 425, 442.
- Orridge, Dor., 110.
- Orrin, Mary, 326.
- Orson, Eliz., 200, 242; Jane, 284; Mary, 307, 393.
- Orton, Agnes, 458; Ann, 72, 104, 348; Cath., 89, 421; Dercas, 170; Dor., 168, 184; Eliz., 1, 21, 57, 93, 103, 309, 359, 402; Fran., 195; Joan, 168, 301, 430; Joyce, 317; Kath., 55, 254; Margt., 92, 426; Mary, 51, 143, 193, 278, 320, 414; Sar., 229, 306, 354.
- Osard, Dor., 463.
- Osborn, Osborne, Alice, 143; Hannah, 217; Jane, 92; Sar., 212.
- Osdin, Hanah, 300.
- Ostler, Alice, 222.
- Oswin, Oswyn, Ann, 332, 453; Dor., 276; Mary, 79, 312,
- Oures, Bennett, 171. [450.]
- Overend, Emma, 423.
- Overinge, Amy, 350.
- Owen, Hannah, 404; Sar., 144.
- Owndes, Ownds, Owns, Eliz., 172; Margt., 56; Mary, 56; Ursula, 56.
- Owse, Cath., 327.
- Owsley, Eliz., 437.
- Oxon, Kath, 99.
- Pabody, *see* Pebody.
- Pace, Ann, 371.
- Packer, Sar., 309.
- Packham, Ann, 361.
- Packman, Alice, 1.
- Page, Ann, 201 [*see Corrigenda*]; Eliz., 101, 203, 229, 234, 263, 264, 342; Margt., 162; Mary, 114, 230, 256, 272; Sar., 124, 460; Theaphana, 416.
- Pagett, Agnes, 332; Ann, 435; Dor., 103; Eliz., 49, 310, 367; Kath., 174; Mary, 65, 80, 344, 449; Sar., 349, 420. *See also* Patchett.
- Pain, *see* Payne.
- Pallett, Ann, 369; Eliz., 422; Mary, 365.
- Palmer, Agnes, 304; Alice, 84, 438; Ann, 87, 88, 92, 207, 211, 292, 329; Cath., 336; Dor., 199; Eliz., 43, 109, 131, 140, 148, 154, 155, 181, 190, 235, 238, 259, 284, 299, 391, 418, 458, 459; Ellen, 203; Fran., 39, 62; G—, 101; Jane, 460; Joyce, 72; Judith, 228; Margt., 280, 304, 429; Mary, 30, 123, 129, 148, 320, 333, 353, 356; Rose, 205; Sar., 308, 362.
- Pancke, Ann, 81.
- Parbrey, Joan, 84.
- Pares, Pare, Cath., 453; Eliz., 174, 181, 217; Esther, 386; Mary, 284.
- Parke, Fran., 116.
- Parker, Parchar, Abigail, 165; Ann, 243, 324, 381, 464; Dor., 47; Eliz., 90, 96, 189, 298, 353, 392; Fran., 128; Hanhannel, 20; Hanne, 139; Jane, 200; Lucy, 55; Mary, 56, 117, 163, 182, 195, 207, 325, 333, 349; Reb., 344, 439; Sar., 230, 411.
- Parkins, Martha, 188; Mary, 89.
- Parleby, Parlby, Alice, 26; Eliz., 401; Jane, 19; Margt., 144.
- Parnham, Parnam, Parneham, Ann, 209, 253; Isab., 389; Sar., 224.

- Parr, Par, Parre, Alice, 367; Ann, 225, 261; Cassandra, 135; Dor., 153; Eliz., 154, 292, 321; Fran., 355; Mary, 416; Sus., 292.
- Parrott, Parratt, Ann, 89; Eliz., 263.
- Parry, Emmott, 77.
- Parsons, Parson, —, 455; Ann, 101, 148; Eliz., 25, 115, 214; Hannah, 270; Jane, 125; Joyce, 162; Margt., 464; Martha, 231; Mary, 443; Sar., 114; Sus., Pass, Mary, 79. [346, 414.
- Patchett, Abigail, 69; Ann, 334; Eliz., 96, 255; Fran., 307; Joan, 415; Martha, 59. *See also* Pagett.
- Pate, Eliz., 119, 223.
- Pateman, Pattman, Jane, 29; Joan, 124; Martha, 29.
- Patricke, Partricke, Dor., 134; Helen, 189.
- Paul, Pawle, Hannah, 107, 188; Joan, 54; Mary, 257, 324; Sar., 251.
- Paulson, —, 204.
- Pawley, Pauley, Pawly, Ann, 183; Dor., 87; Eliz., 24, 241, 250; Mary, 453; Sar., Pawline, Eliz., 76. [102.
- Payne, Pain, Paine, Pains, Payn, Peyn, Agnes, 430; Ann, 91, 110, 117, 377; Dor., 48; Eliz., 134, 149, 183, 275; Hannah, 93; Margt., 204; Mary, 90, 112, 152, 171, 187, 209; Ruth, 242; Sar., 110, 200, 329.
- Peach, Pearche, Eliz., 161; Jane, 440.
- Peak, Peake, Alice, 239, 462; Ann, 352; Eliz., 15, 218, 352; Helen, 314; Jane, 368; Martha, 159; Ruth, 363.
- Peal, Peale, Alice, 445; Ann, 64; Dor., 295; Eliz., 85; Ellen, 46.
- Percivall, *see* Percivall.
- Peares, Joan, 109; Mary, 243.
- Pearse, Alice, 17; Ann, 394; Eliz., 3, 124.
- Pearson, Person, Ann, 171; Joyce, 319; Mary, 460; Sar., 189.
- Pebody, Pabody, Pewpedy, Alice, 53; Eliz., 336; Mary, 134.
- Peck, Pecke, Ann, 363; Dor., 364; Eliz., 128, 362; Judith, 371; Mary, 92, 204.
- Peckleton, Ann, 99.
- Peet, Peat, Peate, Peit, Ann, 232; Eliz., 383; Mary, 102, 167, 185, 242.
- Pegg, Pegge, Bridget, 159; Eliz., 61; 99, 165; Ellen, 54; Helen, 166; Jane, 302.
- Peirepointe, Eliz., 26.
- Pell, Ellen, 64; Jane, 279; Joan, 182.
- Pelson, Ellen, 72.
- Pelton, Margt., 379; Mary, 23.
- Pemberton, Ann, 181; Joan, 338; Sar., 18; Ursula, 366.
- Pembroke, Pentecost, 197.
- Penford, Faith, 454; Mary, 449.
- Penn, Pen, Agnes, 64; Eliz., 202.
- Penny, Mary, 461.
- Pensill, Pinsell, Dor., 16, 176; Mary, 409.
- Penton, Fran., 71.
- Pepper, Alice, 45; Ann, 224; Eliz., 30; Jane, 369.
- Percivall, Pearcivall, Perservell, Persivell, Ann, 281; Eliz., 263, 339, 463; Sus., 35.
- Perkins, Perkyns, Alice, 173; Ann, 210; Eliz., 28, 80, 319,

- 373; Emma, 307; Grace, 290; Hannah, 158; Joan, 324; Judith, 75; Mary, 345; Sar., 34.
 Perring, Eliz., 201.
 Perry, Dor., 104; Joan, 208.
 Person, *see* Pearson.
 Petcher, Eliz., 366, 463; Hannah, 394.
 Pets, Eliz., 146.
 Petty, Eliz., 425.
 Pettyver, Petyver, Alice, 265; Eliz., 190.
 Peukins, Kath., 296.
 Pewpedy, *see* Pebody.
 Peyn, *see* Payne.
 Pheasant, Jane, 349.
 Phillips, Phelphs, Phelps,
 Philipps, Philips, Phillipps,
 Ann, 268; Eliz., 169, 404;
 Mary, 210; Reb., 50; Sar., 20, 26; Sus., 73.
 Phineè, Hannah, 30.
 Phipps, Ann, 15, 283; Ellen, 387; Philippa, 224; Sar., 14.
 Phrone, Ann, 8.
 Pick, Picke, Alice, 59; Ann, 99, 184, 243, 300, 433; Dor., 32; Eliz., 76, 98, 151, 310, 368; Fran., - Eliz., 461; Grace, 276; Hannah, 105; Joyce, 170; Kath., 133; Mary, 130, 170, 298; Sus., 424.
 Pickar, Ann, 150.
 Pickard, Pickerd, Eliz., 50; Mary, 409; Sar., 344.
 Pickaver, Eliz., 411.
 Pickering, Pickeringe, Abigail, 241, 375; Barbara, 141; Eliz., 216, 393; Jane, 96, 203.
 Pickfork, Pitchfork, Eliz., 122; Mary, 455.
 Picroft, *see* Pycroft.
 Piddock, Eliz., 152.
 Pidgeon, Pidggin, Pidgion,
 Pigeon, Alice, 212; Eliz., 50, 138, 261; Joyce, 323; Judith, 392; Mary, 405; Sar., 182.
 Pight, Kath., 56.
 Pike, Mary, 56.
 Pilgrim, Diana, 70; Sar., 343.
 Pilkington, Pilkinton, Dor., 352; Eliz., 459; Mary, 354; Sar., 46; Thomison, 125.
 Pillings, Sar., 356.
 Pim, *see* Pym.
 Pinchback, Pinchbecke, Eliz., 408; Sar., 372.
 Pinchen, Letitia, 451.
 Pinner, Lyde, 161.
 Pipes, Ursula, 252.
 Pippin, Eliz., 388; Helen, 330.
 Pitts, Alice, 439; Ann, 247; Eliz., 430; Mary, 93, 123.
 Piwell, *see* Pywell. [251.
 Place, Jane, 299.
 Plant, Eliz., 121; Mary, 158.
 Platts, Plat, Alice, 89; Mary, 321.
 Plowright, Eliz., 94; Mary, 320.
 Plumbe, Alice, 141; Eliz., 362.
 Plumbtree, Eliz., 70.
 Plummer, Ann, 240; Eliz., 56, 178, 202, 312.
 Pochin, Pochyn, Putchin, Alice, 329; Bithiack, 363; Eliz., 52, 457; Margt., 85, 155; Mary, 65, 276; Pascha, 239.
 Pocklington, Ann, 95.
 Poker, —, 30.
 Pole, Poule, Ann, 384; Eliz., 195, 285, 357; Margt., 385; Mary, 116; Sicelia, 159.
 Pollard, Pollerd, Ann, 171, 278; Dor., 228; Eliz., 105, 187; Hope, 356; Joan, 211; Mary, 441; Sar., 246, 441.

- Polond, Ann, 293.
 Polusbel, Margt., 404.
 Pool, Poole, Cath., 109; Eliz., 103; Jane, 36; Joan, 109; Mary, 229; Sar., 71.
 Pope, Abigail, 182; Alice, 219; Ann, 87; Hannah, 331; Mary, 103; Reb., 263; Sar., 42.
 Port, Eliz., 18.
 Porteman, Mary, 219.
 Porter, Ann, 27, 35, 42; Eliz., 60, 81, 193, 322; Hester, 15; Jane, 23; Margt., 94, 420; Mary, 112, 419; Sar., 371.
 Potter, Jane, 49; Sar., 247.
 Pougher, Powgher, Puffer, Ann, 266; Eliz., 452; Grace, 80; Mary, 367, 372; Phillipa, 458.
 Poule, *see* Pole.
 Poulsom, Mary, 444.
 Poultney, Poultneye, Ann, 353; Fran., 397; Jane, 413; Sar., 131.
 Powderell, Powdrell, Powdrill, Eliz., 447; Fran., 286; Lidia, 121; Mary, 184; Sar., 49.
 Power, Powers, Ann, 206, 422; Eliz., 101.
 Poxton, Eliz., 143.
 Poyner, Jane, 106; Mary, 211.
 Pratt, Prat, Prats, Alice, 186; Ann, 55; Eliz., 282, 430 [*see Corrigenda*]; Fran., 54; Jane, 104, 146, 234; Joan, 189; Lydia, 20; Margt., 449; Mary, 68, 80, 129, 311; Mercy, 42; Sar., 149, 191, 258; Sus., 311.
 Preston, Presson, Jane, 41; Margt., 7; Reb., 189.
 Pretty, Ellen, 292.
- Price, Ann, 267; Dor., 408; Margt., 422; Mary, 17, 62, 310.
 Pridmore, Ann, 69, 239; Jane, 362; Mary, 185, 350.
 Primes, Eliz., 133.
 Prince, Reb., 226.
 Prinrose, Eliz., 63.
 Prinsop, Eliz., 297.
 Prior, Eliz., 25.
 Proctor, Prockter, Ann, 425; Dor., 131.
 Proudlove, Eliz., 79.
 Proudman, Ann, 400.
 Prowitt, Sus., 370.
 Puffer, *see* Pougher.
 Pulling, Eliz., 460; Sar., 393.
 Pulser, Eliz., 398.
 Purdy, Ann, 439.
 Purefoy, Purefey, Puryfey, Alice, 329; Margt., 122; Purse, Sar., 37. [Mary, 144].
 Putchin, *see* Pochin.
 Putt, Ann, 294.
 Pycroft, Picroft, Eliz., 48; Rach., 119; Ursula, 410.
 Pye, Mary, 360.
 Pym, Pim, Pymme, Alice, 4; Isab., 239; Jane, 338; Sar., 140.
 Pynder, Pynedar, Eleanor, 165; Jane, 421.
 Pywell, Piwell, Eliz., 426; Fran., 211.
- Quarles, Ann, 418.
 Quenby, Mary, 137.
 Queniborough, Queniborow, Barbara, 8; Sibella, 193.
 Quinton, Eliz., 291.
 Quombokbottomley, Cicely, 12.
 Rabone, Kath., 285.
 Radburne, Eliz., 450.
 Radford, Eliz., 283; Kath., 106.

- Ragg, Ragge, Eliz., 69; Grace, 55; Mary, 69, 114, 280, 338.
- Rains, *see* Reynes.
- Rainsford, Margt., 127.
- Raison, *see* Rayson.
- Ralphes, Ralphs, Ann, 129; Eliz., 100; Fran., 290.
- Ramsford, Joan, 191.
- Randall, Randell, Ann, 215; Joan, 165; Kath., 101; Mary, 411.
- Randon, Ann, 156; Mary, 147.
- Raphin, Ann, 268.
- Rason, *see* Rayson.
- Ratchdale, Eliz., 270.
- Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratliff, Ratcliffe, Rattcliffe, Rattcliffe, Alice, 89; Eleanor, 3; Hannah, 364; Mary, 147, 400; Sar., 404.
- Rathbonne, Ann, 363.
- Ratt, Mary, 409; Sar., 199.
- Raunce, Joan, 252.
- Raven, Ravens, Ann, 39; Eliz., 20; Mary, 45, 130, 372; Rach., 140.
- Rawlett, ——, 323; Cornelia, 244; Ellen, 244; Martha, 419.
- Rawlins, Rawlin, Rawlyns, Ann, 412; Dor., 402; Eliz., 223, 382; Kath., 210; Mary, 382; Pleasance, 393; Reb., 326.
- Rawlinson, Eliz., 361; Fran., 114; Jane, 347; Margt., 202.
- Rawson, Mary, 410.
- Rayley, Sus., 175.
- Rayner, Ann, 253; Cicelia, 257; Eliz., 228; Margt., 122; Sabine, 331.
- , Barker, *als.* Kath., 45.
- Reynolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Rayson, Raison, Rason, Rea-
- son, Ann, 55, 68, 438; Dor., 333; Isab., 118; Magdalen, 88, 212; Mary, 111, 447; Sus., 179.
- Read, Reade, Reed, ——, 266, 423; Alice, 382; Ann, 171; Eliz., 38, 50; Fran., 249; Hannah, 226; Helen, 63; Jane, 21; Joan, 357; Magdalen, 197; Martha, 399; Mary, 5, 106, 187, 227, 255, 377, 395, 420, 434, 449; Ruth, 257; Sar., 225, 293, 389; Sus., 286.
- Readdell, *see* Riddall.
- Reader, Alice, 182.
- Reading, Redding, Eliz., 363; Mary, 168.
- Rebbels, Mary, 154.
- Reddrope, Millicent, 324.
- Redford, Mary, 216.
- Redley, Redlie, Martha, 73; Mary, 107.
- Redyhoof, Eliz., 280.
- Reeve, Reave, Reve, Ann, 273; Cath., 215; Dor., 339; Eliz., 388; Jane, 91, 433; Mary, 103, 113.
- Regnolds, Reignolds, Ann, 456; Martha, 300.
- Rellands, Mary, 315.
- Remington, *see* Rimington.
- Reynes, Rains, Reines, Reynolds, Eliz., 27; Jane, 385; Mary, 279; Sar., 207.
- Reynolds, Raynolds, Renould, Reynold, Ann, 448; Dor., 344; Eliz., 64, 246, 263, 357, 391, 427; Jane, 153; Joan, 108; Margery, 318; Mary, 110, 253, 310; Reb. 11.
- Rhodes, *see* Roads.
- Rice, Ryce, Ryse, Ame, 426; Ann, 133, 152; Eliz., 190, 318; Mary, 302.

- Richards, Richard, Abigail, 464; Anna, 62; Ann, 383; Dor., 162; Eliz., 422; Mary, 51, 117, 139, 164; Sar., 34.
 Richardson, Agnes, 37; Alice, 343; Ann, 142; Eliz., 31, 55, 76, 161, 180, 223, 342; Jane, 370; Margery, 37; Mary, 201, 355, 395, 465; Sar., 286; Sus., 309.
 Richmond, Ann, 69; Cath., 131; Joan, 248; Mary-Harris, 203.
 Rickerd, Barbara, 85.
 Riddall, Readdell, Kath., 94; Mary, 92.
 Riddington, Riddington, Eliz., 452; Mary, 33, 379.
 Rideyard, *see* Rudyard.
 Ridgley, Ridgle, Eliz., 355, 370; Fran., 312; Grace, 297.
 Ridgway, Hannah, 16; Hester, 423; Mary 42, 386.
 Riding, Margaret, 392.
 Ridlington, Eliz., 327.
 Rigard, Jarvis, *als.* Ann, 157.
 Rigg, Dor., 443.
 Rigmaden, Joan, 270.
 Riley, Ryley, Ryly, Eliz., 195, 260, 351, 457; Judith, 204; Mary, 212.
 Rimington, Remington, Remmington, Rymmington, Ann, 131, 139; Barbara, 360; Bridget, 415; Joan, 58; Margt., 391; Mary, 110; Sar., 107.
 Ring, Eliz., 401.
 Ringrose, Sus., 463.
 Rippen, Eliz., 357.
 Ritchford, Mary, 241.
 Roadley, Eliz., 87.
 Roads, Rhodes, Joan, 4; Mary, 432.
 Roberts, Agnes, 184; Ann, 382; Eliz., 4, 212, 306, 388; Fran., 184; Kath., 406, 425; Margt., 346; Martha, 385; Mary, 75, 268, 370.
 Robertson, Ann, 52.
 Robins, Robbins, Alice, 428; Ann, 41, 293; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 13; Mary, 128.
 Robinson, Robbinson, Robbison, Alice, 353, 420; Ann, 101, 200, 284; Cath., 436; Diana, 430; Dor., 181; Eliz., 4, 32, 41, 334, 415; Hannah, 237; Jane, 332, 404; Kath., 164, 258; Lucy, 56; Margt., 57, 115, 272; Margery, 66; Mary, 64, 74, 221, 357, 466; Sar., 195, 427.
 Roby, Robey, Robye, Rowby, Ann, 85; Cath., 328; Mary, 296; Sibell, 273.
 Roddle, Mary. 64.
 Roe, *see* Rowe.
 Rogers, Roger, Dor., 352; Eliz., 12; Jane, 167; Mary, 432; Ruth, 240; Sar., 374.
 Roleston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Rowleston, Rowlston, Ann, 21, 276; Grace, 381; Sar., 392, 413; Sus., 259.
 Roome, Ellen, 263; Phillipa, 428.
 Rooper, Reb., 423.
 Rose, Ann, 315; Eliz., 308.
 Ross, Rosse, Alice, 271; Ann, 192; Eliz., 350; Mary, 459.
 Rossen, Ann, 95; Jane, 347.
 Roson, Mary, 345.
 Rowby, *see* Roby.
 Rowe, Roe, Rooe, Row, Agnes, 190; Ann, 150; Eliz., 230, 371, 392, 421; Grace, 50; Helen, 19; Jane, 359; Lucy, 260; Margt., 231; Mary, 294; Sar., 159, 210, 221, 346.

- Rowell, Ann, 10; Eliz., 87.
 Rowley, Ann, 394.
 Rowse, Rouse, Ann, 213, 235,
 259; Cath., 168; Eliz., 242,
 455; Isab., 44; Kath., 115;
 Mary, 142; Sicily, 264;
 Sus., 258.
 Royle, Ann, 247; Eliz., 264.
 Royler, Grace, 223.
 Royste, Isab., 199.
 Ruddington, Mary, 202.
 Rudford, Eliz., 95.
 Rudg, Agnes, 169.
 Ruding, Rudginge, Rudings,
 Dor., 381; Eliz., 224; Han-
 nah, 305; Joan, 163.
 Rudkin, Ann, 3:5; Eliz., 142,
 262; Sense, 347.
 Rudyard, Rideyard, Ruddi-
 ard, Ann, 33; Ellenor, 186;
 Kath., 74.
 Rupel, Hannah, 120.
 Rushen, Rushin, Eliz., 197,
 324.
 Rushton, Eliz., 336.
 Russell, Eliz., 150; Helena,
 187.
 Ruthall, Phebe, 220.
 Ryce, Ryse, *see* Rice.
 Ryley, *see* Riley.
 Rymington, *see* Rimington.
 Ryvett, Ann, 139.
- Sabin, Eliz., 337.
 Saddington, Ann, 250; Eliz.,
 221; Ruth, 335; Sus., 171,
 192.
 Sadler, Eliz., 12; Reb., 53.
 Salisbury, Salsbury, Ann,
 338; Eliz., 16, 94; Mary,
 8, 176.
 Sallers, Ann, 100; Mary, 242,
 Sammons, Samon, Eliz., 216;
 Joan, 327.
 Sampson, Eliz., 424.
 Samuel, Fran., 150; Reb., 299.
- Sandall, Eliz., 412.
 Sander, Sanders, *see* Saunders.
 Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
 Sandes, Mercy, 363.
 Sanken, Sar., 284.
 Sansom, Samsome, Saunsom,
 Eliz., 328; Jane, 348;
 Joan, 127; Sar., 79.
 Sapcoates, Eliz., 120.
 Sare, Alice, 398.
 Sergeant, Sarjeant, Ann, 106;
 Margt., 253.
 Sarson, Sarston, Alice, 262;
 Ann, 263; Cath., 297; El-
 eanor, 380; Ellen, 187;
 Jane, 406; Joan, 265, 313;
 Sar., 47.
 Satchel, Mary, 466.
 Saterthwaite, Saterthwayt,
 Satterthwaite, Agnes, 177;
 Ann, 27; Ellen, 241; Sar.,
 74.
 Saul, Eliz., 385.
 Saunders, Sanders, Saunder,
 Eliz., 179, 303; Fran., 245;
 Jane, 189, 220; Mary, 113,
 367, 457; Sar., 172, 397,
 419.
 Saunderson, Sanderson,
 Sawnderson, Eliz., 143, 427;
 Grace, 60; Joan, 55; Theo-
 dosia, 391.
 Saunsom, *see* Sansom.
 Savage, Savidge, Agnes, 356;
 Alice, 10; Ann, 56, 358, 362;
 Reb., 137.
 Savidevide, Hannah, 265.
 Savile, Savill, Savyle, Ann,
 8; Christn., 159; Sus., 244.
 Sawbridge, Christn., 231;
 Eliz., 241, 375.
 Sawcy, Mary, 2.
 Scampton, Ann, 100, 230;
 Eliz., 221; Fran., 190;
 Mary, 168; Sar., 22; Wine-
 frid, 229.

Scarborough, Scarborow,
Scarborrow, Scarbrough,
Ann, 200, 221; Eliz., 104,
228, 455; Mary, 19; Reb.,
330.
Schalcrosse, *see* Shawcross.
Scherstsley, *see* Sketsley.
Schooley, Scooley, Agnes,
300; Ann, 172; Mary, 261.
Scofeild, Sus., 385.
Scoftny, Sar., 359.
Scott, Alice, 107; Ann, 301;
Elinor, 142; Eliz., 68;
Fran., 59; Isab., 159; Kath.,
313; Mary, 175; Sar., 341.
Scotton, Scotten, Ann, 162;
Eliz., 87, 263.
Scriven, Eliz., 260; Mary,
178.
Scrivener, Margt., 91.
Scrogson, Ann, 120.
Sculthorpe, Sculthorp, Scul-
throp, Scultrop, Ann, 59;
Eliza, 270; Ruhamah, 88;
Sar., 261; Sus., 211.
Seagrave, Ann, 4, 143; Eliz.,
119; Grace, 142; Jane, 139;
Ruth, 359; Sar., 214; Sus.,
400.
Seal, Seale, Seele, Seile, Ann,
228; Eliz., 79, 359; Han-
nah, 379; Margery, 41;
Maria, 47; Mary, 47, 166,
167.
Seaton, Helen, 250.
Seaverne, Mary, 260.
Sedgeley, Ciceley, 279.
Selby, Reb., 58.
Sewell, Sewel, Ann, 373;
Reb., 301; Sus., 97.
Sexton, Ann, 3.
Seybles, Mary, 312.
Shackspear, Ann, 18.
Share, *see* Sheare.
Sharman, Martha, 318; Mary,
255; Sar., 360.

Sharp, Sharpe, Alice, 123,
128, 463; Ann, 108, 126;
Benemiah, 32; Dor., 326;
Eliz., 1, 71, 80, 216, 466;
Fran., 359; Margt., 192;
Margery, 139; Mary, 96,
178, 188, 222, 246, 252, 257,
391, 399, 422; Prudence,
44; Sar., 347.
Sharples, Sharpells, Sharp-
less, Ann, 233; Eliz., 410;
Mary, 160.
Shaw, Shawe, Ann, 391, 422;
Cath., 62; Eliz., 351; Ellen,
182; Hannah, 418; Judith,
136; Mary, 103, 109, 361;
Prudence, 455; Sar., 112;
Sus., 249.
Shawcroft, Hannah, 61.
Shawcross, Schalcrosse,
Shawecrosse, Eliz., 418;
Joan, 323; Mary, 411.
Sheare, Share, Ann, 124;
Jane, 345.
Sheaton, *als.* Tresler, Mary,
304.
Sheeld, Sheelde, Agnes, 177;
Eliz., 384.
Sheen, Sheene, Ann, 242;
Isab., 7.
Sheepey, Sheepy, Sheppie,
Shippey, Alice, 42; Eliz.,
366; Ellen, 330; Fran.,
293, 436; Isab., 206; Joan,
379; Mary, 80.
Sheepley, *see* Shipley.
Sheffelde, Ann, 27.
Sheldon, Shelton, Ann, 27;
Eliz., 147; Mary, 86.
Shenton, Agnes, 310; Ann, 8;
Doewell, 334; Dor., 333;
Mary, 24; Sar., 309.
Sheppard, Shephearde, Shep-
herd, Shepparde, Alice, 376,
456; Ann, 456; Dor., 155;
Eliz., 402; Mary, 208.

- Sheppardson, Agnes, 333.
 Sherborne, Hester, 302.
 Sheriffe, Bennet, 299.
 Sherman, Eliz., 358.
 Sherrard, Sherard, Ann, 336; Eliz., 311; Faith, 198; Mary, 159.
 Sherrin, Eliz., 237.
 Sherwood, Ann, 136; Sar., 108, 348.
 Shevin, Ann, 374.
 Shilton, Eliz., 232; Isab., 397.
 Ship, Eliz., 108.
 Shipley, Sheepley, Alice, 78; Ann, 185, 215; Eliz., 336; Jane, 336; Reb., 363.
 Skippey, *see* Sheepey.
 Shirley, Shirlie, Ann, 278; Lady Selina, 226.
 Short, Eliz., 225.
 Shortess, Ann, 53.
 Shorthouse, Shorthose, Ann, 447; Sar., 251.
 Shotgrave, Mary, 402.
 Shotton, Agnes, 456.
 Shreave, Shreeve, Eliz., 30; Mary, 424.
 Shrewsbury, Shrowsbury, Eliz., 420; Judith, 99; Mary, 375.
 Shrigley, Shriggeley, Ann, 173; Eliz., 429.
 Shunburgh, Ann, 145; Eliz., 54.
 Shunbury, Mary, 287.
 Shuter, Alice, 390; Eliz., 267.
 Shuttlewood, Shuttleworth, Ann, 398; Esther, 190; Isab., 157; Margt., 436; Mary, 18, 348; Sar., 363.
 Sibbesdon, Ann, 256.
 Sibley, Hannah, 419.
 Sickes, Sikes, *see* Sykes.
 Siday, Eliz., 322.
 Siddall, Martha, 318.
 Siddons, Siddownes, Sidons, Sydans, Syddowne, Anna, 93; Ann, 93, 286, 300, 328; Ellinor, 26; Fran., 307; Margt., 181; Mary, 303.
 Sileby, Sylbie, Ann, 438; Eliz., 176.
 Sills, Sils, Cath., 243; Eliz., 408; Jane, 46.
 Silverwood, Silverwoode, Bridget, 296; Mary, 383.
 Silvester, Sylvester, Mary, 347; Sar., 178.
 Simons, Simon, Simonds, Simmons, Ann, 440; Dor., 185; Eliz., 220; Joan, 400; Margt., 165; Mary, 353.
See also Symons.
 Simpkin, Simkin, Sympkyn, Alice, 174; Cecilia, 123; Dor., 2, 344; Eliz., 335; Margery, 299; Mary, 59.
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Ann, 14, 132, 268, 309, 334; Bridget, 189; Eliz., 212, 248, 330, 343, 394, 439; Fran., 388; Hannah, 229; Jane, 240; Joan, 251, 458; Mary, 206, 326, 392, 417; Sus., 174, 274.
 Sims, Symms, Eliz., 204; Mary, 163.
 Sircott, Bridget, 423.
 Sisson, *see* Syston.
 Skeffington, Sus., 305.
 Skellet, or Kellett, Ann, 210.
 Skelson, Ann, 108; Mary, 266.
 Skermer, Skelman, Skirmer, Ann, 89; Eliz., 333; Ellen, 154; Joan, 236.
 Sketh, Cath., 206; Eliz., 416; Jane, 59.
 Sketsley, Schertsley, Skirtchly, Ann, 308; Isab., 112; Sar., 264.
 Skinner, Ann, 230.

- Skipwith, Ann, 318; Eliz., 318; Jane, 346, 408; Margt., 356.
- Skrymisher, Lady Frances, 90.
- Slacke, Sar., 250.
- Slater, Slatier, Alice, 277; Ann, 164; Eliz., 278, 298; Hannah, 413; Jane, 218; Joan, 2; Mary, 167, 183, 337, 372; Prudence, 256; Sus., 117.
- Slawson, Ann, 284; Kath., 77.
- Sleath, Sleith, —, 21; Alice, 120; Ann, 283; Eliz., 257, 380; Jane, 171; Mary, 94, 319.
- Sledd, Sus., 149.
- Slingsbey, Slingsby, Ann, 100; Eliz., 388.
- Slye, Mary, 81, 156.
- Smales, Eliz., 263.
- Smalley, Smaley, Smalie, Smally, Abigail, 253; Alice, 154; Ann, 134; Dor., 148; Eliz., 317, 380, 432; Eliz. Whalley, 384; Grace, 432; Jane, 417, 446; Joan, 382; Lucy, 423; Reb., 252.
- Smallwood, Eliz., 278.
- Smart, Smarte, Ann, 52, 322; Dor., 138, 271; Eliz., 207; Goodith, 266; Mary, 271; Tomasin, 435.
- Smartwood, Alice, 412.
- Smedley, Eliz., 26; Mary, 114, 116.
- Smeeton, Eliz., 171; Grace, 294; Margt., 260.
- Smisbye, Eliz., 125.
- Smith, Smithie, —, 226; Abigail, 65; Agnes, 43, 420; Alice, 63,* 70, 119,* 138, 272, 359, 366; Ann, 2, 26, 28,* 42, 58, 65, 80, 81, 111, 150, 153, 160, 199, 205, 221, 258, 313, 316, 344,* 349, 353, 384, 420, 424, 429, 445, 460; Bridget, 379; Cath., 186, 438; Cicilia, 364; Debora, 232; Dor., 310; Eliz., 32, 35, 37, 42, 51, 69, 77, 79, 82, 92, 94, 100, 102, 111,* 129, 131, 150, 169, 177, 192, 193, 198, 205, 224, 242, 245, 265, 281, 285, 296, 302, 319, 330, 331, 338, 340, 374, 375, 376, 434, 436, 458, 465, 466; Ellen, 398; Fran., 50, 169, 441; Grace, 130; Harrald, 302; Isab., 196, 306, 310, 417, 465; Jane, 75, 149, 166, 204, 234, 265, 269, 425; Joan, 141, 235, 400, 450; Kath., 163; Margt., 23, 346, 394, 466; Mary, 3, 52, 98, 172, 207, 208, 213, 223, 224, 229, 233, 254, 280, 311, 371, 380, 388, 402, 446,* 450; Mercy, 18; Penelope, 136; Philippa, 18; Reb., 45, 393; Ruth, 266; Sar., 5, 9, 140, 198, 238, 292, 302, 318, 412; Sus., 70, 439; Ursula, 378.
- , als. Moore, Ann, 376; Eliz., 394; Marie, 277; Margt., 6.
- , Moore, als. Eliz., 53.
- , Nevill, als. Jane, 409.
- Smithman, Smythyman, Dor., 82; Margt., 370.
- Smyth, Ame, 223; Ann, 123; Eliz., 308; Fran., 211, 323; Joan, 452.
- Sneade, Mary, 337.
- Sneatly, Mary, 227.
- Snell, Eliz., 303.
- Snelson, Snellson, Alice, 214; Mary, 444.
- Snibson, Snibston, Eliz., 85, 342.

- Snow, Snowe, Ann, 39, 109; Eliz., 168; Ellen, 224; Mary [*see Corrigenda*].
- Soare, Kath., 35.
- Soarsbye, Mary, 389.
- Sollers, Eliz., 231.
- Somerbee, Amy, 35.
- Somerfield, Sommerfield, Somerfeild, Ann, 187; Dor., 333; Isab., 347; Lea, 374; Sus., 118.
- Southernwood, Jane, 264; Mary, 402.
- Southwell, Ann, 300; Eliz., 195.
- Sowter, Ann, 118; Sar., 220.
- Spademan, Eliz., 325.
- Spalding, Eliz., 340.
- Spare, Ann, 417.
- Sparkes, Ladyman, *als.* Ann, 431.
- Sparks, Ann, 320; Martha, 208.
- Speed, Alice, 48; Eliz., 410; Margt., 234.
- Spell, Alice, 18; Eliz., 330; Fran., 308.
- Spence, Ann, 125; Eliz., 149; Hannah, 324; Mary, 268.
- Spencer, Spenser, Ann, 11, 112, 147, 207, 430, 436; Eliz., 108, 303, 304, 358, 387, 426, 451, 459; Fran., 73, 407; Jane, 254; Joan, 273; Margt., 153, 347; Mary, 27, 167, 177, 387, 416, 461; Reb., 286; Sar., 301.
- Sperry, Eliz., 47; Fran., 234.
- Spicer, Sar., 306.
- Spick, Mary, 11.
- Spittlehouse, Dor., 173.
- Spoakes, Mary, 318.
- Spode, Mary, 404.
- Spooner, Ann, 348.
- Spreckley, Spreckly, Eliz., 218; Mary, 277.
- Sprigg, Sprig, Sprigge, Ann, 418, 429, 454; Dor., 32; Eliz., 79; Isab., 55, 384; Margt., 38; Margery, 354; Mary, 96, 124, 148, 260; Sar., 57; Sus., 13, 235.
- Springthorpe, Ann, 387, 418; Eliz., 454.
- Spyers, Eliz., 434.
- Squurrell, Eliz., 417.
- Squire, Squier, Ann, 194; Bridget, 347; Eliz., 376; Ellenor, 440; Jane, 63; Kath., 283; Martha, 68; Sar., 436.
- Stacy, Stacie, Stacye, Fran., 382; Joan, 419; Mary, 297; Theodosia, 118; Thomazin, 183.
- , *or* Staly, Ann, 360.
- Stafford, Ann, 300; Brigett, 266; Cath., 204; Eliz., 60, 178; Helen, 49; Jane, 186; Margt., 8, 176; Mary, 310, 338.
- Stanford, Stamford, Stanforde, Staniford, Ann, 106, 386; Cath., 39; Eliz., 116, 142, 157, 411; Kath., 22, 257; Mary, 404; Ursula, 13.
- Stanger, Eliz., 405.
- Stanham, Rach., 79.
- Stanley, Standley, Stanly, Alice, 50, 171, 231, 308; Ann, 142, 325, 372; Jane, 49; Margt., 379; Mary, 308; Sus., 19.
- , *als.* Jacques, Mary, 393.
- Stannion, Sus., 153.
- Stanyard, Penelope, 279.
- Stapleford, Ann, 287; Eliz., 414; Mary, 275.
- Staples, Ann, 228; Eliz., 22; Mary, 100, 356.

- Stapleton, Mudwin, 36.
 Staresmore, Eliz., 443; Ursula, 276.
 Starkey, Starkie, Starkye, Agnes, 238; Alice, 408; Ann, 291, 335; Eliz., 50, 69, 188, 388, 400; Sar., 20.
 Starkill, Isab., 190.
 Statham, Ann, 97; Mary, 213.
 Staunton, Stonton, Ann, 38; Eliz., 117, 252; Grace, 409.
 Staveley, Stavely, Ann, 386; Cath., 211; Mary, 68.
 Steede, Ann, 379.
 Steedman, Steedeman, Margery, 446; Sus., 283.
 Steel, Steele, Elenor, 462; Eliz., 338; Isab., 341; Margt., 330; Mary, 390, 462; Sar., 324.
 Stevens, Stevans, Steevens, Stephan, Stephens, Agnes, 59, 140; Alice, 73; Eliz., 281; Jane, 418; Mary, 210, 323, 463; Winifrid, 84.
 Stevenson, Steephenson, Stephenson, Ann, 262, 427, 440; Eliz., 43, 149, 276, 357; Ellinor, 13; Hannah, 375; Isab., 67; Margt., 187; Marie, 178; Mary, 76, 192, 456; Sar., 108, 268.
 —, als. Griffin, Agnes, 156.
 Steward, Stewart, Stuart, Alice, 277; Ann, 271; Margery, 115; Rach., 382; Sus., 363.
 Stewley, Sus., 445.
 Stimson, Eliz., 183, 205, 435; Ellen, 367; Sar., 416.
 Stirke, Ann, 387.
 Stockton, Eliz., 99; Sar., 202.
 Stokes, Stoake, Stoakes, Agnes, 294, 363; Anna-Maria, 270; Eliz., 93, 104; Joan, 464; Mary, 228, 375, 445; Theodosia, 2.
 Stone, Stones, Alice, 385; Eliz., 332, 366; Joan, 382; Millicent, 208; Sus., 389.
 Stanton, *see* Staunton.
 Storer, Ann, 86, 127, 154, 173, 412, 421; Eliz., 33, 94, 147, 228, 377, 456; Mary, 202, 451; Ruth, 457.
 Stork, Mary, 459.
 Storye, Alice, 199.
 Strange, Agnes, 38; Eliz., 54.
 Stratford, Eliz., 16.
 Strausson, Eleanor, 415.
 Strawé, Eliz., 190.
 Streete, Eliz., 373; Kath., 258.
 Strelley, Strelly, Eliz., 394; Kath., 62; Margt., 77.
 Stretton, Alice, 277, 454; Ann, 73, 97, 279, 362; Margt., 324; Sar., 18, 110.
 Stripling, Mary, 104.
 Strong, Hannah, 364; Mary, 125.
 Stuart, *see* Steward.
 Stubbs, Stubbes, Stubs, Cicelia, 71; Isab., 86, 309; Mary, 113, 121; Sar., 78.
 Sturdey, Sturdy, Mary, 184, 269.
 Sturges, Sturgis, Ann, 395; Eliz., 17, 410; Hannah, 305; Hester, 311; Mary, 222; Sus., 132.
 Styans, Styans, Ann, 388; Mary, 405.
 Styles, Ann, 170; Eliz., 308; Sar., 33.
 Sumner, Ann, 184, 435; Ellen, 357; Isab., 185.
 Sumpter, Sumpre, Cath., 177; Eliz., 122; Sar., 164.
 Suter, Emmot, 424.

- Sutton, Anna, 217; Ann, 94, 103, 254; Constance, 145; Diana, 325; Eliz., 184, 292, 364, 382, 408; Fran., 266; Jane, 373; Joyce, 237; Kath., 327; Margt., 132; Mary, 88, 335, 366; Reb., 17.
- Swain, Swaine, Swayne, Ann, 394; Cath., 350; Eliz., 47, 368; Isab., 106; Kath., 84; Martha, 224.
- Swan, Swann, Swanne, Ann, 126, 186; Eliz., 72, 150, 381; Fran., 121; Mary, 39, 363, 393; Reb., 335; Rose, 403.
- Swanskin, Margt., 138.
- Swanson, Eliz., 103, 240.
- Sweetlad, Sweetelad, Sweetlard, Swetlad, Dor., 367; Joan, 106; Margt., 304; Mary, 409.
- Swift, Ann, 60, 90; Jane, 115.
- Swigly, Martha, 273.
- Swindall, Swindell, Dor., 69; Sus., 311.
- Swinfen, Swynfen, Ann, 187; Eliz., 137, 230; Judith, 417.
- Swinfield, Swinfeild, Swinfeilde, Ann, 51; Fran., 99; Hannah, 58.
- Swingler, Martha, 297; Mary, 312; Sus., 202.
- Swopman, Annam, 85.
- Sydans, Syddowne, *see* Siddons.
- Sydney, Eliz., 344, 451.
- Syers, Ann, 7.
- Sykes, Sickes, Sikes, Ann, 381; Dor., 162; Isab., 38; Margt., 403; Mary, 146.
- Sylbie, *see* Sileby.
- Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
- Symms, *see* Sims.
- Symons, Symon, Symonds, Agnes, 222; Ann, 378; Cath., 457; Eliz., 78, 391; Hester, 69; Joan, 137; Mary, 228 [*see Corrigenda*].
See also Simons.
- Sympkyn, *see* Simpkin.
- Sympson, *see* Simpson.
- Syston, Sison, Sisson, Syson, Ann, 390; Cicelia, 446; Eliz., 97; Kath., 75; Mary, 380; Reb. 117.
- Tabberner, Taberner, Eliz., 377; Mary, 179.
- Tabbott, Hannah, 430.
- Tacye, Ursula, 309.
- Taft, Ann, 148; Eliz., 258.
- Tagg, —, 67.
- Tallis, Tales, Tallice, Dor., 427; Eliz., 360; Helen, 276, 290; Joan, 431, 436; Margt., 369; Millicent, 323.
- Tamlins, Mary, 16.
- Tanner, Eleanor, 416.
- Tanser, Sar., 438.
- Tansley, Tansly, Eliz., 224; Margt., 403; Reb., 383.
- Tant, Margt., 398.
- Tapper, Hannah, 43.
- Tapply, Mary, 332.
- Tarleton, Ann, 175; Dor., 228; Ruth, 443.
- Tarrant, Ann, 402.
- Tatam, Cath., 341.
- Tate, Cath., 95; Eliz., 81, 108, 169, 238; Martha, 250; Sar., 110.
- Tatenall, Tatenal, Tatenell, Ann, 124, 293; Hester, 393; Jane, 118, 458; Mary, 346.
- Tay, Ruth, 414.
- Taylebey, Tealby, Ann, 337; Eliz., 230.
- Taylor, Tailor, Talor, Tayler, Taylour, Agnes, 406; Alice,

- 282, 389; Ann, 19, 49, 59, 65, 109, 180, 191, 275, 427; Audrey, 447; Cicely, 89; Constance, 272; Dor., 36; Eliz., 10, 33, 97, 124, 156, 173, 197, 202, 233, 237, 239, 293, 361, 434; Fran., 447; Grace, 153, 373; Helen, 340; Isab., 149; Jane, 89, 115; Joan, 303, 455; Kath., 206; Margt., 303; Martha, 239; Mary, 15, 81, 105, 116, 162, 274, 291, 341, 342, 346, 373, 401; Prudence, 343*; Sar., 255, 403.
- Tebbalds, Tibbolds, Eliz., 16; Mary, 117, 141.
- Tebbs, Tebs, Ann, 325; Eliz., 45.
- Tebbut, Tebbot, Mary, 400; Sar., 219. *See also* Tab-bott.
- Tem, Mary, 158.
- Temple, Elianor, 101; Eliz., 32; Mary, 176.
- , als. Gest, Isab., 171.
- Templer, Ann, 446; Helen, 347.
- Terringham, *see* Tirringham.
- Tetly, Rach., 350.
- Thame, Eliz., 241.
- Tharp, *see* Thorpe.
- Theed, Eliz., 62.
- Theobalds, Theobald, Mak-kidah, 2; Mary, 455.
- Theveate, Barbara, 268.
- Thickpenny, Eliz., 305.
- Thirlby, Thurlby, Ann, 37; Eliz., 55, 70.
- Thistletonwaite, Thistlewait, Eliz., 23; Millicent, 383.
- Thomas, Ann, 307; Jane, 157; Joan, 184; Margt., 407; Mary, 174.
- , Howell, als. Mary, 72.
- Thomasin, Eliz., 219.
- Thomasman, Ann, 278; Dor., 141.
- Thompson, *see* Tomkinson.
- Thompson, Thomson, Alice, 289, 428; Ann, 3, 8, 291, 319; Hanna, 17; Lucy, 238; Margt., 282; Mary, 299, 365. *See also* Tom-pson.
- Thorn, Thorne, Ann, 260; Eliz., 72.
- Thornton, Thornton, —, 115; Ann, 353, 371, 398; Cath., 390; Dor., 233; Eliz., 49; Mabel 334; Mar-gery, 198; Reb., 345; Sar., 174; Sus., 26, 38; Thom-azin, 70.
- , als. Tysall, Joan, 277.
- Thorpe, Tharp, Thorp, Ag-nes, 63; Ann, 74; Bridget, 178; Dor., 3; Eliz., 273, 352; Grace, 269; Joan, 254; M—, 25; Margt., 39, 285; Mudwin, 162.
- Throne, Eliz., 154.
- Thurdburne, Fran., 322.
- Thurlby, *see* Thirlby.
- Thurman, Alice, 62; Dor., 431; Eliz., 224, 273; Lucy, 431; Mary, 263.
- Tibbolds, *see* Tebbalds.
- Tidd, Ann, 448.
- Tilecoat, *see* Tylecoate.
- Till, Eliz., 217.
- Tilley, Tillie, Tilly, —, 443; Agnes, 208; Eliz., 222, 232; Fran., 367; Jane, 19; Mary, 21, 218, 255, 275, 316; Sar., 106.
- Tilson, Tillson, Elix., 48; Margt., 401; Margery, 436; Mary, 184.
- Timbrell, Timbril, Tinbrell, Ann, 345; Eliz., 367; Mary, 162, 424.

- Timms, Tymms, Mary, 204; Sar., 48.
 Timothie, Mary, 387.
 Timson, Timpson, Tympson, Ann, 26; Cath., 363; Jane, 143; Mary, 267, 282, 410; Sar., 383.
 Tingle, Ellen, 167.
 Tinsley, Eliz., 454.
 Tiplady, Sar., 105.
 Tipler, Mary, 199.
 Tippen, Tippin, Margt., 350; Ursula, 352.
 Tires, *see* Tyers.
 Tirringham, Terringham, Eliz., 390; Martha, 233.
 Tisdale, Barbara, 100.
 Tisley, Margery, 68.
 Todd, Agnes, 237.
 Tolton, Sar., 411.
 Tomkinson, Thompkinson, Eliz., 106; Hannah, 25.
 Tomlinson, Alice, 442; Ann, 317; Eliz., 31, 117, 123; Mary, 15, 256, 332, 408.
 Tompson, Tomson, Alice, 389; Ann, 222, 261, 459; Eliz., 9, 92, 158, 180, 294, 326, 430, 465; Grace, 182; Honor, 104; Jane, 326, 429; Joan, 119, 171, 173, 218, 364; Kath., 312, 378, 441; Margt., 133; Mary, 342, 426; Sar., 53, 78, 89; Ursula, 141. *See also* Thompson.
 Tookey, Tookie, Ann, 160*; Eliz., 151; Martha, 214.
 Tooley, Mary, 281.
 Toone, Toon, Tune, Agnes, 35; Ann, 117, 261, 306; Bridget, 443; Dor., 381; Eliz., 98, 274; Joan, 158; Martha, 164; Mary, 72; Sar., 276,
 Tooth, Margt., 124.
 Topley, Toply, Grace, 351; Mary, 286. *See also* Tapply.
 Topp, Top, Ann, 237; Mary, 124, 269; Sar., 124.
 Torr, Margt., 138.
 Tough, Mary, 209.
 Towers, Eliz., 302; Isab., 306; Margt., 338.
 Townsend, Townesend, Alice, 303, 337; Ann, 152, 456; Eliz., 162, 438; Ellen, 257; Lydia, 278; Martha, 13; Mary, 166.
 Travel, Eliz., 235.
 Travisse, Bridget, 24.
 Treen, Abigail, 64; Ann, 158; Eliz., 61, 66; Jane, 416; Mary, 199.
 Trees, or Wees, Mary, 61.
 Trentham, Trentam, Alice, 284, 389.
 Tresler, Tressler, Mercy, 324; Sar., 86.
 —, Sheaton, *als.* Mary, 304.
 Trevett, Eleanor, 257.
 Trigg, Trigge, Isab., 53, 294; Kath., 261; Prudence, 124.
 Truby, Fran., 165; Jane, 456.
 Trussell, Eliz., 9.
 Trymnell, Tremnell, Trimnell, Ann, 240, 434; Goodith, 61; Mary, 63.
 Tubney, Mary, 363.
 Tucker, Eliz., 180.
 Tuffe, Joan, 113.
 Tuffley, Eliz., 369; Sar., 439. —, *als.* Waterman, Eliz., 226.
 Tuke, Ellen, 444.
 Tune, *see* Toone.
 Turland, Eliz., 112, 341, 359.
 Turley, Alice, 22.
 —, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, 443.
 Turlington, Ann, 236; Eliz., 133, 247, 430; Isab., 331; Jane, 261; Sar., 176.

- Turner, Ann, 19; Eliz., 358, 420; Joyce, 255; Judith, 56; Margt., 377.
 Turney, Sus., 102.
 Turpin, Ann, 102, 130; Eliz., 33, 426; Fran., 337; Jane, 454.
 Turvile, Turvil, Turvill, Turville, Ann, 62, 464; Eliz., 62; Hannah, 364; Isab., 133; Keirenhaepeck, 304; Mary, 174.
 Twelves, Twellves, Twells, Twell, Ann, 18; Dor., 408; Eliz., 239; Mary, 116; Reb., 444.
 Twiford, Isab., 17.
 Twigden, Ann, 259; Hannah, 260.
 Twigge, Ann, 256.
 Twigger, Eliz., 426.
 Twiggs, Eliz., 236; Sar., 365.
 Twitchel, Mary, 431.
 Tyce, Jane, 398.
 Tyers, Tires, Ann, 95; Eliz., 208; Margt., 376; Mary, 105, 240, 316; Sar., 216.
 Tylecoate, Tilecoate, —, 404; Mary, 154; Sar., 196.
 Tyler, —, 436; Eliz., 228, 301, 437; Joan, 391; Sar., 259.
 Tymms, *see* Timms.
 Tympson, *see* Timson.
 Tyrrell, Fran., 9.
 Tysall, Thornton, *als.* Joan, 277.
 Tytherton, Cath., 88.
 Underwood, Ann, 199, 214, 304; Eliz., 330; Mary, 106, 377.
 Union, Eliz., 130.
 Unton, Lady Kath., 91.
 Unwin, Eliz., 450.
 Urlam, Eliz., 316.
 Usherwood, Theodosia, 58.
 Vale, Ann, 185; Eliz., 112; Sar., 207.
 Valentine, Ann, 82.
 Vann, Van, Vanne, Eliz., 143, 272, 388; Judah, 419; Mary, 217, 351.
 Varnant, Eliz., 302.
 Varnham, Varnam, Vernam, Vernham, Alice, 119, 162; Joan, 338; Mary, 239, 352.
 Vaulery, *or* Vanlery, Joan, 187.
 Vawdrey, Dor., 398.
 Vawse, Vaus, Kath., 234; Mary, 252.
 Veasy, Vesey, Vesie, Ann, 403; Eliz., 360; Fran., 364; Mary, 30; Sence, 11.
 Venable, Isab., 154.
 Verner, Ann, 407.
 Verney, —, 441.
 Vernon, Cath., 465.
 Vic, Mary, 202.
 Vicars, Vickars, Alice, 67; Eliz., 102, 339; Mary, 222.
 Vie, Mary, 339.
 Villiers, Villers, Ann, 435; Cath., 213; Mary, 308; Penelope, 207.
 Vincent, Vincente, Ann, 417; Dor., 392; Hannah, 238; Helene, 272; Margt., 131, 292, 317; Margery, 96; Mary, 336.
 Vinson, Sar., 321.
 Viro, Ann, 342.
 Voice, Grace, 430.
 Voss, Alice, 65.
 —, *or* Jefs, Sus., 143.
 Vowe, Eliz., 79; Fran., 418; Joan, 125.
 Wadd, Eliz., 5; Ellener, 442.

- Wade, Agnes, 57; Eliz., 386, 421; Hellen, 61; Mary, 145.
 Wadland, Cath., 308.
 Wagstaff, Wagstaffe, Eliz., 422; Fran., 28; Hannah, 23; Isab., 138; Mary, 304; Sar., 170, 256.
 Wain, Waine, Kath., 446; Sar., 393.
 Wainwright, Wainright, Ann, 161; Eliz., 424; Mary, 384; Sar., 189.
 Waite, Wait, Wayte, —, 296; Eliz., 60; Ellen, 73; Mary, 262, 315; Sar., 259.
 Waiteman, *see* Wightman.
 Wakefield, Grace, 410.
 Wakelin, Wakeline, Wakenlyn, Wakerlin, Alice, 460; Amy, 90; Eliz., 98; Margt., 51, 330.
 Wakeman, Mary, 96.
 Walden, Joice, 456; Mary, 323.
 Waldram, Waldrom, Waldrone, Waldron, Waldrum, Walldram, Ann, 314, 366; Eliz., 96, 268; Fran., 145, 386; Jane, 357; Martha, 120; Mary, 220; Rosamond, 220.
 Wale, Waile, Weal, Weale, Whale, Alice, 328; Ann, 174, 255, 415; Cath., 24; Christn., 425; Dor., 402; Eliz., 319, 355, 401; Emmot, 415; Jemima, 180; Mary, 6, 317.
 Walker, Agnes, 432; Ann, 148, 282, 411, 417; Dor., 402; Eliz., 161, 232, 390, 428; Ellen, 452; Fran., 51; Hannah, 450; Jane, 104, 258; Joan, 347; Kath., 25; Margery, 333; Mary, 49, 85, 136, 194, 264, 306, 325, 458; Sar., 254.
 Wall, Ann, 341, 462; Free-love, 73; Mary, 339; Sar., 370.
 Wallet, Jane, 214.
 Walley, *see* Whalley.
 Wallin, Wallen, Wallins, Dor., 191; Eliz., 87, 288; Hannah, 54; Mary, 224; Precilla, 42.
 Wallington, Eliz., 77.
 Wallis, Alice, 211; Ann, 452; Bridget, 100; Fran., 446; Joyce, 25; Mary, 170.
 Walmesley, Cicely, 252; Mary, 206.
 Walner, Ann, 321.
 Walplate, Wallplate, Walplat, Alice, 21; Dorcas, 211; Eliz., 460; Martha, 52.
 Walton, Alice, 306; Cath., 33; Eliz., 242, 255, 284, 462; Fran., 461; Jane, 187, 357; Kath., 95; Mary, 170; Sar., 400; Sus., 376.
 Wand, Eliz., 355.
 Wanley, Wanlie, Eliz., 30, 274.
 Warburton, Warberton, Ann, 6; Eliz., 413; Mary, 16.
 Ward, Warde, Abigail, 301; Agnes, 423; Alice, 58, 67, 98, 175, 329, 374, 461; Ann, 28, 58, 74, 101, 133, 193, 195, 205, 212, 246, 250, 320, 399, 401, 405, 427; Deborah, 431; Dor., 307; Eliz., 19, 68, 74, 138, 176, 211, 225, 293, 304, 329, 361, 362, 381, 419, 424, 432; Fran., 184, 365, 431; Grace, 432; Hannah, 221; Jane, 52; Joan, 178; Judith, 82; Kath., 200; Margt., 157, 394; Mary, 24, 35, 41, 87, 114, 174, 181, 183, 249, 251, 264, 269, 308, 322, 338, 365, 378,

- 433; Prudence, 25; Sar., 55, 266, 317, 326, 357, 451; Sus., 368, 394.
 —, Fariner, *als.* Ann, 25; Kath., 167; Mary, 127.
 Warden, Alice, 433; Ann, 459; Isab., 379; Margt., 266.
 Wardle, Mary, 311.
 Waring, Wareing, Ann, 332; Eliz., 5, 272; Fran., 383.
 Warington, Ann, 140.
 Warner, Alice, 97; Ann, 339, 431; Dor., 385; Eliz., 63, 70; Mary, 10, 22, 97, 347.
 Warren, Waren, Warrin, Ann, 129; Eliz., 248, 323, 331, 353, 446; Hannah, 45; Margt., 54; Mary, 318, 410.
 Wartnaby, Ann, 363, 455.
 Watchorne, Watcham, Watchorn, Alice, 285; Ann, 145; Eleanor, 141; Jane, 315.
 Waterfall, Ann, 318.
 Waterfield, Waterfeild, Eliz., 94, 279.
 Waterman, Phillep, 258.
 —, Tuffley, *als.* Eliz., 226.
 Waters, Eliz., 396, 410; Mary, 150.
 Wather, Wathew, Mary, 28; Sar., 255.
 Watkin, Watkins, Watkyns, Eliz., 138; Jane, 164; Joan, 238; Mary, 87, 444; Sar., 461.
 Watson, Wattson, Cecily, 243; Deborah, 398; Grace, 304; Isab., 243, 456; Mary, 128; Meriall, 436; Mirrill, 399; Reb., 390; Sar., 332.
 Watts, Wats, Wattes, Anna, 313; Ann, 69, 321, 347, 440, 453, 460; Barbara, 350; Dor., 220; Eliz., 180, 376, 456; Fran., 217, 312; Joan, 115; Margt., 51, 105, 414; Mary, 32, 230, 283, 307, 447; Ruth, 277; Sar., 337, 424.
 Wayte, *see* Waite.
 Weal, *see* Wale.
 Webb, Webbe, Ann, 345; Dor., 84; Eliz., 320; Jane, 136; Mary, 84, 121, 319.
 Webster, Ann, 4, 225, 278; Armanelem, 384; Bridget, 353; Dor., 172; Eliz., 176, 247, 265, 386; Helen, 414; Jane, 433, 441; Joice, 127; Mabella, 271; Margery, 182; Martha, 383; Mary, 10, 71, 164, 244; Phebe, 96; Sar., 325.
 Weddington, Brigett, 324.
 Wees, *or* Trees, Mary, 61.
 Weicks, *see* Wykes.
 Weighte, *see* Wight.
 Welby, Ann, 247; Sus., 265.
 Welch, Welche, Welsh, Agnes, 74; Alice, 323; Ann, 368; Eliz., 205, 426; Fran., 27; Hannah, 162; Mary, 387; Ruth, 308.
 Weldon, Welden, Welldon, Welton, Ann, 286; Eliz., 166, 222; Lucy, 373; Mary, 245.
 Welford, Eliz., 308.
 Weller, Mary, 464.
 Wellinger, Wellenger, Eliz., 27; Mary, 60, 250.
 Wells, Welles, Ann, 97, 134, 192, 290; Eliz., 113, 181, 223, 229, 417; Emma, 48; Helen, 463; Kath., 369; Mary, 65, 191, 408; Sar., 110.
 Welsh, *see* Welch.
 Welldon, Welton, *see* Weldon.
 Welter, Hannah, 396.
 Wenslow, Eliz., 67.

- Wesom, Goodith, 283.
 West, Alice, 32; Eliz., 38, 43, 116, 328; Isab., 165; Kath., 29; Mary, 62, 233, 415; Reb., 126, 464.
 Westcott, Isab., 91.
 Westley, Jane, 30.
 Weston, Wesson, Ann, 64, 139, 254, 376, 394; Cath., 269; Dor., 40; Eliz., 31, 33,* 92, 121, 238; Ellen, 222; Isab., 368; Joan, 7, 50; Joyce, 418; Margt., 263; Priscilla, 342.
 Wetherall, Ann, 95.
 Wetton, Eliz., 13; Sus., 249.
 Whadcock, Dor., 155.
 Whale, *see* Wale.
 Whalley, Walley, Eliz., 149, 369; Joan, 328; Millicent, 370; Rach., 338.
 Whattoff, Whattof, Whatophe, Whottoft, Ann, 150, 446; Eliz., 83; Christn., 98. *See also* Whittaf.
 Whatton, Judith, 339; Margt., 53; Mary, 361; Sence, 260.
 Wheatebreade, Joan, 455.
 Wheatley, Wheateley, Wheately, Ann, 441; Eliz., 69, 329; Jane, 218; Margt., 82; Mary, 39, 462.
 Wheeler, Sus., 409.
 Whetston, Kath., 320.
 Whildon, Helen, 463.
 Whinyates, Sus., 295.
 Whipps, Alice, 142; Fran., 322; Mary, 269.
 Whitby, Mary, 191; Sar., 412.
 White, Agnes, 239; Alice, 72, 186, 202, 406; Ann, 13, 202, 429; Dor., 156; Eliz., 223, 288, 304, 380, 442; Emme, 267; Fran., 334; Jane, 180, Joan, 430; Kath., 387; Margt., 291. *See also* Wight.
 Whitehead, Ann, 309; Isab., 352; Margery, 43; Mary, 29, 137, 352.
 Whitelocks, Mary, 227.
 Whitfield, Cath., 291; Eliz., 153.
 Whiting, Martha, 335.
 Whitmore, Whitmoor, Grace, 211; Mary, 294.
 Whittaft, Whittaphe, Margt., 221; Mary, 389. *See also* Whattoff.
 Whittaker, Whetteker, Ann, 297; M—, 14.
 Whitthorne, Sar., 464.
 Whittle, Whittell, Ann, 227; Joyce, 283.
 Whittom, Eliz., 235.
 Whitwell, Cath., 325.
 Whitwick, Wightwicke, Ann, 2; Mary, 136.
 Whitworth, Ann, 2, 282; Eliz., 338; Mary, 290, 348; Reb., 358; Sus., 149.
 Whyle, *see* Wild.
 Wickes, Wikes, *see* Wykes.
 Wiggington, Goodith, 242.
 Widowson, Woodisson, Woodoson, Ann, 335; Mary, 71, 185.
 Wigfield, Eliz., 364.
 Wiggins, Eliz., 326.
 Wight, Weighte, Wighte, Dor., 217; Eliz., 209; Kath., 34; Margery, 402; Sus., 348. *See also* White.
 Wightman, Waiteman, Weetman, Weightman,—, 32; Ann, 171; Eliz., 21, 51, 125; Emme, 169; Fran., 14; Grace, 92; Mary, 297, 334; Ruth, 462; Sar., 280, 410.
 Wigley, Ann, 146; Eliz., 282; Emott, 46; Margery, 49.
 Wignall, Wignell, Ann, 337; Eliz., 160, 291.

- Wigston, Wigson, Wixton,
Ann, 141; Kath., 190;
Sus., 274.
- Wilburne, Mary, 302.
- Wilby, Elner, 290.
- Wilcocks, Wilcockes, Wilcox,
Wilcoxe, Willcock, Will-
cocks, Willcox, —, 182;
Agnes, 279; Ann, 169;
Eliz., 253, 417; Isab., 230;
Joan, 354; Mary, 135, 208,
353, 459; Reb., 275; Ruth,
321.
—, *als.* Wilcockson, Alice,
172.
- Wild, Whyle, Wilde, Wyld,
Alice, 83; Ann, 443; Debo-
rah, 208; Dor., 227; Eliz.,
283; Mary, 222, 334; Reb.,
357.
- Wildbore, Wyldbore, Mary,
131, 348; Rach., 345.
- Wildey, Wildie, Wildye,
Eliz., 70, 260; Joan, 269;
Judith, 349; Mary, 446;
Sus., 444.
- Wildman, Ann, 310; Judith,
434.
- Wiles, *see* Wyles.
- Wilford, Willford, Willsforth,
Wilsford, Alice, 106; Ann,
54, 272; Cath., 397; Dor.,
132, 314; Eliz., 88, 240;
Ellen, 267; Fran., 233;
Mary, 17, 68, 142, 283, 293,
345; Sus., 380.
- Wilkes, Wilks, Margt., 337;
Mary, 259.
- Wilkins, Willkins, —, 134,
236; Ann, 298; Joan, 282;
Joyce, 132; Mary, 234.
- Wilkinson, Eliz., 165; Jane,
209, 334; Joyce, 148; Mary,
30, 45, 62; Sar., 125.
- Wilkshire, Margt., 313.
- Willand, Kath., 8.
- Willeas, Willes, Eliz., 435;
Fran., 85; Joice, 54.
- Willett, Cath., 362; Rose, 161.
- Willey, Alice, 248; Eliz. 225,
464.
- Williams, Ann, 189; Eliz.,
298, 368; Faith, 224; Jane,
296; Joan, 36; Mary, 58;
Sus., 102.
- Williamson, Agnes, 392; Ann,
341; Dor., 36, 74; Eliz.,
401; Hannah, 412; Mary,
426; Mathewe, 12; Sar.,
236; Sus., 10, 134.
- Willmot, Williomatt, Willy-
mott, Ann, 280; Hellen,
183; Mary, 206.
- Willows, Willowes, Ann, 131;
Constance, 120; Eliz., 365;
Mary, 336.
- Willston, Mary, 102.
- Wilmore, Wilmar, Wilmor,
Amie, 342; Eliz., 29, 48.
- Wilne, Dor., 243.
- Wilner, Ann, 175.
- Wilson, Willson, —, 229,
331; Alice, 49, 435; Ann,
146, 371, 453; Cath., 275;
Comfort, 208; Dor., 281;
Eliz., 146, 320, 370, 465;
Fran., 273, 303; Hannah,
226, 244; Jane, 48; Joyce,
248; Kath., 275; Margery,
432; Mary, 136, 165, 229,
260, 375, 430, 442; Sar., 86,
225, 258.
- Wilton, Drake, *als.* Ann, 295.
- Wiment, Wymonte, Agnes,
226; Joan, 98.
- Winbey, Winbie, Ann, 322;
Eliz., 388.
- Winckles, Joan, 416.
- Wincoate, Eliz., 196.
- Windham, Eliz., 154.
- Windon, Fran., 83.
- Windsall, Ann, 81.

- Windsor, —, 211; Eliz., 248; Margery, 43; Mary, 265.
 Wing, Alice, 320.
 Wingfield, Winfield, Wingfeild, Agnes, 269; Ann, 304, 337; Eliz., 97; Mary, 445; Sar., 249; Sus., 310. *See also* Wigfield.
 Winpenny, Eliz., 83.
 Winter, Winters, Fran., 65; Mary, 227, 402.
 Winterscale, Ann, 445.
 Winterton, Alice, 111; Ann, 355; Eliz., 394; Grace, 406; Helen, 343; Mary, 66, 138, 320; Reb., 341.
 Wintruss, Mary, 424.
 Wise, Wize, *see* Wyse.
 Wiseman, Mary, 259.
 Withers, Ann, 84; Mary, 83.
 Wixton, *see* Wigston.
 Wolferstan, Eliz., 89.
 Wolkin, Margt., 400.
 Wollands, *see* Woollands.
 Wollate, Wollett, Cath., 114; Kath., 387.
 Wollaton, *see* Woollerton.
 Wolley, *see* Woolley.
 Wood, Woodd, Woode, Abigail, 35, 152; Agnes, 9; Alice, 409; Ann, 7, 128, 371, 454; Cornelia, 173; Dor., 112; Eliz., 62, 71, 73, 133, 135, 267, 334; Fran., 33, 128, 129, 131; Hannah, 241, 377; Hester, 396; Isab., 321, 396; Jane, 93, 316; Joan, 216, 404; Judith, 127; Kath., 328; Margery, 171; Mary, 171, 395, 433; Reb., 279; Sar., 106, 153, 335; Sus., 370.
 Woodaker, Ann, 353.
 Woodcock, Woodcocke, Agnes, 441; Ann, 183, 372; Bridgett, 412; Eliz., 142, 145, 155, 192, 289; Grace, 218; Jane, 346; Mary, 259, 420. *See also* Whadcock.
 Woodford, Woodforde, Ann, 270; Barbara, 380; Dor., 123; Eliz., 37; Fran., 16; Sar., 377.
 Woodhouse, Agnes, 112; Alice, 208; Christn., 328; Mary, 140.
 Woodhurst, Ann, 413.
 Woodisson, *see* Widowson.
 Woodland, Eleanor, 4; Eliz., 429.
 Woodroff, Woodraft, Eliza, 36; Hannah, 240.
 Woodward, Abigail, 156; Ann, 290; Eliz., 465; Emmott, 273; Hanna, 189; Jane, 166, 307; Merial, 161.
 Wooldridge, Agnes, 301,
 Woolhouse, Martha, 222.
 Woollands, Wollands, Isab.. 176; Mary, 422.
 Woollaston, Eliz., 95.
 Woollerton, Wollaton, Woolaton, Woollaton, Fran., 253, 359; Mary, 50; Sar., 100, 453.
 Woolley, Woolley, Ann, 435; Judith, 223; Mary, 321.
 Woollock, Woollocke, Dor., 226; Eliz., 455.
 Woolman, Eliz., 82.
 Woorley, Sar., 325.
 Wootton, Wooton, Wotton, Eliz., 250, 338; Fran., 191; Jane, 451; Mary, 158, 296.
 Worcester, Worster, Mary, 6, 190*; Sar., 62.
 Wormewall, Eliz., 122.
 Wormleighton, Wormlaughton, Emat, 430; Sus., 97.
 Worrall, Worrald, Ann, 159; Eliz., 299; Sar., 259, 330.

- Worsdale, Agnes, 126; Ann, 168.
 Worshipp, Eliz., 75; Sus., 281.
 Worth, Worth, Anna, 72;
 Ann, 5, 169, 340; Fran., 452; Lucy, 114; Mary, 31;
 Sar., 245, 307, 452; Sus., 55.
 Worther, Mary, 188.
 Worthington, Eliz., 106;
 Joice, 385.
 Wortley, Ann, 250; Mary, 98.
 Wowen, Mary, 58.
 Wraske, Ann, 238, 252.
 Wraye, Phillipa, 360.
 Wreste, Amy, 455.
 Wright, Wrighte, —, 266;
 Agnes, 112; Alice, 209, 246;
 Ann, 58, 104, 112, 161, 175,
 223, 262, 284, 347, 397, 432;
 Barbara, 58; Dor., 188, 217,
 221; Eliz., 128, 158, 181,
 186, 209, 217, 244, 277, 285,
 296, 308, 339, 371, 378, 384,
 401, 435, 447; Fran., 305,
 446; Hester, 314; Joan,
 318; Kath., 95; Margt., 56,
 291, 316; Margery, 75, 109;
 Martha, 369; Mary, 6, 47,
 53, 74, 75, 135, 203, 272,
 315, 328, 339, 341, 392, 434,
 445; Reb., 225, 375; Rosamond,
 287; Sar., 42, 149,
 461; Sus., 451.
 —, als. Bullyvant, Isab.,
 299.
 —, Bailey, als. Joan, 285.
 Wyan, Ann, 449.
 Wyatt, Wyat, Agnes, 423;
 Ann, 169; Eliz., 361, 465;
 —, als. Yonge, Younge,
 Alice, 228; Ann, 152;
 Grace, 233; Isab., 219;
 Jane, 189; Margt., 78;
 Margery, 71; Martha, 93.
-
-



